

REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES
PROVINCE OF BATAAN

1



SOCIO-
ECONOMIC
PROFILE
2018



Table of Contents

Table No.	Title	Page No.
	GENERAL INFORMATION TABLES	1
	I. Demographic Statistics	
1.0	Population Enumerated in Various Censuses by City/Municipality Bataan - CY 1995-2015	10
1.1	Total Population and Land Area (has) by Province, Municipality/City and Barangay Bataan - 2015	11
1.2	Total Population by Single Year, Age and Sex, Bataan 2015	19
1.3	Household Population by Single-Year, Age and Sex, Bataan 2015	21
1.4	Total Population Projections by Single Year by City/Municipality, Bataan 2016-2020 (Census 2015)	23
1.5	Total Population, Growth Rate, Number of Household, Land Area (has.) and Population Density by City/Municipality, Bataan 2015	24
1.6	Household Population, Number of Households and Average Household Size, Bataan 2000, 2010 and 2015	25
1.7	Total Population and Number of Household by City/Municipality, Bataan 2015	26
1.8	Total Population by Age Group and Sex by City/Municipality, Bataan 2015	27
1.9	Household Population by Age Group and Sex by City/Municipality, Bataan 2015	34
1.10	Total Population 10 Years Old and Over by Marital Status and Sex, Bataan 2015	41
1.11	Total Population 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Marital Status and Sex by City/Municipality, Bataan 2015	42
1.12	Household Population 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Marital Status and Sex by City/Municipality, Bataan 2015	55
1.13	Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade/Year Completed by Sex and Age, Bataan 2015	68
1.14	Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade/Year Completed by Sex and Age by City/Municipality, Bataan 2015	69
1.15	Household Population 5 to 24 Years Old Who Were Currently Attending School by Age Group and Sex by City/Municipality, Bataan 2015	95
1.16	Number of Households by Age Group, Sex of Household Head and Household Size by City/ Municipality, Bataan 2015	97
1.17	Total Population by Religious Affiliation and Sex, Bataan 2015	110
1.18	Literacy of the Household Population 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group and Sex by City/Municipality, Bataan 2015	111
1.19	Household Population by Relationship to the Household Head and Household Size, Bataan 2015	118
	II. Economic Sector	
	A. Agriculture	
	A.1 Crops	

Table No.	Title	Page No.
2.0	Palay Production by Municipality/City, Province of Bataan CY 2018	119
2.1	Palay Production Sufficiency Analysis by Municipality/City, Province of Bataan CY 2018	120
2.2	Agricultural Profile of Field/Temporary Crops by City/Municipality, Province of Bataan CY 2018	121
2.3	Permanent/Commercial Crops, Province of Bataan CY 2018	122
2.4	NFA Palay Procurement, Province of Bataan CY 2018	123
2.5	Warehouse Facilities by No. of Units, Volume in cu.m. and Total Capacity by Municipality/City, Province of Bataan CY 2018	124
2.6	Land Distribution Accomplishment by City/Municipality by Land Type (in hectares) Province of Bataan CY 2018	125
2.7	Land Distribution Accomplishment by Municipality/City, by Land Type (in FBs), Province of Bataan CY 2018	126
2.8	Land Distribution Accomplishment (By No. of Lots): by Municipality/City by Land Type (by No. of Lots), Province of Bataan CY 2018	127
A.2 Fisheries		
2.9	Fishery Profile, Province of Bataan CY 2018	128
2.10	Fishery Profile by City/Municipality, Province of Bataan CY 2018	129
2.11	Aquaculture Profile by City/Municipality, Province of Bataan CY 2018	130
A.3 Livestock and Poultry		
2.12	Livestock and Poultry Population and Animals Slaughtered, Province of Bataan CY 2018	131
2.13	Veterinary Management, Province of Bataan CY 2018	132
B. Cooperative		
2.14	Masterlist of Registered Cooperatives, Province of Bataan, District I as of December 31, 2018	133
2.15	Masterlist of Registered Cooperatives, Province of Bataan, District II as of December 31, 2018	140
C. Environment and Natural Resources		
2.16	Area, Location, Crops Grown, General Fertilizer Recommendation on Each Soil Type, Province of Bataan	146
2.17	Land Capability Classes/Sub-Classes	148
2.18	Land Area and Slope Categories by Municipality/City (in hectares) Province of Bataan	149
2.19	Status of Land Classification (has.) by Municipality/City, Province of Bataan	150
2.20	Mangrove Coverage by Municipality/City, Province of Bataan CY 2017	151
D. Industry and Trade		
2.21	AFAB (Authority of the Freeport Area of Bataan) Enterprise Directory, Mariveles, Bataan CY 2017	153
2.22	Hermosa Ecozone and Industrial Park Directory, Hermosa, Bataan CY 2017	158
2.23	List of Industrial Firms, Province of Bataan as of December 2017	160

Table No.	Title	Page No.
2.24	List of Banking Institutions, Province of Bataan 2018	161
2.25	List of Lending Investors, Province of Bataan 2018	166
2.26	List of Pawnshops, Province of Bataan 2018	172
2.27	List of Insurance Firms, Province of Bataan 2018	182
2.28	List of Business Establishments, <i>Municipality of Abucay</i> , CY 2018	185
2.29	List of Business Establishments, <i>Municipality of Bagac</i> , CY 2017	186
2.30	List of Business Establishments, <i>City of Balanga</i> , CY 2016	187
2.31	List of Business Establishments, <i>Municipality of Dinalupihan</i> , CY 2017	188
2.32	List of Business Establishments, <i>Municipality of Hermosa</i> , CY 2017	189
2.33	List of Business Establishments, <i>Municipality of Limay</i> , CY 2016	190
2.34	List of Business Establishments, <i>Municipality of Mariveles</i> , CY 2017	191
2.35	List of Business Establishments, <i>Municipality of Morong</i> , CY 2017	192
2.36	List of Business Establishments, <i>Municipality of Orani</i> , CY 2016	193
2.37	List of Business Establishments, <i>Municipality of Orion</i> , CY 2018	194
2.38	List of Business Establishments, <i>Municipality of Pilar</i> , CY 2017	195
2.39	List of Business Establishments, <i>Municipality of Samal</i> , CY 2017	196
2.40	List of Internet Café/Stations, <i>Municipality of Abucay</i> , CY 2018	197
2.41	List of Internet Café/Stations, <i>Municipality of Bagac</i> , CY 2018	198
2.42	List of Internet Café/Stations, <i>City of Balanga</i> , CY 2018	199
2.43	List of Internet Café/Stations, <i>Municipality of Dinalupihan</i> , CY 2016	202
2.44	List of Internet Café/Stations, <i>Municipality of Hermosa</i> , CY 2016	203
2.45	List of Internet Café/Stations, <i>Municipality of Limay</i> , CY 2016	204
2.46	List of Internet Café/Stations, <i>Municipality of Mariveles</i> , CY 2016	205
2.47	List of Internet Café/Stations, <i>Municipality of Morong</i> , CY 2016	208
2.48	List of Internet Café/Stations, <i>Municipality of Orani</i> , CY 2016	209
2.49	List of Internet Café/Stations, <i>Municipality of Orion</i> , CY 2018	210
2.50	List of Internet Café/Stations, <i>Municipality of Pilar</i> , CY 2018	211
2.51	List of Internet Café/Stations, <i>Municipality of Samal</i> , CY 2017	212
2.52	List of Registered Contractors in Bataan, CY 2018	213
2.53	List of Different Inland Resorts, Province of Bataan as of December 2018	214
2.54	List of Different Accommodations, Province of Bataan as of December 2018	217
2.55	List of Different Beach Resorts, Province of Bataan as of December 2018	224
E. Tourism		
2.56	Feast Day and Patron Saints by Municipality/City, Province of Bataan	228
2.57	Historical Landmarks, Province of Bataan	233

Table No.	Title	Page No.
2.58	Tourist Attraction, Province of Bataan	238
2.59	Festivals, Province of Bataan	246
III. Labor and Employment Sector		
3.0	Overseas Workers 15 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex and Age Group: Bataan 2015	252
3.1	Gainful Workers 15 Year Old and Over by Major Occupation Group, Age Group and Sex, Province of Bataan 2015	253
3.2	Gainful Workers 15 Year Old and Over by Major Occupation Group, Age Group and Sex, <i>Municipality of Abucay</i> , Bataan 2015	254
3.3	Gainful Workers 15 Year Old and Over by Major Occupation Group, Age Group and Sex, <i>Municipality of Bagac</i> , Bataan 2015	255
3.4	Gainful Workers 15 Year Old and Over by Major Occupation Group, Age Group and Sex, <i>City of Balanga</i> , Bataan 2015	256
3.5	Gainful Workers 15 Year Old and Over by Major Occupation Group, Age Group and Sex, <i>Municipality of Dinalupihan</i> , Bataan 2015	257
3.6	Gainful Workers 15 Year Old and Over by Major Occupation Group, Age Group and Sex, <i>Municipality of Hermosa</i> , Bataan 2015	258
3.7	Gainful Workers 15 Year Old and Over by Major Occupation Group, Age Group and Sex, <i>Municipality of Limay</i> , Bataan 2015	259
3.8	Gainful Workers 15 Year Old and Over by Major Occupation Group, Age Group and Sex, <i>Municipality of Mariveles</i> , Bataan 2015	260
3.9	Gainful Workers 15 Year Old and Over by Major Occupation Group, Age Group and Sex, <i>Municipality of Morong</i> , Bataan 2015	261
3.10	Gainful Workers 15 Year Old and Over by Major Occupation Group, Age Group and Sex, <i>Municipality of Orani</i> , Bataan 2015	262
3.11	Gainful Workers 15 Year Old and Over by Major Occupation Group, Age Group and Sex, <i>Municipality of Orion</i> , Bataan 2015	263
3.12	Gainful Workers 15 Year Old and Over by Major Occupation Group, Age Group and Sex, <i>Municipality of Pilar</i> , Bataan 2015	264
3.13	Gainful Workers 15 Year Old and Over by Major Occupation Group, Age Group and Sex, <i>Municipality of Samal</i> , Bataan 2015	265
IV. Education and Manpower Sector		
4.0	Number of Pre-Elem/Elementary, Secondary, Technical/Vocational and Tertiary Schools by Municipality/City: SY 2018-2019, Province of Bataan	266
4.1	Summary of Public and Private Elementary Enrolment and Number of Teachers by School Year, SY 2012-2019 Province of Bataan	267
4.2	Division and District Elementary Enrolment by Municipality/City (Government), SY 2017-2019: Province of Bataan	268
4.3	Government Elementary School Enrolment, by Grade Level and by District, SY 2018-2019: Province of Bataan	269
4.4	List of Public Elementary and Private Pre-Elementary, Primary, Secondary and Tertiary Schools, <i>Municipality of Abucay</i> , Bataan 2018	270

Table No.	Title	Page No.
4.5	List of Public Elementary and Private Pre-Elementary, Primary, Secondary and Tertiary Schools, <i>Municipality of Bagac</i> , Bataan 2018	271
4.6	List of Public Elementary and Private Pre-Elementary, Primary, Secondary and Tertiary Schools, <i>City of Balanga</i> , Bataan 2018	272
4.7	List of Public Elementary and Private Pre-Elementary, Primary, Secondary and Tertiary Schools, <i>Municipality of Dinalupihan</i> , Bataan 2018	274
4.8	List of Public Elementary and Private Pre-Elementary, Primary, Secondary and Tertiary Schools, <i>Municipality of Hermosa</i> , Bataan 2018	276
4.9	List of Public Elementary and Private Pre-Elementary, Primary, Secondary and Tertiary Schools, <i>Municipality of Limay</i> , Bataan 2018	277
4.10	List of Public Elementary and Private Pre-Elementary, Primary, Secondary and Tertiary Schools, <i>Municipality of Mariveles</i> , Bataan 2018	278
4.11	List of Public Elementary and Private Pre-Elementary, Primary, Secondary and Tertiary Schools, <i>Municipality of Morong</i> , Bataan 2018	280
4.12	List of Public Elementary and Private Pre-Elementary, Primary, Secondary and Tertiary Schools, <i>Municipality of Orani</i> , Bataan 2018	281
4.13	List of Public Elementary and Private Pre-Elementary, Primary, Secondary and Tertiary Schools, <i>Municipality of Orion</i> , Bataan 2018	282
4.14	List of Public Elementary and Private Pre-Elementary, Primary, Secondary and Tertiary Schools, <i>Municipality of Pilar</i> , Bataan 2018	283
4.15	List of Public Elementary and Private Pre-Elementary, Primary, Secondary and Tertiary Schools, <i>Municipality of Samal</i> , Bataan 2018	284
4.16	Private Pre-Elementary and Elementary School Enrolment SY 2018-2019, Province of Bataan	285
4.17	Public Elementary School Enrolment by Grade, Sex and Individual School SY 2018-2019, <i>Municipality of Abucay</i>	288
4.18	Public Elementary School Enrolment by Grade, Sex and Individual School SY 2018-2019, <i>Municipality of Bagac</i>	289
4.19	Public Elementary School Enrolment by Grade, Sex and Individual School SY 2018-2019, <i>City of Balanga</i>	290
4.20	Public Elementary School Enrolment by Grade, Sex and Individual School SY 2018-2019, <i>Municipality of Dinalupihan (East)</i>	291
4.21	Public Elementary School Enrolment by Grade, Sex and Individual School SY 2018-2019, <i>Municipality of Dinalupihan (West)</i>	292
4.22	Public Elementary School Enrolment by Grade, Sex and Individual School SY 2018-2019, <i>Municipality of Hermosa</i>	293
4.23	Public Elementary School Enrolment by Grade, Sex and Individual School SY 2018-2019, <i>Municipality of Limay</i>	294
4.24	Public Elementary School Enrolment by Grade, Sex and Individual School SY 2018-2019, <i>Municipality of Mariveles</i>	295
4.25	Public Elementary School Enrolment by Grade, Sex and Individual School SY 2018-2019, <i>Municipality of Morong</i>	296

Table No.	Title	Page No.
4.26	Public Elementary School Enrolment by Grade, Sex and Individual School SY 2018-2019, <i>Municipality of Orani</i>	297
4.27	Public Elementary School Enrolment by Grade, Sex and Individual School SY 2018-2019, <i>Municipality of Orion</i>	298
4.28	Public Elementary School Enrolment by Grade, Sex and Individual School SY 2018-2019, <i>Municipality of Pilar</i>	299
4.29	Public Elementary School Enrolment by Grade, Sex and Individual School SY 2018-2019, <i>Municipality of Samal</i>	300
4.30	Public Elementary Schools and Number of Teachers by Municipality/City SY 2018-2019	301
4.31	Private Elementary Schools and Number of Teachers by Municipality/City SY 2018-2019	306
4.32	Summary of Public Elementary and Secondary Classrooms SY 2018-2019, Province of Bataan	309
4.33	Public Pre-Elementary/Elementary Schools and Number of Classrooms by Municipality/City SY 2018-2019	310
4.34	Private Elementary Schools and Number of Classrooms by Municipality/City SY 2018-2019	315
4.35	Performance Indicators Public and Private Elementary Schools SY 2017-2018, 2018-2019	319
4.36	List of Public Elementary Schools Directory by Municipality/City SY 2017-2018	320
4.37	Summary of Public and Private Secondary Enrolment and Number of Teachers by School Year SY 2013-2019, Province of Bataan	329
4.38	Public Secondary School Enrolment by Year Level SY 2018-2019, Province of Bataan	330
4.39	Private Secondary School Enrolment by Grade Level SY 2018-2019, Province of Bataan	332
4.40	List of Public Secondary School, Number of Teachers by Municipality/City SY 2018-2019	334
4.41	Private Secondary School Number of Teachers SY 2018-2019, Province of Bataan	335
4.42	Number of Public Secondary School Classrooms by Municipality/City SY 2018-2019	337
4.43	Number of Private Secondary School Classrooms by Municipality/City SY 2018-2019	338
4.44	Performance Indicator, Public and Private Secondary Schools SY 2017-2018, 2018-2019	340
4.45	List of Public Secondary Schools Directory,	341

Table No.	Title	Page No.
	Province of Bataan SY 2017-2018	
4.46	Summary of College Enrolment by School Year SY 2018-2019, Province of Bataan	343
4.47	Bataan Peninsula State University - <i>Main Campus</i> College Enrolment by Year Level, First and Second Semester Province of Bataan SY 2018-2019	344
4.48	Bataan Peninsula State University - <i>Balanga Campus</i> College Enrolment by Year Level, First and Second Semester Province of Bataan SY 2018-2019	346
4.49	Bataan Peninsula State University - <i>Abucay Campus</i> College Enrolment by Year Level, First and Second Semester Province of Bataan SY 2018-2019	347
4.50	Bataan Peninsula State University - <i>Bagac Campus</i> College Enrolment by Year Level, First and Second Semester Province of Bataan SY 2018-2019	348
4.51	Bataan Peninsula State University - <i>Dinalupihan Campus</i> College Enrolment by Year Level, First and Second Semester Province of Bataan SY 2018-2019	349
4.52	Bataan Peninsula State University - <i>Orani Campus</i> College Enrolment by Year Level, First and Second Semester Province of Bataan SY 2018-2019	350
4.53	Bataan Heroes Memorial College College Enrolment by Year Level, First and Second Semester Province of Bataan SY 2018-2019	351
4.54	Asia Pacific College of Advanced Studies College Enrolment by Year Level, First and Second Semester Province of Bataan SY 2018-2019	352
4.55	AMA Computer Learning Center College Enrolment by Year Level, First and Second Semester Province of Bataan SY 2018-2019	353
4.56	Bataan School of Fisheries College Enrolment by Year Level, First and Second Semester Province of Bataan SY 2017-2018	354
4.57	Eastwoods Professional College of Science & Technology - <i>Balanga Branch</i> College Enrolment by Year Level, First and Second Semester Province of Bataan SY 2018-2019	355
4.58	Eastwoods Professional College of Science & Technology - <i>Dinalupihan Branch</i> College Enrolment by Year Level, First and Second Semester Province of Bataan SY 2018-2019	356
4.59	Tomas del Rosario College College Enrolment by Year Level, First and Second Semester	357

Table No.	Title	Page No.
	Province of Bataan SY 2018-2019	
4.60	Polytechnic University of the Philippines College Enrolment by Year Level, First and Second Semester Province of Bataan SY 2018-2019	358
4.61	Microcity College of Business and Technology, Inc. College Enrolment by Year Level, First and Second Semester Province of Bataan SY 2018-2019	359
4.62	Maritime Academy of Asia and the Pacific College Enrolment by Year Level, First and Second Semester Province of Bataan SY 2018-2019	360
4.63	Limay Polytechnic College College Enrolment by Year Level, First and Second Semester Province of Bataan SY 2017-2018	361
4.64	Colegio de San Juan de Letran College Enrolment by Year Level, First and Second Semester Province of Bataan SY 2018-2019	362
4.65	Philippine Women's University College Enrolment by Year Level, First and Second Semester Province of Bataan SY 2017-2018	363
4.66	Bataan Peninsula State University - <i>Main Campus</i> Number of Graduates by Course, Province of Bataan, SY 2018-2019	364
4.67	Bataan Peninsula State University - <i>Balanga Campus</i> Number of Graduates by Course, Province of Bataan, SY 2018-2019	365
4.68	Bataan Peninsula State University - <i>Abucay Campus</i> Number of Graduates by Course, Province of Bataan, SY 2018-2019	366
4.69	Bataan Peninsula State University - <i>Bagac Campus</i> Number of Graduates by Course, Province of Bataan, SY 2018-2019	367
4.70	Bataan Peninsula State University - <i>Dinalupihan Campus</i> Number of Graduates by Course, Province of Bataan, SY 2018-2019	368
4.71	Bataan Peninsula State University - <i>Orani Campus</i> Number of Graduates by Course, Province of Bataan, SY 2018-2019	369
4.72	Bataan Heroes Memorial College Number of Graduates by Course, Province of Bataan, SY 2018-2019	370
4.73	Asia Pacific College of Advanced Studies Number of Graduates by Course, Province of Bataan, SY 2018-2019	371
4.74	AMA Computer Learning Center Number of Graduates by Course, Province of Bataan, SY 2017-2018	372
4.75	Bataan School of Fisheries Number of Graduates by Course, Province of Bataan, SY 2017-2018	373
4.76	Eastwoods Professional College of Science & Technology - <i>Balanga Branch</i> Number of Graduates by Course, Province of Bataan, SY 2018-2019	374
4.77	Eastwoods Professional College of Science & Technology - <i>Dinalupihan Branch</i>	375

Table No.	Title	Page No.
	Number of Graduates by Course, Province of Bataan, SY 2018-2019	
4.78	Tomas del Rosario College Number of Graduates by Course, Province of Bataan, SY 2018-2019	376
4.79	Polytechnic University of the Philippines Number of Graduates by Course, Province of Bataan, SY 2018-2019	377
4.80	Microcity College of Business and Technology, Inc. Number of Graduates by Course, Province of Bataan, SY 2018-2019	378
4.81	Maritime Academy of Asia and the Pacific Number of Graduates by Course, Province of Bataan, SY 2018-2019	379
4.82	Limay Polytechnic College Number of Graduates by Course, Province of Bataan, SY 2017-2018	380
4.83	Colegio de San Juan de Letran Number of Graduates by Course, Province of Bataan, SY 2018-2019	381
4.84	Philippine Women's University Number of Graduates by Course, Province of Bataan, SY 2017-2019	382
4.85	Bataan Peninsula State University Number of Examinee and License Passed by Profession Province of Bataan, CY 2018	383
4.86	Bataan Heroes Memorial College Number of Examinee and License Passed by Profession Province of Bataan, CY 2017	384
4.87	Asia Pacific College of Advanced Studies Number of Examinee and License Passed by Profession Province of Bataan, CY 2018	385
4.88	Tomas del Rosario College Number of Examinee and License Passed by Profession Province of Bataan, CY 2018	387
4.89	Polytechnic University of the Philippines Number of Examinee and License Passed by Profession Province of Bataan, CY 2018	388
4.90	Microcity College of Business and Technology, Inc. Number of Examinee and License Passed by Profession Province of Bataan, CY 2018	389
4.91	Maritime Academy of Asia and the Pacific Number of Examinee and License Passed by Profession Province of Bataan, CY 2018	390
4.92	Limay Polytechnic College Number of Examinee and License Passed by Profession Province of Bataan, CY 2017	391
4.93	Colegio de San Juan de Letran Number of Examinee and License Passed by Profession Province of Bataan, CY 2018	392

Table No.	Title	Page No.
V. Health, Nutrition and Population Management		
5.0	Public and Private Hospital Directory, Province of Bataan 2018	393
5.1	List of Public and Private Hospitals with Number of Bed Capacity Province of Bataan 2018	394
5.2	Rural Health Unit by Municipality/City Directory Province of Bataan 2018	395
5.3	List of Medical and Laboratory Clinic, Province of Bataan as of December 2018	397
5.4	Other Medical Services, Province of Bataan as of December 2018	399
5.5	List of Dental Clinic, Province of Bataan as of December 2018	400
5.6	List of Optical Clinic, Province of Bataan as of December 2018	402
5.7	Bataan General Hospital, Record of Patients Admission, Hospitalization Period and Bed Occupancy Rate, CY 2018	403
5.8	Orani District Hospital, Record of Patients Admission, Hospitalization Period and Bed Occupancy Rate, CY 2018	404
5.9	Jose C. Payumo Jr. Memorial Hospital Record of Patients Admission, Hospitalization Period and Bed Occupancy Rate, CY 2018	405
5.10	Bagac Community and Medicare Hospital Record of Patients Admission, Hospitalization Period and Bed Occupancy Rate, CY 2018	406
5.11	Total Births by Place, Province of Bataan: CY 2014-2018	407
5.12	Total Births by Attendance, Province of Bataan: CY 2014-2018	408
5.13	Natality by Sex, and by Birth Weight, Province of Bataan CY 2013-2018	409
5.14	Mortality: Ten Leading Causes, Province of Bataan, CY 2018	410
5.15	Infant Mortality: Ten Leading Causes, Province of Bataan, CY 2018	411
5.16	Maternal Deaths: Leading Causes, Province of Bataan, CY 2018	412
5.17	Morbidity: Ten Leading Causes, Province of Bataan, CY 2018	413
5.18	Total Births and Deaths by Municipality/City, Province of Bataan, CY 2018	414
5.19	Comparative Births and Deaths Report, Province of Bataan, CY 2013-2018	415
5.20	Nutritional Status, Province of Bataan, CY 2018	416
5.21	Family Planning Acceptors Referred by Municipality/City Province of Bataan, CY 2018	417

Table No.	Title	Page No.
5.22	Family Planning Method, Contraceptive Prevalence Rate (CPR) by Municipality/City, CY 2018	418
5.23	Annual Pre-Marriage-Counselling Report by Municipality/City Province of Bataan, CY 2018	419
5.24	Trends of Vital Health Statistics Over 5 Year Period 2014-2018	420
5.25	Provincial Health Office Program Accomplishments, CY 2018	421
5.26	Environmental Health Services by Municipality/City, Province of Bataan as of December 2018	423
5.27	Households by Main Source of Water Supply for Drinking by Municipality/City, Bataan 2015	424
5.28	Households by Main Source of Water Supply for Cooking by Municipality/City, Bataan 2015	425
5.29	Households by Kind of Fuel for Lighting and Municipality/City Bataan 2015	426
5.30	Solid Waste Management, Province of Bataan, CY 2018	427

VI. Housing and Community Development

6.0	Occupied Housing Units by City/Municipality 1960, 1970, 1980, 1990, 2000, 2007, 2010 and 2015	430
6.1	Number of Occupied Housing Units, Number of Households, Household Population & Ratio of Households and Household Population to Occupied Housing Unit by Type of Building: Bataan 2015	431
6.2	Occupied Housing Units by Construction Materials of the Outer Walls and Roof, Bataan 2015	438
6.3	Number of Households by Type of Building, Tenure Status of the Housing Unit by City/Municipality, Bataan 2015	445
6.4	List of Subdivisions, <i>Municipality of Abucay</i> , CY 2018	452
6.5	List of Subdivisions, <i>Municipality of Bagac</i> , CY 2018	453
6.6	List of Subdivisions, <i>City of Balanga</i> , CY 2018	454
6.7	List of Subdivisions, <i>Municipality of Dinalupihan</i> , CY 2016	460
6.8	List of Subdivisions, <i>Municipality of Hermosa</i> , CY 2018	461
6.9	List of Subdivisions, <i>Municipality of Limay</i> , CY 2016	462
6.10	List of Subdivisions, <i>Municipality of Mariveles</i> , CY 2017	464

Table No.	Title	Page No.
6.11	List of Subdivisions, <i>Municipality of Morong</i> , CY 2016	465
6.12	List of Subdivisions, <i>Municipality of Orani</i> , CY 2016	466
6.13	List of Subdivisions, <i>Municipality of Orion</i> , CY 2018	468
6.14	List of Subdivisions, <i>Municipality of Pilar</i> , CY 2018	469
6.15	List of Subdivisions, <i>Municipality of Samal</i> , CY 2017	470

VII. Social Services and Community Development

7.0	Summary of Child Development Centers and Child Development Workers with Number of Enrollees, Bataan CY 2018	471
7.1	List of Child Development Centers and Child Development Workers with Number of Enrollees, <i>Municipality of Abucay</i> , SY 2018-2019	472
7.2	List of Child Development Centers and Child Development Workers with Number of Enrollees, <i>Municipality of Bagac</i> , SY 2018-2019	473
7.3	List of Child Development Centers and Child Development Workers with Number of Enrollees, <i>City of Balanga</i> , SY 2017-2018	474
7.4	List of Child Development Centers and Child Development Workers with Number of Enrollees, <i>Municipality of Dinalupihan</i> , SY 2018-2019	476
7.5	List of Child Development Centers and Child Development Workers with Number of Enrollees, <i>Municipality of Hermosa</i> , SY 2018-2019	478
7.6	List of Child Development Centers and Child Development Workers with Number of Enrollees, <i>Municipality of Limay</i> , SY 2018-2019	480
7.7	List of Child Development Centers and Child Development Workers with Number of Enrollees, <i>Municipality of Mariveles</i> , SY 2018-2019	481
7.8	List of Child Development Centers and Child Development Workers with Number of Enrollees, <i>Municipality of Morong</i> , SY 2018-2019	483
7.9	List of Child Development Centers and Child Development Workers with Number of Enrollees, <i>Municipality of Orani</i> , SY 2018-2019	484
7.10	List of Child Development Centers and Child Development Workers with Number of Enrollees, <i>Municipality of Orion</i> , SY 2018-2019	486
7.11	List of Child Development Centers and Child Development Workers with Number of Enrollees, <i>Municipality of Pilar</i> , SY 2018-2019	488
7.12	List of Child Development Centers and Child Development Workers with Number of Enrollees, <i>Municipality of Samal</i> , SY 2018-2019	489

Table No.	Title	Page No.
7.13	Farm Home Resources Management RIC Organization, Province of Bataan 2018	490

VIII. Infrastructure and Utilities Sector

A. Roads and Bridges

8.0	Length of Existing National Road by Type of Pavement and by Municipality/City, Province of Bataan, CY 2018	491
8.1	Length of Existing Provincial Road by Type of Pavement and by Municipality/City, Province of Bataan, CY 2018	492

B. Irrigation

8.2	Provincial Irrigation Coverage by Municipality/City Province of Bataan, CY 2018	493
-----	--	-----

C. Transportation

8.3	Breakdown of Registered Motor Vehicles by Major Classification, CY 2014-2018	494
8.4	Existing Bus Company, Province of Bataan, CY 2018	495
8.5	Existing Number of Mini Bus by Route and Number of Trips Per Units Province of Bataan, CY 2018	496
8.6	Existing Number of Jeepney by Route and Number of Trips Per Units Province of Bataan, CY 2018	497

D. Communication

8.7	Telecommunication Companies/Facilities by Municipality/City, Province of Bataan, CY 2018	498
8.8	List of Local Radio Stations, Province of Bataan, CY 2018	500
8.9	List of Cable Networks by Municipality/City, Province of Bataan, CY 2018	501
8.10	List of Local Newspaper/Publication Province of Bataan, CY 2018	502
8.11	Extent of Postal Service System by Municipality/City Province of Bataan, CY 2016	503

E. Power

8.12	Status of Electrification and Membership by Municipality Province of Bataan, CY 2018	504
8.13	Status of Electrification per Municipality by Type of Consumer Province of Bataan, CY 2018	505
8.14	Schedule of Power Rates by Type of Consumer Province of Bataan, CY 2018	506

F. Water Resources and Water Supply

8.15	List of Water Resources in Bataan by Municipality/City	507
------	--	-----

Table No.	Title	Page No.
8.16	List of Bays, Fishing Banks, Floatable Waterways and Anchorages by Municipality/City	511

IX. Public Services Sector

A. Civil Service or Public Personnel Administration

9.0	Provincial Human Resource Management Office, Personnel Statistics Number of Filled Positions According to Employment Status Personnel Statistics - as of December 2018	512
9.1	<i>Municipality of Abucay</i> , Human Resource Management Office Number of Filled Positions According to Employment Status, Personnel Statistics - as of December 2018	513
9.2	<i>Municipality of Bagac</i> , Human Resource Management Office Number of Filled Positions According to Employment Status, Personnel Statistics - as of December 2018	514
9.3	<i>City of Balanga</i> , Human Resource Management Office Number of Filled Positions According to Employment Status, Personnel Statistics - as of December 2018	515
9.4	<i>Municipality of Dinalupihan</i> , Human Resource Management Office Number of Filled Positions According to Employment Status, Personnel Statistics - as of December 2018	517
9.5	<i>Municipality of Hermosa</i> , Human Resource Management Office Number of Filled Positions According to Employment Status, Personnel Statistics - as of December 2018	518
9.6	<i>Municipality of Limay</i> , Human Resource Management Office Number of Filled Positions According to Employment Status, Personnel Statistics - as of December 2017	519
9.7	<i>Municipality of Mariveles</i> , Human Resource Management Office Number of Filled Positions According to Employment Status, Personnel Statistics - as of December 2018	520
9.8	<i>Municipality of Morong</i> , Human Resource Management Office Number of Filled Positions According to Employment Status, Personnel Statistics - as of December 2018	521
9.9	<i>Municipality of Orani</i> , Human Resource Management Office Number of Filled Positions According to Employment Status, Personnel Statistics - as of December 2018	522
9.10	<i>Municipality of Orion</i> , Human Resource Management Office Number of Filled Positions According to Employment Status, Personnel Statistics - as of December 2017	523
9.11	<i>Municipality of Pilar</i> , Human Resource Management Office Number of Filled Positions According to Employment Status, Personnel Statistics - as of December 2018	524
9.12	<i>Municipality of Samal</i> , Human Resource Management Office Number of Filled Positions According to Employment Status, Personnel Statistics - as of December 2018	525

Table No.	Title	Page No.
B. Financial and Fiscal Administration		
9.13	Income and Expenditures of Province, City, Municipality Province of Bataan CY 2018	526
9.14	Actual Income by Fund Source of the Province, City and Municipalities: CY 2018	527
9.15	Summary of Assessment Report, Province of Bataan CY 2018	528
9.16	Real Property Tax Collection, Basic Tax and Special Education Fund Tax Province of Bataan 2018	529
9.17	Comparative Report of Real Property Tax Collection, 2017 and 2018 Basic Tax and Special Education Fund (SEP) Tax, Province of Bataan	530
C. Public Order and Safety		
9.18	Size of Police Force and Station, by Municipality/City Province of Bataan, as of December 31, 2018	531
9.19	Crime Volume by Municipality/City, Province of Bataan, CY 2018	532
9.20	Number of Cases Handled by Regional Trial Court Province of Bataan, CY 2007-2017	533
9.21	Number of Firefighter, Station and Equipment by Municipality/City as of December 2018, Province of Bataan	534
9.22	Fire Incidence by Municipality/City for the Year 2018 Province of Bataan	535
9.23	Consolidated Type of Occupancy Involved in Fire Incident, Provincewide CY 2018	536

1. GENERAL INFORMATION

1.1 FAST FACTS

AREA :	Upland Hills, Mountain Area	-	111,072 has.
	Lowlands and plains	-	26,224 has.
	Total	-	137,296 has or 1,373 sq. kms.

Municipality	Land Area (Has.)	No. of Barangays	Distance from Balanga City (km.)	Classification (2007)
First District				
1. Dinalupihan	9,252	46	26.12	1 st
2. Hermosa	15,700	23	18.62	1 st
3. Orani	6,490	29	13.87	1 st
4. Samal	5,630	14	10	4 th
5. Abucay	7,970	9	4.72	3 rd
6. Morong	21,920	5	50.48	3 rd
Sub-Total	66,962			
Second District				
7. City of Balanga	11,163	25	0	4th (component city)
8. Pilar	3,760	19	2.22	3 rd
9. Orion	6,541	23	8	2 nd
10. Limay	10,360	12	15.31	1 st
11. Mariveles	15,390	18	46.98	1 st
12. Bagac	23,120	14	27.82	3 rd
Sub-Total	70,334			
BATAAN	137,296	237	-	1st

Population:	CY 2015	-	760,650
	Growth Rate (2015)	-	1.94
	Projected (2018)	-	805,784
	Population Density 2018	-	587 persons/sq. km
	Household Population (2015)	-	755,296
	Number of Household (2015)	-	173,212
	Average Household Size (2015)	-	4.4

Human Development Index	-	0.729 (2012) Rank Six National Level	<i>Note:</i> Preliminary Result
Life Expectancy Index	-	0.787 (2012)	
Education Index	-	0.914 (2012)	
Income Index	-	0.539	
Status of Electrification	-	100% Energized	

POLITICAL FIGURES CY 2018

Congresswoman	1 st District	-	Rep. Geraldine B. Roman
Congressman	2 nd District	-	Rep. Jose Enrique S. Garcia III
Governor		-	Hon. Albert Raymond S. Garcia
Vice-Governor		-	Hon. Ma. Cristina M. Garcia
Mayor, Dinalupihan		-	Hon. Maria Angela S. Garcia
Mayor, Hermosa		-	Hon. Antonio Joseph R. Inton
Mayor, Orani		-	Hon. Efren Dominic E. Pascual, Jr.
Mayor, Samal		-	Hon. Generosa M. dela Fuente
Mayor, Abucay		-	Hon. Liberato P. Santiago, Jr.
Mayor, City of Balanga		-	Hon. Francis Anthony S. Garcia
Mayor, Pilar		-	Hon. Alicia D. Pizarro
Mayor, Orion		-	Hon. Antonio L. Raymundo, Jr.
Mayor, Limay		-	Hon. Lilvir B. Roque
Mayor, Mariveles		-	Hon. Ace Jello C. Concepcion
Mayor, Bagac		-	Hon. Louise Gabriel Q. del Rosario
Mayor, Morong		-	Hon. Cynthia L. Estanislao

1.2 HISTORY OF BATAAN

Several villages in the coastal plains of Bataan were already thriving communities when Spanish missionaries found them in 1570s. Bataan, then known as Vatan, was part of the vast Capampangan Empire that included provinces known as Pampanga, Nueva Ecija, Tarlac and some portions of Bulacan, Zambales and Pangasinan. These coastal villages were inhabited by natives who were predominantly fishermen, farmers and craftsmen. Meanwhile, the hillsides were peopled by Aeta tribes.

The province of Bataan was established in 1754 by Governor General Pedro Manuel Arandia out of the towns of San Juan de Dinalupihan, Lina Hermosa, Orani, Samal, Abucay, Balanga, Pilar, Orion, Mariveles, Bagac, and Morong. The first eight previously belonged to the Spanish provinces of Pampanga, while the last three, along with Maragondon in Cavite, were part of the Corregimiento de Mariveles. Limay the twelfth town of Bataan, was created only in 1917.

Long before the outbreak of World War II, Bataan already earned herself a secure place in the history of the Philippines. It produced the prince of Filipino Printers, who authored or co-authored some of the oldest books in the Philippines and printed them by himself between 1610 and 1639 in the printing press in Abucay. In 1647, the plundering Dutch forces were resisted in Bataan, the defenders ultimately choosing the glory of death to the ignominy of surrender.

Bataan was among the first provinces to rise in revolt against Spanish tyranny. Two of her sons Pablo Tecson and Tomas del Rosario, were prominent figures in the Malolos Convention in 1898, who were instrumental in ensuring that the Filipinos enjoyed religious freedom. Another son of Bataan, Cayetano Arellano became Secretary of Foreign Affairs of the Revolutionary Government and later on became the first Chief Justice of the Supreme Court.

Bataan also became known through its products, like rice, corn and some high value crops like mango, coffee and vegetables. She earned some reputation for her capiz shell windows, wooden bancas, dried and smoked fish, brooms and other handicrafts. The province is also a good producer of bangus, tilapia, sugpo and a wide variety of saltwater and freshwater fish.

When the Pacific War broke out in 1941, the selection of the peninsula as the locale of the last defense against the invading Japanese brought fame and infamy to Bataan. The loss of life and property cannot be over estimated. The greatest tragedy, however, was the breakdown of the moral fiber of the Filipino. The decades that followed saw another reign of greed and its attendant inequities.

After the U. S. entered World War II, Bataan Peninsula was the scene of bitter fighting between American-Filipino forces under General Douglas MacArthur (later under Major Gen. Jonathan M. Wainwright) and the invading Japanese. On April 9, 1942. Bataan defenders surrendered, but a small force remained in Corregidor, an island at the south tip of the peninsula and continued to fight until May 6.

About 37,000 U. S. and Filipino soldiers were captured in Bataan. Thousands of them died during a 70-mile "death march" from Mariveles, the tip of the peninsula, to concentration Camp at Capas, Tarlac. Bataan was retaken by U.S. forces under Gen. MacArthur in February 1945. The battlefields of Bataan and Corregidor are now national shrines.

Even as the rehabilitation of the province proceeded at a turtle's pace, whatever was left of for patrimony became the object of covetousness, until nature itself showed its wrath in the disastrous floods of 1962 and 1972.

Compounding further depredation, was the degeneration of politics, otherwise a good instrument for progress, into a toll for appression and fast accumulation of wealth. Thus as it was elsewhere, was discontent mounted in Bataan and insurgency increased. Yet on the whole, the economic growth of Bataan persisted, through in an excruciating pace.

Today, Bataan is consistently developing into a completely transformed province where economy flourished with adequate social services and stable food supply.

1.3 GEOGRAPHY

Location/Boundaries

Bataan is located on the western coast of Luzon, right at the mouth of Manila Bay. It is a peninsula bounded in the west by the West Philippine Sea and in the east by Manila Bay. Its north eastern portions are provinces of Bulacan and Pampanga and on its north is the province of Zambales.

Total Land Area

Bataan has a total land area of 1,373.0 square kilometers or 137,296 hectares. This land area constitutes 0.5 percent of the total land area of the Philippines. Compared to other provinces of Central Luzon, Bataan has the smallest land area and represents 7.51 percent of the whole land of Central Luzon.

Bataan is composed of 11 municipalities and 1 city where eleven of these are coastal areas. Nine are located along the Bataan-Manila Bay coastline, Hermosa, Orani, Samal, Abucay, Balanga, Pilar, Orion, Limay and Mariveles. Two municipalities, Morong and Bagac lie in the West Philippine Sea coastline. Dinalupihan is the lone landlocked municipality and also the entry point to Bataan from Pampanga and Zambales. The coastline of Bataan is approximately 177 kms. from Hermosa down to Mariveles and looping up to Morong.

Among the 11 municipalities and 1 city in Bataan, Bagac has the largest land area with almost 23,120 hectares while Pilar is the smallest with an area of 3,760 hectares.

Municipality	Land Area (has.)	No. of Barangays
First District		
Dinalupihan	9,252	46
Hermosa	15,700	23
Orani	6,490	29
Samal	5,630	14
Abucay	7,970	9
Morong	21,920	5
Sub-Total	66,962	126
Second District		
Balanga City	11,163	25
Pilar	3,760	19
Orion	6,541	23
Limay	10,360	12
Mariveles	15,390	18
Bagac	23,120	14
Sub-Total	70,334	111
Grand Total	137,296	237

1.4 TOPOGRAPHY

Bataan is a mountainous land mass, dominated largely by uplands, hills and mountains covering 80.9 percent of its whole land area. There are two groups of extinct volcano stocks: the northern group which is composed of Mt. Sta. Rosa (902 m.), Mt. Natib (1,253 m.) and Mt. Silanganan (910 m.); and the southern group which includes Mt. Mariveles (1,388 m.), Mt. Bataan (1,362 m), and Mt. Tarac (1,260 m). Mt. Mariveles includes several peaks, among them are Pantingan Peak (1,388 m) and Ventana Peak (1,245 m). Other mountains in the Province are Mt. Samat (553 m), Mt. Limay or Mt. Cuyapo (946 m) and Mt. Sta. Rita (485 m). The lowlands and plains which comprised 19.1 percent of the land area of the province are generally flat, gently rising towards the hills. These areas comprising most of the agricultural portion of Bataan are found along the northern and eastern coasts facing Manila Bay.

1.5 DRAINAGE

The province is drained by numerous rivers, streams and creeks with very few meanders radiating and sloping from the mountain groups down to the sea draining the whole area very efficiently. There are more than one hundred rivers in the province which are very important not only for irrigation but also for purposes of navigation and fishing. Talisay and Almacen Rivers are the two major rivers in Bataan. Talisay has its headwaters in the Mariveles mountain group extending up to Pilar and Balanga into the Manila Bay. Almacen River has its headwaters in the Natib mountains extending down to Hermosa and exits through the Orani Channel to Manila Bay.

Status of Watershed Areas:

Drainage Way	Area (has.)	Total Eroded Area (has.)
Abo-abo River	31,704	8,061
Batalan River	19,408	5,833
Lamao River	13,385	7,759
Saysayin River	11,999	6,835
Agloloma River	10,718	5,217
Mamala River	9,665	4,349
TOTAL	96,879	38,054

1.6 CLIMATE

Climate in Bataan falls under Type 1 in the Coronas System. There are two distinct seasons: the rainy season and dry season. The rainy season starts on the month of May and ends up around the month of October. The rest of the year is dry with occasional rains dispersed widely throughout the province. Occasional typhoons visit the area especially during the months of June to September. Floods occur annually due to heavy rains and the clogging of the heavily silted outlets to Manila Bay.

POPULATION CHARACTERISTICS

1.7.1 The total population of Bataan was 760,650 persons as of August 2015. This is larger by 73,168 persons compared to its total population of 687,482 persons counted in the 2010 Census of Population and Housing. The increase in the population count from 2010 to 2015 translated to an average annual population growth rate (PGR) of 1.94 percent, 0.17 percentage point lower than the 2.11 percent growth rate during the 2010 to 2015 period. If the average annual PGR recorded 1.94 percent during the period of 2010 to 2015 continues, the population of Bataan will double in 35 years.

1.7.2 Municipality of Mariveles was the most populous

Among the lone city and 11 municipalities comprising the province of Bataan, the municipality of Mariveles was the most populous with a population size making up 16.7 percent of the total provincial population. The municipality of Dinalupihan was second with 13.9 percent share, followed by the City of Balanga, the Provincial Capital with 12.6 percent, municipalities of Limay with 8.9 percent, Orani with 8.7 percent and Hermosa with 8.6 percent. The least populated area was the municipality of Bagac with 3.5 percent share to the total population of the province.

1.7.3 Sex ratio was 102 males per 100 females

Of the 755,296 household population in 2015, males accounted for 50.33 percent while females comprised 49.67 percent. These figures resulted in a sex ratio of 102 males for every 100 female, which is similar to the sex ratio recorded in 2010 (102 males per 100 females).

1.7.4 Median age was 25.0 years

In 2015, the median age of the population of the province was 25 years, which means that half of the population was younger than 24.4 years. This is higher than the median age of 24.4 years that was recorded in 2010.

The age-sex distribution of the population showed males outnumbered females in the age groups 0 to 44 years. On the other hand, there were more females than males in the older age groups (45 years and over).

1.7.5 Almost two-third of the household population were voting age

The voting age population (18 years and over) accounted for 487,747 persons or 64.12 percent of the total population of the province in 2015, higher than 62.2 percent in 2010. There were more females (50.2 percent) than males (49.8 percent) among the voting age population.

1.7.6 Dependency ratio decreased to 53 dependents per 100 persons in the working age group

In 2015, the young dependents (0 to 14 years) was 29.92 percent of the total population while the old dependents (65 years and over) posted a 4.54 percent. The working age population (15 to 64 years) accounted 65.55 percent. The overall dependency ratio was 53, which indicates that for every 100 working age population, there were about 53 dependents (46 young dependents and seven old dependents). The ratio is lower than the dependency ratio in 2010, which was recorded at 56 dependents per 100 working-age population (50 young dependents and six old dependents).

1.7.7 Senior citizens constitute 7.59 percent of the total population

Senior citizens constitute 7.59 percent of the total population. People who are regarded as senior citizens are those aged 60 years old and over. In Bataan, they made up 57,771 of the 760,650 total population in 2015. Among the senior citizens, females (55.65 percent) outnumbered the males (44.35 percent).

1.7.8 There were more males than females among the never-married persons

Of the total population 10 years old and over 41.8 percent were never married while 40.4 percent were married. The rest of the population were categorized as follows: in common law/live-in arrangement (11.7 percent), widowed (4.4 percent), and divorced/separated (1.7 percent). Among never-married persons, 54.61 percent were male while 45.39 percent were females. For the rest of the categories for marital status, the females outnumbered the males.

1.7.9 More females pursued higher levels of education

Of the total population 5 years old and over, 27.6 percent had attended or completed elementary education and 43 percent had reached or finished high school, 9.8 percent were college, undergraduates, and 11.1 percent were academic degree holders. Among those with academic degree, the females (57 percent) outnumbered the males (43 percent). Similarly, more females (64 percent) than males (36 percent) had pursued post baccalaureate courses.

1.7.10 Roman Catholics accounted for 84.6 percent of the population in the province.

Among the total population in Bataan in 2015, 84.6 percent (or about 643,357 persons) reported the Roman Catholic as their religious affiliation. The next largest religious affiliation in the province was Iglesia ni Cristo, comprising 4.7 percent of the total population. Other religious affiliation with 2.4 percent, Jesus is Lord Church 1.5 percent and by the Evangelicals 1.45 percent.

1.7.11 Male Overseas Workers Outnumbered their Female Counterparts

Of the 601,471 household population 10 years old and over in Bataan, 4.45 percent (or 26,795 persons) were overseas workers. Male overseas workers outnumbered their female counterparts as they comprised 71.9 percent of all the overseas workers from the province. Overseas workers aged 45 years and over made up the largest aged group, comprising 24.4 percent of the total overseas workers from this province in 2015, followed by the age groups 30 to 34 (19.9 percent), 35 to 39 years (19.3 percent), and 25 to 29 years (16.5 percent).

1.7.12 Average Household Size was 4.4 Persons

The number of households in 2015 was recorded at 173,212, higher by 23,122 households compared with the 150,090 household posted in 2010. The average household size in 2015 was 4.4 persons, lower than the average household size of 4.6 persons in 2010.

1.7.13 There were 102 households per 100 occupied housing units

A total of 170,152 occupied housing units were recorded in the province of Bataan in 2015. This translates to a ratio of 102 households for every 100 occupied housing units, with 4.4 persons per occupied housing units. In 2010 there were 102 households per 100 occupied housing units and 4.7 persons per occupied housing units.

1.7.14 Majority of the occupied housing units were single houses.

In 2015, single houses make up 79.7 percent of the total occupied buildings/houses in the province. About 9.9 percent were duplex type while 10.3 percent were multi-unit residential buildings/houses.

1.7.15 Occupied housing units with outer walls and roof made of strong materials increased

In 2015, 76.8 percent of the occupied housing units in the province had outer walls made of concrete/brick/stone, higher than the proportion of 71.5 percent recorded in 2010. The proportion of occupied housing units with outer wall made of half concrete/brick/stone and half wood decreased from 13.4 percent in 2010 to 10.5 percent in 2015. Meanwhile, majority (86.7 percent) of the occupied housing units in 2015 had roofs made of galvanized iron/aluminum. This is lower than the proportion of 87.1 percent recorded in 2010. Those with roofs made of cogon/nipa/anahaw decreased from 6.4 percent in 2010 to 4.5 percent in 2015.

1.7.16 Majority of the households lived in lots that they owned or amortized

In 2015 of the total 173,212 households, 62.4 percent owned or amortized the house and lots that they occupied while 12.9 percent rent house/room including lot.

Moreover, 15.7 percent own the house which they occupied on a rent-free lot with consent of owner while only 1.9 percent occupied the lot without the owner's consent. About 6.1 percent occupied rent-free house and lot with the consent of owner and only 0.2 percent without consent.

Technical Notes:

Growth Rate

The rate at which the population is increasing (or decreasing) in a given period due to natural increase and net migration, expressed as a percentage of the base population.

Household

A social unit consisting of a person or a group of persons who sleep in the same housing unit and have common arrangements in the preparation and consumption of food.

Institutional Population

The population enumerated in institutional living quarters or institutions such as jails/prisons, military camps, convents/seminars, mental hospitals, leprosaria, and the like.

Total Population

The sum of household population and institutional population.

Average Household Size

The average number of persons who live in the household, computed as the household population in a given area divided by the corresponding total number of households in that area.

Sex Ratio

The ratio of males to females in a given population, expressed as the number of males per 100 females.

Median Age

The age at which exactly half of the population are younger than this age and the other half are older than it.

Overall Dependency Ratio

The ratio of persons in the dependent ages (under 15 years and over 64 years) to persons in the working ages (15 to 64 years old).

Highest grade/year completed

Refers to the highest grade or year completed in school, college, or university as of August 1, 2015.

Disability

Any restriction or lack of ability (resulting from an impairment) to perform an activity in the manner or within the range considered normal for a human being

Functional Difficulty

Difficulty an individual may have in executing activities due to health condition (International Classification of Functioning, Disability, and Health of the World Health Organization)

Overseas Worker

A household member who is currently out of the country due to overseas employment

Table 1.0
POPULATION ENUMERATED IN VARIOUS CENSUSES BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY
BATAAN:1995 - 2015

CITY/MUNICIPALITY	1995 September	2000 May	2007 August	2010 May	2015 August
BATAAN	491,459	557,659	662,153	687,482	760,650
Abucay	29,270	31,801	38,554	37,719	39,880
Bagac	20,906	22,353	24,202	25,568	26,936
City of Balanga (Capital)*	60,912	71,088	84,105	87,920	96,061
Dinalupihan	65,159	76,145	92,289	97,275	106,371
Hermosa	38,764	46,254	52,484	56,997	65,862
Limay **	40,092	46,620	54,782	57,207	68,071
Mariveles	76,626	85,779	102,844	112,707	127,536
Morong	18,731	21,273	27,119	26,171	29,901
Orani	48,695	52,501	59,530	61,099	66,909
Orion	39,537	44,067	49,164	51,454	56,002
Pilar	28,207	32,368	43,213	39,787	41,823
Samal	24,560	27,410	33,867	33,578	35,298

Source: *Philippine Statistics Authority, Various Census Reports*

SEP2018/pop enumerated

* Converted into a city named City of Balanga under Republic Act (RA) No. 8984 ratified on December 30, 2000.

** Part of Orion in 1903

Table 1.1
Total Population and Land Area (Has)
Province, Municipality/City and Barangay
Bataan 2015

Municipality/City	Name of Barangay	Total Population	Land Area (Has)
BATAAN (237)		760,650	137,296
ABUCAY (9)		39,880	7,970.00
	1 Bangkal	695	1,154.95
	2 Calaylayan (Pob.)	4,833	673.10
	3 Capitangan	6,742	1,346.20
	4 Gabon	5,405	841.40
	5 Laon (Pob.)	2,303	420.60
	6 Mabatang	9,165	1,766.80
	7 Omboy	3,149	336.55
	8 Salian	3,199	1,178.00
	9 Wawa (Pob.)	4,389	252.40
BAGAC (14)		26,936	23,120.00
	1 Bagumbayan (Pob.)	1,978	59.89
	2 Banawang	2,784	5,641.17
	3 Binuangan	613	1,439.18
	4 Binukawan	2,356	1,062.85
	5 Ibaba	1,689	118.55
	6 Ibis	1,660	1,286.48
	7 Pag-asa (Wawa-Sibacan)	3,271	125.02
	8 Parang	3,248	2,225.37
	9 Paysawan	731	1,108.63
	10 Quinawan	574	2,260.13
	11 San Antonio	1,445	669.62
	12 Saysain	2,859	6,781.39
	13 Tabing-Ilog (Pob.)	1,281	62.77
	14 Atilano L. Ricardo	2,447	278.95

Municipality/City	Name of Barangay	Total Population	Land Area (Has)
CITY OF BALANGA (Capital) (25)		96,061	11,163.00
	1 Bagumbayan	2,074	14.43
	2 Cabog-Cabog	2,046	284.90
	3 Munting Batangas (Cadre)	2,755	653.47
	4 Cataning	8,137	950.20
	5 Central	5,472	433.86
	6 Cupang Proper	9,583	1,422.15
	7 Cupang West	1,811	25.87
	8 Dangcol (Bernabe)	1,784	2,445.37
	9 Ibayo	2,570	62.77
	10 Malabia	723	4.65
	11 Poblacion	799	21.84
	12 Pto. Rivas Ibaba	4,315	18.29
	13 Pto. Rivas Itaas	1,816	164.65
	14 San Jose	6,274	92.34
	15 Sibacan	2,256	97.78
	16 Camacho	4,170	111.27
	17 Talisay	1,907	34.77
	18 Tanato	818	1,403.93
	19 Tenejero	10,964	426.05
	20 Tortugas	2,971	32.09
	21 Tuyoy	10,106	1,778.65
	22 Bagong Silang	5,472	551.59
	23 Cupang North	2,536	32.80
	24 Doña Francisca	2,219	71.60
	25 Lote	2,483	27.68

DINALUPIHAN (46)	106,371	9,252.00
-------------------------	----------------	-----------------

Municipality/City	Name of Barangay	Total Population	Land Area (Has)
	1 Bangal	4,774	1.60
	2 Bonifacio (Pob.)	488	2.15
	3 Burgos (Pob.)	411	4.12
	4 Colo	3,135	376.36
	5 Daang Bago	2,822	937.90
	6 Dalao	1,573	295.13
	7 Del Pilar (Pob.)	291	1.60
	8 Gen. Luna (Pob.)	608	3.15
	9 Gomez (Pob.)	292	1.88
	10 Happy Valley	1,744	17.70
	11 Kataasan	2,990	140.59
	12 Layac	1,416	40.45
	13 Luacan	6,184	1,027.61
	14 Mabini Proper (Pob.)	324	2.67
	15 Mabini Ext. (Pob.)	703	3.14
	16 Magsaysay	1,737	10.11
	17 Naparing	2,705	156.34
	18 New San Jose	6,012	207.86
	19 Old San Jose	2,421	95.72
	20 Padre Dandan (Pob.)	159	4.20
	21 Pag-asa	1,981	112.04
	22 Pagalanggang	3,931	311.63
	23 Pinulot	4,159	464.94
	24 Pita	3,578	1,771.23
	25 Rizal (Pob.)	249	15.46
	26 Roosevelt	9,032	101.72
	27 Roxas (Pob.)	293	1.89
	28 Saguing	4,455	955.07
	29 San Benito	2,739	334.97
	30 San Isidro (Pob.)	983	2.39
	31 San Pablo (Bulate)	5,942	34.07
	32 San Ramon	3,904	95.46
	33 San Simon	1,800	104.24
	34 Santo Niño	3,190	59.30
	35 Sapang Balas	1,271	206.35
	36 Santa Isabel (Tabacan)	2,412	82.99
	37 Torres Bugallon (Pob.)	915	1.54
	38 Tucop	4,284	8.31
	39 Zamora (Pob.)	356	2.11
	40 Aquino	95	0.20
	41 Bayan-bayanan	728	11.43
	42 Maligaya	1,565	402.11
	43 Payangan	770	137.31
	44 Pentor	3,041	207.86
	45 Tubo-tubo	549	479.22
	46 Jose C. Payumo, Jr.	3,360	17.88
HERMOSA (23)		65,862	15,699.99

Municipality/City	Name of Barangay	Total Population	Land Area (Has)
	1 A. Rivera (Pob.)	1,675	9.17
	2 Almacen	2,175	3,047.34
	3 Bacong	2,828	348.02
	4 Balsik	6,594	678.65
	5 Bamban	2,379	462.14
	6 Burgos-Soliman (Pob.)	556	4.48
	7 Cataning (Pob.)	3,018	303.82
	8 Culis	8,610	253.11
	9 Daungan (Pob.)	962	44.69
	10 Mabiga	2,902	3,551.51
	11 Mabuco	3,238	382.25
	12 Maite	1,706	308.12
	13 Mambog-Mandama	2,922	358.71
	14 Palihan	6,129	505.69
	15 Pandatung	2,048	452.96
	16 Pulo	579	212.09
	17 Saba	1,875	714.60
	18 San Pedro (Pob.)	2,318	47.17
	19 Santo Cristo (Pob.)	896	15.00
	20 Sumalo	1,923	1,609.94
	21 Tipo	5,465	1,872.17
	22 Judge Roman Cruz Sr. (Mandama)	3,816	172.53
	23 Sacrifice Valley	1,248	345.83

LIMAY (12)		68,071	10,361.62
	1 Alangan	5,803	3,281.00

Municipality/City	Name of Barangay	Total Population	Land Area (Has)
	2 Kitang I	1,930	48.00
	3 Kitang II and Luz	4,777	161.00
	4 Lamao	19,329	2,611.00
	5 Landing	3,209	11.00
	6 Poblacion	701	6.00
	7 Reformista	4,711	2,152.00
	8 Townsite	5,178	81.00
	9 Wawa	560	3.00
	10 Duale	7,358	1,429.00
	11 San Francisco de Asis	5,900	417.26
	12 St. Francis II	8,615	161.37
MARIVELES (18)		127,536	15,264.32
	1 Alas-asin	15,047	2,369.63
	2 Alion	3,264	651.78
	3 Batangas II	5,951	558.12
	4 Cabcaben	6,427	1,629.00
	5 Lucanin	5,169	300.00
	6 Baseco Country (Nassco)	4,581	263.75
	7 Poblacion	7,938	31.43
	8 San Carlos	1,517	2.19
	9 San Isidro	5,761	25.34
	10 Sisiman	6,221	67.48
	11 Balon-Anito	12,286	888.17
	12 Biaan	1,837	6,004.00
	13 Camaya	14,869	412.37
	14 Ipag	10,010	6.62
	15 Malaya	4,910	500.00
	16 Maligaya	4,407	692.00
	17 Mt. View	10,461	482.01
	18 Townsite	6,880	380.43

MORONG (5)		29,901	21,910.00
	1 Binaritan	5,966	944.00
	2 Mabayo	4,771	974.00

Municipality/City	Name of Barangay	Total Population	Land Area (Has)
	3 Nagbalayong	6,207	9,901.00
	4 Poblacion	5,511	424.00
	5 Sabang	7,446	1,495.00
	SBMA		8,172.00
ORANI (29)		66,909	6,542.31
	1 Bagong Paraiso (Pob.)	2,835	85.03
	2 Balut (Pob.)	1,355	203.39
	3 Bayan (Pob.)	6,018	298.03
	4 Calero (Pob.)	1,438	8.11
	5 Paking-Carbonero (Pob.)	1,164	1.31
	6 Centro II (Pob.)	431	1.55
	7 Doña	1,249	496.43
	8 Kaparangan	3,021	112.42
	9 Masantol	690	2.55
	10 Mulawin	4,380	443.13
	11 Pag-asa	2,486	1,364.87
	12 Palihan (Pob.)	2,581	3.42
	13 Pantalan Bago (Pob.)	2,250	35.62
	14 Pantalan Luma (Pob.)	5,563	62.98
	15 Parang Parang (Pob.)	1,407	53.03
	16 Centro I (Pob.)	501	2.87
	17 Sibul	1,283	701.79
	18 Silahis	510	1.90
	19 Tala	1,467	1,493.84
	20 Talimundoc	2,493	378.25
	21 Tapulao	5,023	385.16
	22 Tenejero (Pob.)	1,968	11.30
	23 Tugatog	6,856	160.93
	24 Wawa (Pob.)	729	1.07
	25 Apollo	1,955	36.29
	26 Kabalutan	2,462	38.35
	27 Maria Fe	2,146	62.89
	28 Puksuan	645	61.81
	29 Tagumpay	2,003	34.01

ORION (23)		56,002	6,541.00
	1 Arellano (Pob.)	644	5.40
	2 Bagumbayan (Pob.)	1,309	4.14

Municipality/City	Name of Barangay	Total Population	Land Area (Has)
	3 Balagtas (Pob.)	1,963	25.24
	4 Balut (Pob.)	1,391	11.67
	5 Bantan	1,403	117.63
	6 Bilolo	6,803	133.30
	7 Calungusan	1,610	123.29
	8 Camachile	1,587	88.90
	9 Daang Bago (Pob.)	969	16.25
	10 Daang Bilolo (Pob.)	2,745	47.08
	11 Daang Pare	6,297	1,258.19
	12 General Lim (Kaput)	3,956	2,384.07
	13 Kapunitan	5,237	7.20
	14 Lati (Pob.)	1,113	8.61
	15 Lusungan (Pob.)	1,647	2.38
	16 Puting Buhangin	2,696	358.53
	17 Sabatan	3,651	331.20
	18 San Vicente (Pob.)	1,391	79.00
	19 Santo Domingo	4,107	543.65
	20 Villa Angeles (Pob.)	1,161	10.36
	21 Wakas (Pob.)	768	14.19
	22 Wawa (Pob.)	1,818	6.49
	23 Santa Elena	1,736	964.23

PILAR (19)		41,823	4,520.14
	1 Ala-uli	4,458	397.22
	2 Bagumbayan	1,427	33.63
	3 Balut I	1,151	69.74
	4 Balut II	1,260	109.72

Municipality/City	Name of Barangay	Total Population	Land Area (Has)
	5 Bantan Munti	467	179.54
	6 Burgos	1,227	12.57
	7 Del Rosario (Pob.)	1,847	30.80
	8 Diwa	2,491	1,184.58
	9 Landing	1,311	64.28
	10 Liyang	2,345	1,049.71
	11 Nagwaling	3,006	322.74
	12 Panilao	5,488	169.42
	13 Pantingan	1,442	280.59
	14 Poblacion	1,399	35.30
	15 Rizal (Pob.)	847	236.53
	16 Santa Rosa	6,942	66.95
	17 Wakas North	1,109	122.17
	18 Wakas South	1,616	32.26
	19 Wawa	1,990	122.39
SAMAL (14)		35,298	5,630.999
	1 East Calaguiman (Pob.)	2,573	99.202
	2 East Daang Bago (Pob.)	1,169	3.301
	3 Ibaba (Pob.)	3,210	246.887
	4 Imelda	2,665	773.687
	5 Lalawigan	3,926	341.042
	6 Palili	2,092	2,320.129
	7 San Juan (Pob.)	4,230	524.868
	8 San Roque (Pob.)	1,159	67.413
	9 Santa Lucia	2,480	103.271
	10 Sapa	3,682	262.442
	11 Tabing Ilog	2,184	61.134
	12 Gugo	3,756	675.859
	13 West Calaguiman (Pob.)	1,419	74.415
	14 West Daang Bago (Pob.)	753	2.719
	<i>BPPMI</i>		74.63

Source: **Philippine Statistics Authority**

SEP2018/pop and land area_brgy

Table 1.2
TOTAL POPULATION BY SINGLE-YEAR AGE AND SEX
Bataan 2015

Single-Year Age	Both Sexes	Male	Female
BATAAN			
All ages	760,650	384,613	376,037
Under 1	15,579	8,076	7,503
1	15,050	7,904	7,146
2	15,658	8,140	7,518
3	15,849	8,157	7,692
4	15,304	7,865	7,439
5	15,329	7,934	7,395
6	15,348	8,012	7,336
7	16,085	8,243	7,842
8	15,133	7,921	7,212
9	14,558	7,567	6,991
10	15,218	7,924	7,294
11	14,363	7,357	7,006
12	14,653	7,558	7,095
13	14,391	7,503	6,888
14	15,049	7,817	7,232
15	15,947	8,351	7,596
16	14,139	7,458	6,681
17	15,250	7,972	7,278
18	15,344	8,101	7,243
19	14,741	7,495	7,246
20	14,877	7,567	7,310
21	14,059	7,378	6,681
22	14,096	7,211	6,885
23	13,638	6,899	6,739
24	14,069	7,206	6,863
25	14,143	7,180	6,963
26	12,173	6,150	6,023
27	12,929	6,575	6,354
28	12,787	6,509	6,278
29	12,017	6,077	5,940
30	11,990	6,065	5,925
31	11,288	5,761	5,527
32	11,739	5,886	5,853
33	11,297	5,761	5,536
34	11,711	5,911	5,800
35	12,154	6,206	5,948
36	10,952	5,490	5,462
37	10,463	5,338	5,125
38	10,540	5,354	5,186
39	9,966	5,014	4,952
40	9,749	4,888	4,861

Single-Year Age	Both Sexes	Male	Female
41	8,394	4,294	4,100
42	9,266	4,638	4,628
43	8,988	4,518	4,470
44	8,674	4,398	4,276
45	9,795	4,928	4,867
46	8,396	4,140	4,256
47	8,285	4,185	4,100
48	7,612	3,791	3,821
49	7,849	3,904	3,945
50	8,241	4,064	4,177
51	7,016	3,496	3,520
52	7,383	3,682	3,701
53	6,643	3,310	3,333
54	6,458	3,147	3,311
55	6,944	3,336	3,608
56	6,112	2,953	3,159
57	5,839	2,890	2,949
58	5,714	2,744	2,970
59	5,645	2,791	2,854
60	5,719	2,774	2,945
61	4,841	2,303	2,538
62	4,817	2,288	2,529
63	4,114	1,904	2,210
64	3,782	1,784	1,998
65	4,087	1,944	2,143
66	3,139	1,496	1,643
67	2,965	1,364	1,601
68	2,936	1,339	1,597
69	2,612	1,180	1,432
70	2,008	875	1,133
71	1,694	752	942
72	1,341	581	760
73	1,414	584	830
74	1,229	517	712
75	1,426	556	870
76	1,097	453	644
77	1,071	441	630
78	1,081	419	662
79	955	322	633
80 years and over	5,443	1,747	3,696

Source: **Philippine Statistics Authority, 2015 Census of Population**

SEP2018/pop_single yr age&sex

Table 1.3
HOUSEHOLD POPULATION BY SINGLE-YEAR AGE AND SEX
Bataan 2015

Single-Year Age	Both Sexes	Male	Female
BATAAN			
All ages	755,296	380,175	375,121
Under 1	15,572	8,070	7,502
1	15,046	7,902	7,144
2	15,653	8,137	7,516
3	15,844	8,156	7,688
4	15,300	7,863	7,437
5	15,317	7,929	7,388
6	15,342	8,008	7,334
7	16,075	8,238	7,837
8	15,121	7,915	7,206
9	14,555	7,567	6,988
10	15,202	7,917	7,285
11	14,347	7,351	6,996
12	14,625	7,538	7,087
13	14,383	7,497	6,886
14	15,030	7,809	7,221
15	15,928	8,339	7,589
16	13,985	7,335	6,650
17	14,985	7,747	7,238
18	14,983	7,776	7,207
19	14,434	7,209	7,225
20	14,658	7,365	7,293
21	13,801	7,145	6,656
22	13,920	7,058	6,862
23	13,491	6,776	6,715
24	13,938	7,102	6,836
25	13,993	7,051	6,942
26	12,042	6,044	5,998
27	12,808	6,480	6,328
28	12,629	6,368	6,261
29	11,874	5,950	5,924
30	11,827	5,932	5,895
31	11,146	5,639	5,507
32	11,626	5,790	5,836
33	11,158	5,639	5,519
34	11,608	5,820	5,788
35	12,023	6,098	5,925
36	10,836	5,391	5,445
37	10,365	5,256	5,109
38	10,417	5,249	5,168
39	9,868	4,932	4,936
40	9,643	4,804	4,839

Single-Year Age	Both Sexes	Male	Female
41	8,320	4,236	4,084
42	9,168	4,558	4,610
43	8,917	4,457	4,460
44	8,604	4,345	4,259
45	9,718	4,869	4,849
46	8,361	4,114	4,247
47	8,220	4,137	4,083
48	7,546	3,745	3,801
49	7,808	3,865	3,943
50	8,179	4,018	4,161
51	6,950	3,449	3,501
52	7,356	3,660	3,696
53	6,594	3,271	3,323
54	6,428	3,123	3,305
55	6,905	3,312	3,593
56	6,085	2,933	3,152
57	5,805	2,867	2,938
58	5,685	2,723	2,962
59	5,624	2,775	2,849
60	5,700	2,759	2,941
61	4,825	2,289	2,536
62	4,809	2,283	2,526
63	4,103	1,897	2,206
64	3,774	1,778	1,996
65	4,079	1,939	2,140
66	3,122	1,481	1,641
67	2,961	1,360	1,601
68	2,928	1,334	1,594
69	2,607	1,177	1,430
70	2,002	872	1,130
71	1,691	749	942
72	1,339	579	760
73	1,412	583	829
74	1,225	514	711
75	1,422	554	868
76	1,096	453	643
77	1,069	441	628
78	1,080	419	661
79	954	322	632
80 years and over	5,427	1,743	3,684

Source: *Philippine Statistics Authority, 2015 Census of Population* SEP2018/hhpop_single yr age&sex

Table 1.4
TOTAL POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY SINGLE YEAR
BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY
Bataan 2016-2020 (Census 2015)

City/Municipality Province	Population Sept. 1995	Population May 2000	Population Aug. 2007	Population May 2010	Population August 2015	Growth Rate				Population Projection (2016-2020)				
						1995-2000	2000-2007	2000-2010	2010-2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
Abucay	29,270	31,801	38,554	37,719	39,880	1.79	2.69	1.72	1.064	40,304	40,733	41,167	41,605	42,047
Bagac	20,906	22,353	24,202	25,568	26,936	1.44	1.10	1.35	0.995	27,204	27,475	27,748	28,024	28,303
Balanga City	60,912	71,088	84,105	87,920	96,061	3.37	2.34	2.15	1.679	97,674	99,314	100,981	102,677	104,401
Dinalupihan	65,159	76,145	92,289	97,275	106,371	3.40	2.68	2.48	1.713	108,193	110,046	111,932	113,849	115,799
Hermosa	38,764	46,254	52,484	56,997	65,862	3.86	1.75	2.11	2.785	67,696	69,582	71,519	73,511	75,559
Limay	40,092	46,620	54,782	57,207	68,071	3.79	2.25	2.07	3.359	70,358	72,721	75,164	77,688	80,298
Mariveles	76,626	85,779	102,844	112,707	127,536	2.45	2.53	2.77	2.376	130,566	133,669	136,844	140,096	143,425
Morong	18,731	21,273	27,119	26,171	29,901	2.76	3.40	2.09	2.564	30,668	31,454	32,260	33,088	33,936
Orani	48,695	52,501	59,530	61,099	66,909	1.63	1.75	1.53	1.741	68,074	69,259	70,465	71,692	72,940
Orion	39,537	44,067	49,164	51,454	56,002	2.35	1.52	1.56	1.622	56,910	57,833	58,771	59,725	60,694
Pilar	28,207	32,368	43,213	39,787	41,823	2.99	4.06	2.09	0.953	42,222	42,624	43,030	43,440	43,854
Samal	24,560	27,410	33,867	33,578	35,298	2.38	2.96	2.05	0.954	35,635	35,975	36,318	36,664	37,014
BATAAN (TOTAL)	491,459	557,659	662,153	687,482	760,650					775,504	790,684	806,200	822,059	838,269
BATAAN (PROJECTED)	491,459	557,659	662,153	687,482	760,650	2.74	2.39	2.11	1.94	775,407	790,449	805,784	821,416	837,352

SEP2018/total pop. proj

Table 1.5
Total Population, Growth Rate, Number of Household, Land Area (has.)
and Population Density by City/Municipality
Bataan 2015

<i>City/Municipality</i>	<i>Total Population</i>	<i>Growth Rate</i>	<i>Number of Households</i>	<i>Land Area (hectares)</i>	<i>Population Density</i>
ABUCAY	39,880	1.064	9,453	7,970	5.00
BAGAC	26,936	0.995	6,042	23,120	1.17
CITY OF BALANGA	96,061	1.679	21,269	11,163	8.61
DINALUPIHAN	106,371	1.713	23,971	9,252	11.50
HERMOSA	65,862	2.785	14,439	15,700	4.20
LIMAY	68,071	3.359	15,345	10,360	6.57
MARIVELES	127,536	2.376	30,847	15,390	8.29
MORONG	29,901	2.564	6,847	21,920	1.36
ORANI	66,909	1.741	15,790	6,490	10.31
ORION	56,002	1.622	12,136	6,541	8.56
PILAR	41,823	0.953	9,349	3,760	11.12
SAMAL	35,298	0.954	7,724	5,630	6.27
BATAAN	760,650	1.94	173,212	137,296	5.54

Source: *Philippine Statistics Authority and PPDO*

SEP2018/PGR_PopDens

Table 1.6
HOUSEHOLD POPULATION, NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS AND AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD SIZE
BATAAN: 2000, 2010 and 2015

Censal Year	Household Population	Number of Households	Average Household Size
2015	755,296	173,212	4.4
2010	685,167	150,090	4.6
2000	556,489	113,674	4.9

Source: **Philippine Statistic Authority, Bataan**

SEP 2018/hhpop_hh & ave. hhsiz

Table 1.7
TOTAL POPULATION AND NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS
BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY
Bataan 2015

City/Municipality	Total Population	Number of Households
BATAAN	760,650	173,212
ABUCAY	39,880	9,453
BAGAC	26,936	6,042
CITY OF BALANGA	96,061	21,269
DINALUPIHAN	106,371	23,971
HERMOSA	65,862	14,439
LIMAY	68,071	15,345
MARIVELES	127,536	30,847
MORONG	29,901	6,847
ORANI	66,909	15,790
ORION	56,002	12,136
PILAR	41,823	9,349
SAMAL	35,298	7,724

Source: **PSA, 2015 Census of Population**

SEP2018/pop_hhpop_bymun.

Table 1.8
Total Population by Age Group and Sex by City/Municipality
Bataan 2015

Age Group and City/Municipality	Both Sexes	Male	Female
BATAAN			
All Ages	760,650	384,613	376,037
Under 1	15,579	8,076	7,503
1 - 4	61,861	32,066	29,795
5 - 9	76,453	39,677	36,776
10 - 14	73,674	38,159	35,515
15 - 19	75,421	39,377	36,044
20 - 24	70,739	36,261	34,478
25 - 29	64,049	32,491	31,558
30 - 34	58,025	29,384	28,641
35 - 39	54,075	27,402	26,673
40 - 44	45,071	22,736	22,335
45 - 49	41,937	20,948	20,989
50 - 54	35,741	17,699	18,042
55 - 59	30,254	14,714	15,540
60 - 64	23,273	11,053	12,220
65 - 69	15,739	7,323	8,416
70 - 74	7,686	3,309	4,377
75 - 79	5,630	2,191	3,439
80 years and over	5,443	1,747	3,696
0 - 4	77,440	40,142	37,298
0 - 14	227,567	117,978	109,589
15 - 64	498,585	252,065	246,520
18 years and over	487,747	242,854	244,893
60 years and over	57,771	25,623	32,148
65 years and over	34,498	14,570	19,928

Age Group and City/Municipality	Both Sexes	Male	Female
ABUCAY			
All Ages	39,880	20,101	19,779
Under 1	773	409	364
1 - 4	3,164	1,622	1,542
5 - 9	3,885	1,984	1,901
10 - 14	3,631	1,894	1,737
15 - 19	3,573	1,848	1,725
20 - 24	3,553	1,784	1,769
25 - 29	3,200	1,622	1,578
30 - 34	2,961	1,503	1,458
35 - 39	2,986	1,526	1,460
40 - 44	2,544	1,289	1,255
45 - 49	2,307	1,141	1,166
50 - 54	1,923	968	955
55 - 59	1,691	840	851
60 - 64	1,440	693	747
65 - 69	1,062	496	566
70 - 74	468	224	244
75 - 79	328	126	202
80 years and over	391	132	259
0 - 4	3,937	2,031	1,906
0 - 14	11,453	5,909	5,544
15 - 64	26,178	13,214	12,964
18 years and over	26,225	13,032	13,193
60 years and over	3,689	1,671	2,018
65 years and over	2,249	978	1,271
BAGAC			
All Ages	26,936	13,660	13,276
Under 1	522	267	255
1 - 4	2,367	1,194	1,173
5 - 9	2,865	1,488	1,377
10 - 14	2,481	1,333	1,148
15 - 19	2,609	1,365	1,244
20 - 24	2,360	1,205	1,155
25 - 29	2,147	1,068	1,079
30 - 34	2,096	1,085	1,011
35 - 39	1,886	956	930
40 - 44	1,518	769	749
45 - 49	1,442	720	722
50 - 54	1,256	623	633
55 - 59	1,154	571	583
60 - 64	921	456	465
65 - 69	594	279	315
70 - 74	258	121	137
75 - 79	210	79	131
80 years and over	250	81	169
0 - 4	2,889	1,461	1,428
0 - 14	8,235	4,282	3,953
15 - 64	17,389	8,818	8,571
18 years and over	17,088	8,546	8,542
60 years and over	2,233	1,016	1,217
65 years and over	1,312	560	752

Age Group and City/Municipality	Both Sexes	Male	Female
CITY OF BALANGA (Capital)			
All Ages	96,061	48,415	47,646
Under 1	1,913	965	948
1 - 4	7,488	3,855	3,633
5 - 9	9,092	4,666	4,426
10 - 14	8,994	4,596	4,398
15 - 19	9,526	4,875	4,651
20 - 24	8,739	4,468	4,271
25 - 29	7,928	4,006	3,922
30 - 34	7,533	3,886	3,647
35 - 39	7,059	3,660	3,399
40 - 44	5,959	3,081	2,878
45 - 49	5,492	2,767	2,725
50 - 54	4,712	2,337	2,375
55 - 59	3,904	1,884	2,020
60 - 64	3,127	1,428	1,699
65 - 69	2,146	991	1,155
70 - 74	968	438	530
75 - 79	731	280	451
80 years and over	750	232	518
0 - 4	9,401	4,820	4,581
0 - 14	27,487	14,082	13,405
15 - 64	63,979	32,392	31,587
18 years and over	62,947	31,396	31,551
60 years and over	7,722	3,369	4,353
65 years and over	4,595	1,941	2,654
DINALUPIHAN			
All Ages	106,371	53,887	52,484
Under 1	2,148	1,095	1,053
1 - 4	8,768	4,619	4,149
5 - 9	11,176	5,843	5,333
10 - 14	10,844	5,634	5,210
15 - 19	10,719	5,612	5,107
20 - 24	9,748	5,067	4,681
25 - 29	8,823	4,439	4,384
30 - 34	7,903	3,889	4,014
35 - 39	7,230	3,641	3,589
40 - 44	6,277	3,152	3,125
45 - 49	5,858	2,902	2,956
50 - 54	4,865	2,435	2,430
55 - 59	4,015	2,028	1,987
60 - 64	3,098	1,489	1,609
65 - 69	2,077	959	1,118
70 - 74	1,200	489	711
75 - 79	871	358	513
80 years and over	751	236	515
0 - 4	10,916	5,714	5,202
0 - 14	32,936	17,191	15,745
15 - 64	68,536	34,654	33,882
18 years and over	66,820	33,211	33,609
60 years and over	7,997	3,531	4,466
65 years and over	4,899	2,042	2,857
HERMOSA			

Age Group and City/Municipality	Both Sexes	Male	Female
All Ages	65,862	33,521	32,341
Under 1	1,498	761	737
1 - 4	5,735	3,055	2,680
5 - 9	7,163	3,819	3,344
10 - 14	6,498	3,376	3,122
15 - 19	6,473	3,347	3,126
20 - 24	5,955	3,051	2,904
25 - 29	5,373	2,747	2,626
30 - 34	4,767	2,359	2,408
35 - 39	4,539	2,340	2,199
40 - 44	3,874	1,921	1,953
45 - 49	3,597	1,803	1,794
50 - 54	2,969	1,484	1,485
55 - 59	2,423	1,217	1,206
60 - 64	1,914	915	999
65 - 69	1,383	644	739
70 - 74	752	336	416
75 - 79	519	215	304
80 years and over	430	131	299
0 - 4	7,233	3,816	3,417
0 - 14	20,894	11,011	9,883
15 - 64	41,884	21,184	20,700
18 years and over	41,034	20,471	20,563
60 years and over	4,998	2,241	2,757
65 years and over	3,084	1,326	1,758

LIMAY			
All Ages	68,071	34,696	33,375
Under 1	1,537	828	709
1 - 4	6,146	3,187	2,959
5 - 9	6,918	3,599	3,319
10 - 14	6,761	3,545	3,216
15 - 19	6,910	3,583	3,327
20 - 24	6,453	3,319	3,134
25 - 29	5,864	3,037	2,827
30 - 34	5,165	2,654	2,511
35 - 39	4,654	2,342	2,312
40 - 44	3,801	1,928	1,873
45 - 49	3,565	1,814	1,751
50 - 54	3,065	1,514	1,551
55 - 59	2,643	1,298	1,345
60 - 64	1,931	925	1,006
65 - 69	1,280	598	682
70 - 74	556	245	311
75 - 79	413	153	260
80 years and over	409	127	282
0 - 4	7,683	4,015	3,668
0 - 14	21,362	11,159	10,203
15 - 64	44,051	22,414	21,637
18 years and over	42,462	21,307	21,155
60 years and over	4,589	2,048	2,541
65 years and over	2,658	1,123	1,535

MARIVELES			
All Ages	127,536	64,277	63,259
Under 1	2,335	1,236	1,099

Age Group and City/Municipality	Both Sexes	Male	Female
1 - 4	9,430	4,914	4,516
5 - 9	11,977	6,161	5,816
10 - 14	12,146	6,248	5,898
15 - 19	13,835	7,355	6,480
20 - 24	13,389	6,928	6,461
25 - 29	11,529	5,827	5,702
30 - 34	10,282	5,185	5,097
35 - 39	9,897	4,925	4,972
40 - 44	7,633	3,792	3,841
45 - 49	6,875	3,419	3,456
50 - 54	5,834	2,769	3,065
55 - 59	4,866	2,202	2,664
60 - 64	3,356	1,587	1,769
65 - 69	2,031	933	1,098
70 - 74	934	390	544
75 - 79	647	238	409
80 years and over	540	168	372
0 - 4	11,765	6,150	5,615
0 - 14	35,888	18,559	17,329
15 - 64	87,496	43,989	43,507
18 years and over	83,733	41,521	42,212
60 years and over	7,508	3,316	4,192
65 years and over	4,152	1,729	2,423
MORONG			
All Ages	29,901	15,156	14,745
Under 1	782	391	391
1 - 4	2,882	1,467	1,415
5 - 9	3,364	1,724	1,640
10 - 14	3,023	1,530	1,493
15 - 19	2,806	1,492	1,314
20 - 24	2,661	1,351	1,310
25 - 29	2,519	1,293	1,226
30 - 34	2,262	1,172	1,090
35 - 39	1,886	959	927
40 - 44	1,622	832	790
45 - 49	1,495	740	755
50 - 54	1,289	644	645
55 - 59	1,129	572	557
60 - 64	919	462	457
65 - 69	587	283	304
70 - 74	261	112	149
75 - 79	198	66	132
80 years and over	216	66	150
0 - 4	3,664	1,858	1,806
0 - 14	10,051	5,112	4,939
15 - 64	18,588	9,517	9,071
18 years and over	18,103	9,126	8,977
60 years and over	2,181	989	1,192
65 years and over	1,262	527	735
ORANI			
All Ages	66,909	33,736	33,173
Under 1	1,349	693	656
1 - 4	5,303	2,722	2,581
5 - 9	6,643	3,470	3,173

Age Group and City/Municipality	Both Sexes	Male	Female
10 - 14	6,185	3,186	2,999
15 - 19	6,062	3,187	2,875
20 - 24	5,979	3,017	2,962
25 - 29	5,730	2,910	2,820
30 - 34	5,001	2,501	2,500
35 - 39	4,550	2,336	2,214
40 - 44	3,953	1,995	1,958
45 - 49	3,998	1,977	2,021
50 - 54	3,494	1,732	1,762
55 - 59	2,893	1,395	1,498
60 - 64	2,258	1,126	1,132
65 - 69	1,583	740	843
70 - 74	823	348	475
75 - 79	608	233	375
80 years and over	497	168	329
0 - 4	6,652	3,415	3,237
0 - 14	19,480	10,071	9,409
15 - 64	43,918	22,176	21,742
18 years and over	43,782	21,708	22,074
60 years and over	5,769	2,615	3,154
65 years and over	3,511	1,489	2,022
ORION			
All Ages	56,002	28,314	27,688
Under 1	1,246	659	587
1 - 4	4,451	2,263	2,188
5 - 9	5,683	2,953	2,730
10 - 14	5,470	2,856	2,614
15 - 19	5,405	2,797	2,608
20 - 24	5,046	2,557	2,489
25 - 29	4,555	2,344	2,211
30 - 34	4,307	2,200	2,107
35 - 39	3,977	2,035	1,942
40 - 44	3,261	1,664	1,597
45 - 49	2,996	1,511	1,485
50 - 54	2,563	1,288	1,275
55 - 59	2,307	1,131	1,176
60 - 64	1,949	873	1,076
65 - 69	1,270	598	672
70 - 74	576	248	328
75 - 79	442	176	266
80 years and over	498	161	337
0 - 4	5,697	2,922	2,775
0 - 14	16,850	8,731	8,119
15 - 64	36,366	18,400	17,966
18 years and over	35,901	17,921	17,980
60 years and over	4,735	2,056	2,679
65 years and over	2,786	1,183	1,603

Age Group and City/Municipality	Both Sexes	Male	Female
PILAR			
All Ages	41,823	21,094	20,729
Under 1	842	444	398
1 - 4	3,367	1,743	1,624
5 - 9	4,151	2,149	2,002
10 - 14	4,219	2,199	2,020
15 - 19	4,122	2,155	1,967
20 - 24	3,775	1,921	1,854
25 - 29	3,472	1,746	1,726
30 - 34	3,185	1,629	1,556
35 - 39	2,931	1,451	1,480
40 - 44	2,555	1,268	1,287
45 - 49	2,336	1,167	1,169
50 - 54	2,003	1,007	996
55 - 59	1,734	856	878
60 - 64	1,215	556	659
65 - 69	853	398	455
70 - 74	449	187	262
75 - 79	300	120	180
80 years and over	314	98	216
0 - 4	4,209	2,187	2,022
0 - 14	12,579	6,535	6,044
15 - 64	27,328	13,756	13,572
18 years and over	26,769	13,244	13,525
60 years and over	3,131	1,359	1,772
65 years and over	1,916	803	1,113
SAMAL			
All Ages	35,298	17,756	17,542
Under 1	634	328	306
1 - 4	2,760	1,425	1,335
5 - 9	3,536	1,821	1,715
10 - 14	3,422	1,762	1,660
15 - 19	3,381	1,761	1,620
20 - 24	3,081	1,593	1,488
25 - 29	2,909	1,452	1,457
30 - 34	2,563	1,321	1,242
35 - 39	2,480	1,231	1,249
40 - 44	2,074	1,045	1,029
45 - 49	1,976	987	989
50 - 54	1,768	898	870
55 - 59	1,495	720	775
60 - 64	1,145	543	602
65 - 69	873	404	469
70 - 74	441	171	270
75 - 79	363	147	216
80 years and over	397	147	250
0 - 4	3,394	1,753	1,641
0 - 14	10,352	5,336	5,016
15 - 64	22,872	11,551	11,321
18 years and over	22,883	11,371	11,512
60 years and over	3,219	1,412	1,807
65 years and over	2,074	869	1,205

Source: *Philippine Statistics Authority, 2015 Census of Population*

SEP2018/pop_age grp&sex

Table 1.9
Household Population by Age Group and Sex by City/Municipality
Bataan 2015

Age Group and City/Municipality	Both Sexes	Male	Female
BATAAN			
All Ages	755,296	380,175	375,121
Under 1	15,572	8,070	7,502
1 - 4	61,843	32,058	29,785
5 - 9	76,410	39,657	36,753
10 - 14	73,587	38,112	35,475
15 - 19	74,315	38,406	35,909
20 - 24	69,808	35,446	34,362
25 - 29	63,346	31,893	31,453
30 - 34	57,365	28,820	28,545
35 - 39	53,509	26,926	26,583
40 - 44	44,652	22,400	22,252
45 - 49	41,653	20,730	20,923
50 - 54	35,507	17,521	17,986
55 - 59	30,104	14,610	15,494
60 - 64	23,211	11,006	12,205
65 - 69	15,697	7,291	8,406
70 - 74	7,669	3,297	4,372
75 - 79	5,621	2,189	3,432
80 years and over	5,427	1,743	3,684
0 - 4	77,415	40,128	37,287
0 - 14	227,412	117,897	109,515
15 - 64	493,470	247,758	245,712
18 years and over	482,986	238,857	244,129
60 years and over	57,625	25,526	32,099
65 years and over	34,414	14,520	19,894

Age Group and City/Municipality	Both Sexes	Male	Female
ABUCAY			
All Ages	39,818	20,046	19,772
Under 1	773	409	364
1 - 4	3,164	1,622	1,542
5 - 9	3,885	1,984	1,901
10 - 14	3,631	1,894	1,737
15 - 19	3,569	1,844	1,725
20 - 24	3,539	1,770	1,769
25 - 29	3,183	1,607	1,576
30 - 34	2,957	1,500	1,457
35 - 39	2,975	1,516	1,459
40 - 44	2,540	1,288	1,252
45 - 49	2,307	1,141	1,166
50 - 54	1,922	967	955
55 - 59	1,688	837	851
60 - 64	1,436	689	747
65 - 69	1,062	496	566
70 - 74	468	224	244
75 - 79	328	126	202
80 years and over	391	132	259
0 - 4	3,937	2,031	1,906
0 - 14	11,453	5,909	5,544
15 - 64	26,116	13,159	12,957
18 years and over	26,163	12,977	13,186
60 years and over	3,685	1,667	2,018
65 years and over	2,249	978	1,271
BAGAC			
All Ages	26,846	13,576	13,270
Under 1	522	267	255
1 - 4	2,367	1,194	1,173
5 - 9	2,865	1,488	1,377
10 - 14	2,481	1,333	1,148
15 - 19	2,604	1,360	1,244
20 - 24	2,340	1,188	1,152
25 - 29	2,136	1,057	1,079
30 - 34	2,085	1,075	1,010
35 - 39	1,877	947	930
40 - 44	1,506	758	748
45 - 49	1,437	715	722
50 - 54	1,247	614	633
55 - 59	1,146	564	582
60 - 64	921	456	465
65 - 69	594	279	315
70 - 74	258	121	137
75 - 79	210	79	131
80 years and over	250	81	169
0 - 4	2,889	1,461	1,428
0 - 14	8,235	4,282	3,953
15 - 64	17,299	8,734	8,565
18 years and over	17,000	8,464	8,536
60 years and over	2,233	1,016	1,217
65 years and over	1,312	560	752

Age Group and City/Municipality	Both Sexes	Male	Female
CITY OF BALANGA (Capital)			
All Ages	94,218	46,797	47,421
Under 1	1,911	963	948
1 - 4	7,487	3,854	3,633
5 - 9	9,089	4,663	4,426
10 - 14	8,991	4,594	4,397
15 - 19	9,477	4,848	4,629
20 - 24	8,573	4,317	4,256
25 - 29	7,603	3,703	3,900
30 - 34	7,182	3,565	3,617
35 - 39	6,738	3,367	3,371
40 - 44	5,732	2,872	2,860
45 - 49	5,340	2,642	2,698
50 - 54	4,596	2,239	2,357
55 - 59	3,847	1,841	2,006
60 - 64	3,100	1,408	1,692
65 - 69	2,130	979	1,151
70 - 74	960	433	527
75 - 79	726	280	446
80 years and over	736	229	507
0 - 4	9,398	4,817	4,581
0 - 14	27,478	14,074	13,404
15 - 64	62,188	30,802	31,386
18 years and over	61,130	29,789	31,341
60 years and over	7,652	3,329	4,323
65 years and over	4,552	1,921	2,631
DINALUPIHAN			
All Ages	106,169	53,744	52,425
Under 1	2,147	1,095	1,052
1 - 4	8,768	4,619	4,149
5 - 9	11,174	5,842	5,332
10 - 14	10,842	5,634	5,208
15 - 19	10,693	5,599	5,094
20 - 24	9,698	5,035	4,663
25 - 29	8,798	4,419	4,379
30 - 34	7,881	3,869	4,012
35 - 39	7,201	3,614	3,587
40 - 44	6,265	3,142	3,123
45 - 49	5,844	2,894	2,950
50 - 54	4,856	2,428	2,428
55 - 59	4,012	2,026	1,986
60 - 64	3,097	1,488	1,609
65 - 69	2,075	959	1,116
70 - 74	1,198	488	710
75 - 79	869	357	512
80 years and over	751	236	515
0 - 4	10,915	5,714	5,201
0 - 14	32,931	17,190	15,741
15 - 64	68,345	34,514	33,831
18 years and over	66,633	33,075	33,558
60 years and over	7,990	3,528	4,462
65 years and over	4,893	2,040	2,853

Age Group and City/Municipality	Both Sexes	Male	Female
HERMOSA			
All Ages	65,800	33,492	32,308
Under 1	1,498	761	737
1 - 4	5,735	3,055	2,680
5 - 9	7,163	3,819	3,344
10 - 14	6,497	3,376	3,121
15 - 19	6,460	3,342	3,118
20 - 24	5,946	3,044	2,902
25 - 29	5,369	2,743	2,626
30 - 34	4,762	2,354	2,408
35 - 39	4,528	2,334	2,194
40 - 44	3,869	1,920	1,949
45 - 49	3,592	1,802	1,790
50 - 54	2,964	1,484	1,480
55 - 59	2,420	1,217	1,203
60 - 64	1,914	915	999
65 - 69	1,382	644	738
70 - 74	752	336	416
75 - 79	519	215	304
80 years and over	430	131	299
0 - 4	7,233	3,816	3,417
0 - 14	20,893	11,011	9,882
15 - 64	41,824	21,155	20,669
18 years and over	40,978	20,442	20,536
60 years and over	4,997	2,241	2,756
65 years and over	3,083	1,326	1,757
LIMAY			
All Ages	67,826	34,480	33,346
Under 1	1,537	828	709
1 - 4	6,145	3,186	2,959
5 - 9	6,918	3,599	3,319
10 - 14	6,761	3,545	3,216
15 - 19	6,887	3,563	3,324
20 - 24	6,394	3,265	3,129
25 - 29	5,809	2,991	2,818
30 - 34	5,130	2,621	2,509
35 - 39	4,638	2,328	2,310
40 - 44	3,780	1,909	1,871
45 - 49	3,551	1,801	1,750
50 - 54	3,054	1,506	1,548
55 - 59	2,636	1,293	1,343
60 - 64	1,928	922	1,006
65 - 69	1,280	598	682
70 - 74	556	245	311
75 - 79	413	153	260
80 years and over	409	127	282
0 - 4	7,682	4,014	3,668
0 - 14	21,361	11,158	10,203
15 - 64	43,807	22,199	21,608
18 years and over	42,220	21,094	21,126
60 years and over	4,586	2,045	2,541
65 years and over	2,658	1,123	1,535

Age Group and City/Municipality	Both Sexes	Male	Female
MARIVELES			
All Ages	125,027	62,233	62,794
Under 1	2,334	1,235	1,099
1 - 4	9,426	4,914	4,512
5 - 9	11,959	6,155	5,804
10 - 14	12,089	6,221	5,868
15 - 19	12,869	6,471	6,398
20 - 24	12,820	6,417	6,403
25 - 29	11,317	5,661	5,656
30 - 34	10,111	5,064	5,047
35 - 39	9,758	4,833	4,925
40 - 44	7,520	3,728	3,792
45 - 49	6,799	3,370	3,429
50 - 54	5,765	2,725	3,040
55 - 59	4,807	2,165	2,642
60 - 64	3,333	1,571	1,762
65 - 69	2,010	915	1,095
70 - 74	927	384	543
75 - 79	645	237	408
80 years and over	538	167	371
0 - 4	11,760	6,149	5,611
0 - 14	35,808	18,525	17,283
15 - 64	85,099	42,005	43,094
18 years and over	81,695	39,853	41,842
60 years and over	7,453	3,274	4,179
65 years and over	4,120	1,703	2,417
MORONG			
All Ages	29,883	15,139	14,744
Under 1	782	391	391
1 - 4	2,882	1,467	1,415
5 - 9	3,364	1,724	1,640
10 - 14	3,023	1,530	1,493
15 - 19	2,806	1,492	1,314
20 - 24	2,659	1,349	1,310
25 - 29	2,516	1,290	1,226
30 - 34	2,261	1,171	1,090
35 - 39	1,883	956	927
40 - 44	1,619	829	790
45 - 49	1,492	738	754
50 - 54	1,288	643	645
55 - 59	1,128	571	557
60 - 64	918	461	457
65 - 69	587	283	304
70 - 74	261	112	149
75 - 79	198	66	132
80 years and over	216	66	150
0 - 4	3,664	1,858	1,806
0 - 14	10,051	5,112	4,939
15 - 64	18,570	9,500	9,070
18 years and over	18,085	9,109	8,976
60 years and over	2,180	988	1,192
65 years and over	1,262	527	735

Age Group and City/Municipality	Both Sexes	Male	Female
ORANI			
All Ages	66,867	33,707	33,160
Under 1	1,349	693	656
1 - 4	5,303	2,722	2,581
5 - 9	6,643	3,470	3,173
10 - 14	6,185	3,186	2,999
15 - 19	6,061	3,186	2,875
20 - 24	5,972	3,013	2,959
25 - 29	5,719	2,906	2,813
30 - 34	4,998	2,498	2,500
35 - 39	4,545	2,332	2,213
40 - 44	3,944	1,988	1,956
45 - 49	3,994	1,973	2,021
50 - 54	3,493	1,731	1,762
55 - 59	2,892	1,394	1,498
60 - 64	2,258	1,126	1,132
65 - 69	1,583	740	843
70 - 74	823	348	475
75 - 79	608	233	375
80 years and over	497	168	329
0 - 4	6,652	3,415	3,237
0 - 14	19,480	10,071	9,409
15 - 64	43,876	22,147	21,729
18 years and over	43,740	21,679	22,061
60 years and over	5,769	2,615	3,154
65 years and over	3,511	1,489	2,022
ORION			
All Ages	55,834	28,201	27,633
Under 1	1,243	656	587
1 - 4	4,440	2,257	2,183
5 - 9	5,663	2,943	2,720
10 - 14	5,462	2,854	2,608
15 - 19	5,394	2,792	2,602
20 - 24	5,024	2,544	2,480
25 - 29	4,526	2,324	2,202
30 - 34	4,289	2,185	2,104
35 - 39	3,964	2,025	1,939
40 - 44	3,250	1,654	1,596
45 - 49	2,989	1,504	1,485
50 - 54	2,555	1,280	1,275
55 - 59	2,303	1,129	1,174
60 - 64	1,947	872	1,075
65 - 69	1,269	597	672
70 - 74	576	248	328
75 - 79	442	176	266
80 years and over	498	161	337
0 - 4	5,683	2,913	2,770
0 - 14	16,808	8,710	8,098
15 - 64	36,241	18,309	17,932
18 years and over	35,780	17,829	17,951
60 years and over	4,732	2,054	2,678
65 years and over	2,785	1,182	1,603

Age Group and City/Municipality	Both Sexes	Male	Female
PILAR			
All Ages	41,730	21,022	20,708
Under 1	842	444	398
1 - 4	3,366	1,743	1,623
5 - 9	4,151	2,149	2,002
10 - 14	4,203	2,183	2,020
15 - 19	4,114	2,148	1,966
20 - 24	3,762	1,911	1,851
25 - 29	3,462	1,740	1,722
30 - 34	3,152	1,602	1,550
35 - 39	2,927	1,448	1,479
40 - 44	2,554	1,268	1,286
45 - 49	2,336	1,167	1,169
50 - 54	2,000	1,007	993
55 - 59	1,732	855	877
60 - 64	1,214	555	659
65 - 69	852	397	455
70 - 74	449	187	262
75 - 79	300	120	180
80 years and over	314	98	216
0 - 4	4,208	2,187	2,021
0 - 14	12,562	6,519	6,043
15 - 64	27,253	13,701	13,552
18 years and over	26,699	13,193	13,506
60 years and over	3,129	1,357	1,772
65 years and over	1,915	802	1,113
SAMAL			
All Ages	35,278	17,738	17,540
Under 1	634	328	306
1 - 4	2,760	1,425	1,335
5 - 9	3,536	1,821	1,715
10 - 14	3,422	1,762	1,660
15 - 19	3,381	1,761	1,620
20 - 24	3,081	1,593	1,488
25 - 29	2,908	1,452	1,456
30 - 34	2,557	1,316	1,241
35 - 39	2,475	1,226	1,249
40 - 44	2,073	1,044	1,029
45 - 49	1,972	983	989
50 - 54	1,767	897	870
55 - 59	1,493	718	775
60 - 64	1,145	543	602
65 - 69	873	404	469
70 - 74	441	171	270
75 - 79	363	147	216
80 years and over	397	147	250
0 - 4	3,394	1,753	1,641
0 - 14	10,352	5,336	5,016
15 - 64	22,852	11,533	11,319
18 years and over	22,863	11,353	11,510
60 years and over	3,219	1,412	1,807
65 years and over	2,074	869	1,205

Source: *Philippine Statistics Authority, 2015 Census of Population*

SEP2018/hhpop_age grp&sex

Table 1.10
Total Population 10 Years Old and Over
by Marital Status and Sex
Bataan 2015

Marital Status	Both Sexes	Male	Female
Total	606,757	304,794	301,963
Single	253,520	138,450	115,070
Married	244,831	121,408	123,423
Widowed	26,441	5,637	20,804
Divorced/Separated	10,384	3,670	6,714
Common Law/Live-in	71,032	35,343	35,689
Unknown	549	286	263

Source: **Philippine Statistics Authority**

SEP2018/pop_10 yrs old&over_maritalstatus&sex

Table 1.11
Total Population 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group,
Marital Status and Sex by City/Municipality
Bataan 2015

Sex, Age Group, and City/Municipality	Total Population 10 Years Old and Over	Marital Status					
		Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced/ Separated	Common- Law/ Live-in	Unknown
BATAAN							
Both Sexes	606,757	253,520	244,831	26,441	10,384	71,032	549
Below 20	149,095	143,741	754	8	65	4,500	27
20 - 24	70,739	47,120	9,474	64	497	13,527	57
25 - 29	64,049	25,687	22,539	138	1,014	14,615	56
30 - 34	58,025	12,965	31,957	287	1,384	11,349	83
35 - 39	54,075	7,275	35,893	545	1,562	8,731	69
40 - 44	45,071	4,621	32,100	912	1,434	5,935	69
45 - 49	41,937	3,744	30,723	1,558	1,279	4,581	52
50 - 54	35,741	2,914	26,201	2,384	1,122	3,068	52
55 - 59	30,254	2,083	21,769	3,309	866	2,181	46
60 - 64	23,273	1,438	15,597	4,227	612	1,389	10
65 - 69	15,739	913	9,801	4,013	313	682	17
70 - 74	7,686	432	4,063	2,820	113	254	4
75 - 79	5,630	282	2,453	2,684	80	127	4
80 years and over	5,443	305	1,507	3,492	43	93	3
Male	304,794	138,450	121,408	5,637	3,670	35,343	286
Below 20	77,536	76,223	188	2	8	1,093	22
20 - 24	36,261	26,927	3,270	18	130	5,884	32
25 - 29	32,491	15,007	9,823	41	273	7,320	27
30 - 34	29,384	7,706	15,129	81	437	5,979	52
35 - 39	27,402	4,289	17,608	159	560	4,759	27
40 - 44	22,736	2,667	16,002	242	563	3,234	28
45 - 49	20,948	2,065	15,521	368	483	2,487	24
50 - 54	17,699	1,455	13,506	571	455	1,685	27
55 - 59	14,714	1,000	11,395	700	303	1,291	25
60 - 64	11,053	563	8,539	862	226	860	3
65 - 69	7,323	303	5,619	824	126	439	12
70 - 74	3,309	117	2,395	570	55	169	3
75 - 79	2,191	74	1,474	531	33	76	3
80 and over	1,747	54	939	668	18	67	1
Female	301,963	115,070	123,423	20,804	6,714	35,689	263
Below 20	71,559	67,518	566	6	57	3,407	5
20 - 24	34,478	20,193	6,204	46	367	7,643	25
25 - 29	31,558	10,680	12,716	97	741	7,295	29
30 - 34	28,641	5,259	16,828	206	947	5,370	31
35 - 39	26,673	2,986	18,285	386	1,002	3,972	42
40 - 44	22,335	1,954	16,098	670	871	2,701	41
45 - 49	20,989	1,679	15,202	1,190	796	2,094	28
50 - 54	18,042	1,459	12,695	1,813	667	1,383	25
55 - 59	15,540	1,083	10,374	2,609	563	890	21
60 - 64	12,220	875	7,058	3,365	386	529	7
65 - 69	8,416	610	4,182	3,189	187	243	5
70 - 74	4,377	315	1,668	2,250	58	85	1
75 - 79	3,439	208	979	2,153	47	51	1
80 years and over	3,696	251	568	2,824	25	26	2

Sex, Age Group, and City/Municipality	Total Population 10 Years Old and Over	Marital Status					
		Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced/ Separated	Common-Law/ Live-in	Unknown
ABUCAY							
Both Sexes	32,058	12,729	13,846	1,534	554	3,378	17
Below 20	7,204	6,959	31	-	3	210	1
20 - 24	3,553	2,330	543	2	17	657	4
25 - 29	3,200	1,328	1,192	4	43	630	3
30 - 34	2,961	652	1,689	14	74	530	2
35 - 39	2,986	429	2,030	26	94	405	2
40 - 44	2,544	269	1,822	53	97	303	-
45 - 49	2,307	252	1,672	88	63	230	2
50 - 54	1,923	156	1,438	131	43	154	1
55 - 59	1,691	131	1,236	160	54	110	-
60 - 64	1,440	90	971	253	37	89	-
65 - 69	1,062	70	694	244	13	40	1
70 - 74	468	21	279	156	5	6	1
75 - 79	328	21	150	144	6	7	-
80 years and over	391	21	99	259	5	7	-
Male	16,086	6,988	6,831	368	225	1,668	6
Below 20	3,742	3,681	7	-	-	54	-
20 - 24	1,784	1,307	181	-	7	288	1
25 - 29	1,622	775	527	-	17	302	1
30 - 34	1,503	424	787	5	23	263	1
35 - 39	1,526	261	987	9	39	230	-
40 - 44	1,289	166	896	12	40	175	-
45 - 49	1,141	149	822	25	26	117	2
50 - 54	968	76	740	45	21	85	1
55 - 59	840	69	652	37	25	57	-
60 - 64	693	37	530	58	11	57	-
65 - 69	496	25	379	62	5	25	-
70 - 74	224	5	171	38	5	5	-
75 - 79	126	5	90	24	2	5	-
80 years and over	132	8	62	53	4	5	-
Female	15,972	5,741	7,015	1,166	329	1,710	11
Below 20	3,462	3,278	24	-	3	156	1
20 - 24	1,769	1,023	362	2	10	369	3
25 - 29	1,578	553	665	4	26	328	2
30 - 34	1,458	228	902	9	51	267	1
35 - 39	1,460	168	1,043	17	55	175	2
40 - 44	1,255	103	926	41	57	128	-
45 - 49	1,166	103	850	63	37	113	-
50 - 54	955	80	698	86	22	69	-
55 - 59	851	62	584	123	29	53	-
60 - 64	747	53	441	195	26	32	-
65 - 69	566	45	315	182	8	15	1
70 - 74	244	16	108	118	-	1	1
75 - 79	202	16	60	120	4	2	-
80 years and over	259	13	37	206	1	2	-

Sex, Age Group, and City/Municipality	Total Population 10 Years Old and Over	Marital Status					
		Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced/ Separated	Common-Law/ Live-in	Unknown
BAGAC							
Both Sexes	21,182	8,510	9,107	831	307	2,427	-
Below 20	5,090	4,927	18	-	-	145	-
20 - 24	2,360	1,591	328	1	7	433	-
25 - 29	2,147	844	798	3	28	474	-
30 - 34	2,096	456	1,237	10	40	353	-
35 - 39	1,886	208	1,315	18	48	297	-
40 - 44	1,518	122	1,105	30	49	212	-
45 - 49	1,442	105	1,102	38	34	163	-
50 - 54	1,256	83	946	79	33	115	-
55 - 59	1,154	60	850	105	35	104	-
60 - 64	921	49	666	117	17	72	-
65 - 69	594	33	404	119	8	30	-
70 - 74	258	14	146	82	3	13	-
75 - 79	210	8	110	82	2	8	-
80 years and over	250	10	82	147	3	8	-
Male	10,711	4,745	4,472	169	133	1,192	-
Below 20	2,698	2,667	2	-	-	29	-
20 - 24	1,205	907	109	-	1	188	-
25 - 29	1,068	496	323	1	12	236	-
30 - 34	1,085	290	577	4	18	196	-
35 - 39	956	124	646	3	24	159	-
40 - 44	769	83	540	10	21	115	-
45 - 49	720	62	556	10	18	74	-
50 - 54	623	39	490	21	13	60	-
55 - 59	571	33	445	22	8	63	-
60 - 64	456	25	362	22	10	37	-
65 - 69	279	10	224	23	2	20	-
70 - 74	121	4	91	15	3	8	-
75 - 79	79	2	59	14	1	3	-
80 years and over	81	3	48	24	2	4	-
Female	10,471	3,765	4,635	662	174	1,235	-
Below 20	2,392	2,260	16	-	-	116	-
20 - 24	1,155	684	219	1	6	245	-
25 - 29	1,079	348	475	2	16	238	-
30 - 34	1,011	166	660	6	22	157	-
35 - 39	930	84	669	15	24	138	-
40 - 44	749	39	565	20	28	97	-
45 - 49	722	43	546	28	16	89	-
50 - 54	633	44	456	58	20	55	-
55 - 59	583	27	405	83	27	41	-
60 - 64	465	24	304	95	7	35	-
65 - 69	315	23	180	96	6	10	-
70 - 74	137	10	55	67	-	5	-
75 - 79	131	6	51	68	1	5	-
80 years and over	169	7	34	123	1	4	-

Sex, Age Group, and City/Municipality	Total Population 10 Years Old and Over	Marital Status					
		Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced/ Separated	Common-Law/ Live-in	Unknown
CITY OF BALANGA (Capital)							
Both Sexes	77,568	32,673	31,895	3,643	1,551	7,805	1
Below 20	18,520	17,931	77	-	10	502	-
20 - 24	8,739	6,190	1,079	6	69	1,395	-
25 - 29	7,928	3,390	2,741	19	157	1,621	-
30 - 34	7,533	1,828	4,224	40	209	1,232	-
35 - 39	7,059	1,012	4,742	84	214	1,007	-
40 - 44	5,959	664	4,296	119	222	658	-
45 - 49	5,492	527	4,033	212	212	508	-
50 - 54	4,712	395	3,439	340	183	355	-
55 - 59	3,904	274	2,840	436	113	241	-
60 - 64	3,127	210	2,052	611	97	157	-
65 - 69	2,146	125	1,344	555	43	78	1
70 - 74	968	60	512	360	12	24	-
75 - 79	731	31	314	362	8	16	-
80 years and over	750	36	202	499	2	11	-
Male	38,929	17,615	16,029	728	517	4,040	-
Below 20	9,471	9,309	26	-	1	135	-
20 - 24	4,468	3,432	378	2	21	635	-
25 - 29	4,006	1,986	1,169	7	34	810	-
30 - 34	3,886	1,114	2,021	7	64	680	-
35 - 39	3,660	595	2,373	22	80	590	-
40 - 44	3,081	400	2,187	31	95	368	-
45 - 49	2,767	301	2,055	47	75	289	-
50 - 54	2,337	213	1,784	75	65	200	-
55 - 59	1,884	118	1,485	95	33	153	-
60 - 64	1,428	74	1,124	107	23	100	-
65 - 69	991	41	784	108	16	42	-
70 - 74	438	18	322	72	7	19	-
75 - 79	280	8	191	68	2	11	-
80 years and over	232	6	130	87	1	8	-
Female	38,639	15,058	15,866	2,915	1,034	3,765	1
Below 20	9,049	8,622	51	-	9	367	-
20 - 24	4,271	2,758	701	4	48	760	-
25 - 29	3,922	1,404	1,572	12	123	811	-
30 - 34	3,647	714	2,203	33	145	552	-
35 - 39	3,399	417	2,369	62	134	417	-
40 - 44	2,878	264	2,109	88	127	290	-
45 - 49	2,725	226	1,978	165	137	219	-
50 - 54	2,375	182	1,655	265	118	155	-
55 - 59	2,020	156	1,355	341	80	88	-
60 - 64	1,699	136	928	504	74	57	-
65 - 69	1,155	84	560	447	27	36	1
70 - 74	530	42	190	288	5	5	-
75 - 79	451	23	123	294	6	5	-
80 years and over	518	30	72	412	1	3	-

Sex, Age Group, and City/Municipality	Total Population 10 Years Old and Over	Marital Status					
		Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced/ Separated	Common-Law/ Live-in	Unknown
DINALUPIHAN							
Both Sexes	84,279	35,624	32,150	3,744	1,689	11,050	22
Below 20	21,563	20,758	101	6	10	688	-
20 - 24	9,748	6,397	1,216	10	90	2,031	4
25 - 29	8,823	3,536	2,907	25	177	2,173	5
30 - 34	7,903	1,740	4,158	36	214	1,752	3
35 - 39	7,230	979	4,546	89	244	1,371	1
40 - 44	6,277	652	4,254	124	244	1,003	-
45 - 49	5,858	510	4,168	222	231	723	4
50 - 54	4,865	377	3,444	331	165	548	-
55 - 59	4,015	256	2,862	414	113	369	1
60 - 64	3,098	162	2,055	571	92	217	1
65 - 69	2,077	113	1,255	549	57	103	-
70 - 74	1,200	64	634	426	31	45	-
75 - 79	871	37	359	440	17	16	2
80 years and over	751	43	191	501	4	11	1
Male	42,330	19,599	15,915	787	546	5,474	9
Below 20	11,246	11,050	23	1	1	171	-
20 - 24	5,067	3,767	403	2	24	870	1
25 - 29	4,439	2,047	1,258	8	46	1,079	1
30 - 34	3,889	1,022	1,900	7	63	895	2
35 - 39	3,641	598	2,213	25	79	726	-
40 - 44	3,152	376	2,109	31	86	550	-
45 - 49	2,902	291	2,077	49	78	404	3
50 - 54	2,435	187	1,811	89	57	291	-
55 - 59	2,028	121	1,551	87	40	229	-
60 - 64	1,489	71	1,142	111	28	137	-
65 - 69	959	34	718	115	21	71	-
70 - 74	489	22	352	73	13	29	-
75 - 79	358	12	235	88	8	13	2
80 years and over	236	1	123	101	2	9	-
Female	41,949	16,025	16,235	2,957	1,143	5,576	13
Below 20	10,317	9,708	78	5	9	517	-
20 - 24	4,681	2,630	813	8	66	1,161	3
25 - 29	4,384	1,489	1,649	17	131	1,094	4
30 - 34	4,014	718	2,258	29	151	857	1
35 - 39	3,589	381	2,333	64	165	645	1
40 - 44	3,125	276	2,145	93	158	453	-
45 - 49	2,956	219	2,091	173	153	319	1
50 - 54	2,430	190	1,633	242	108	257	-
55 - 59	1,987	135	1,311	327	73	140	1
60 - 64	1,609	91	913	460	64	80	1
65 - 69	1,118	79	537	434	36	32	-
70 - 74	711	42	282	353	18	16	-
75 - 79	513	25	124	352	9	3	-
80 years and over	515	42	68	400	2	2	1

Sex, Age Group, and City/Municipality	Total Population 10 Years Old and Over	Marital Status					
		Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced/ Separated	Common-Law/ Live-in	Unknown
HERMOSA							
Both Sexes	51,466	20,907	20,173	2,401	1,067	6,902	16
Below 20	12,971	12,401	69	1	12	488	-
20 - 24	5,955	3,741	821	6	66	1,319	2
25 - 29	5,373	1,955	1,916	12	107	1,380	3
30 - 34	4,767	942	2,612	20	144	1,049	-
35 - 39	4,539	539	2,961	50	166	823	-
40 - 44	3,874	402	2,617	80	149	624	2
45 - 49	3,597	279	2,613	131	119	454	1
50 - 54	2,969	206	2,145	215	114	289	-
55 - 59	2,423	159	1,682	302	74	201	5
60 - 64	1,914	122	1,218	355	65	154	-
65 - 69	1,383	75	834	373	31	68	2
70 - 74	752	36	358	316	13	28	1
75 - 79	519	29	223	248	4	15	-
80 years and over	430	21	104	292	3	10	-
Male	25,886	11,524	10,038	525	376	3,414	9
Below 20	6,723	6,593	15	1	2	112	-
20 - 24	3,051	2,167	282	1	16	584	1
25 - 29	2,747	1,173	832	2	31	707	2
30 - 34	2,359	579	1,195	7	41	537	-
35 - 39	2,340	338	1,499	18	56	429	-
40 - 44	1,921	251	1,259	16	65	330	-
45 - 49	1,803	153	1,315	30	49	255	1
50 - 54	1,484	101	1,149	39	40	155	-
55 - 59	1,217	80	927	62	27	118	3
60 - 64	915	43	673	75	27	97	-
65 - 69	644	26	472	79	14	52	1
70 - 74	336	7	220	82	7	19	1
75 - 79	215	11	133	60	-	11	-
80 years and over	131	2	67	53	1	8	-
Female	25,580	9,383	10,135	1,876	691	3,488	7
Below 20	6,248	5,808	54	-	10	376	-
20 - 24	2,904	1,574	539	5	50	735	1
25 - 29	2,626	782	1,084	10	76	673	1
30 - 34	2,408	363	1,417	13	103	512	-
35 - 39	2,199	201	1,462	32	110	394	-
40 - 44	1,953	151	1,358	64	84	294	2
45 - 49	1,794	126	1,298	101	70	199	-
50 - 54	1,485	105	996	176	74	134	-
55 - 59	1,206	79	755	240	47	83	2
60 - 64	999	79	545	280	38	57	-
65 - 69	739	49	362	294	17	16	1
70 - 74	416	29	138	234	6	9	-
75 - 79	304	18	90	188	4	4	-
80 years and over	299	19	37	239	2	2	-

Sex, Age Group, and City/Municipality	Total Population 10 Years Old and Over	Marital Status					
		Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced/ Separated	Common-Law/ Live-in	Unknown
LIMAY							
Both Sexes	53,470	21,847	20,777	2,146	1,086	7,608	6
Below 20	13,671	13,089	53	-	5	522	2
20 - 24	6,453	4,089	763	11	54	1,535	1
25 - 29	5,864	2,031	2,108	13	107	1,605	-
30 - 34	5,165	987	2,837	15	153	1,171	2
35 - 39	4,654	471	3,084	47	163	889	-
40 - 44	3,801	322	2,689	68	129	593	-
45 - 49	3,565	251	2,604	117	109	484	-
50 - 54	3,065	222	2,215	189	117	322	-
55 - 59	2,643	160	1,857	284	112	229	1
60 - 64	1,931	94	1,281	348	83	125	-
65 - 69	1,280	68	750	347	32	83	-
70 - 74	556	22	266	225	10	33	-
75 - 79	413	16	168	216	6	7	-
80 years and over	409	25	102	266	6	10	-
Male	27,082	12,116	10,378	439	395	3,751	3
Below 20	7,128	6,990	14	-	1	122	1
20 - 24	3,319	2,411	251	2	13	642	-
25 - 29	3,037	1,265	909	5	32	826	-
30 - 34	2,654	595	1,370	5	56	627	1
35 - 39	2,342	290	1,510	17	63	462	-
40 - 44	1,928	178	1,349	17	46	338	-
45 - 49	1,814	135	1,354	25	39	261	-
50 - 54	1,514	110	1,129	33	52	190	-
55 - 59	1,298	80	1,006	51	39	121	1
60 - 64	925	29	711	70	35	80	-
65 - 69	598	18	447	71	12	50	-
70 - 74	245	4	163	55	3	20	-
75 - 79	153	7	95	45	2	4	-
80 years and over	127	4	70	43	2	8	-
Female	26,388	9,731	10,399	1,707	691	3,857	3
Below 20	6,543	6,099	39	-	4	400	1
20 - 24	3,134	1,678	512	9	41	893	1
25 - 29	2,827	766	1,199	8	75	779	-
30 - 34	2,511	392	1,467	10	97	544	1
35 - 39	2,312	181	1,574	30	100	427	-
40 - 44	1,873	144	1,340	51	83	255	-
45 - 49	1,751	116	1,250	92	70	223	-
50 - 54	1,551	112	1,086	156	65	132	-
55 - 59	1,345	80	851	233	73	108	-
60 - 64	1,006	65	570	278	48	45	-
65 - 69	682	50	303	276	20	33	-
70 - 74	311	18	103	170	7	13	-
75 - 79	260	9	73	171	4	3	-
80 years and over	282	21	32	223	4	2	-

Sex, Age Group, and City/Municipality	Total Population 10 Years Old and Over	Marital Status					
		Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced/ Separated	Common-Law/ Live-in	Unknown
MARIVELES							
Both Sexes	103,794	45,397	39,757	3,710	1,336	13,159	435
Below 20	25,981	25,147	123	-	9	691	11
20 - 24	13,389	9,203	1,466	7	63	2,604	46
25 - 29	11,529	4,890	3,506	18	125	2,947	43
30 - 34	10,282	2,374	5,385	56	173	2,243	51
35 - 39	9,897	1,362	6,469	86	215	1,701	64
40 - 44	7,633	712	5,499	125	185	1,048	64
45 - 49	6,875	597	5,074	243	163	753	45
50 - 54	5,834	443	4,322	379	155	488	47
55 - 59	4,866	299	3,509	565	117	338	38
60 - 64	3,356	176	2,287	624	72	190	7
65 - 69	2,031	96	1,221	571	31	99	13
70 - 74	934	46	508	334	9	35	2
75 - 79	647	32	248	340	12	13	2
80 years and over	540	20	140	362	7	9	2
Male	51,966	24,361	19,675	759	416	6,535	220
Below 20	13,603	13,397	37	-	1	160	8
20 - 24	6,928	5,174	550	2	21	1,152	29
25 - 29	5,827	2,735	1,580	8	28	1,454	22
30 - 34	5,185	1,295	2,598	19	55	1,190	28
35 - 39	4,925	731	3,134	25	58	950	27
40 - 44	3,792	344	2,771	39	69	542	27
45 - 49	3,419	278	2,608	50	51	414	18
50 - 54	2,769	172	2,168	94	54	257	24
55 - 59	2,202	114	1,718	111	35	204	20
60 - 64	1,587	58	1,262	129	22	114	2
65 - 69	933	38	706	106	12	60	11
70 - 74	390	12	300	50	2	24	2
75 - 79	238	8	159	56	6	8	1
80 years and over	168	5	84	70	2	6	1
Female	51,828	21,036	20,082	2,951	920	6,624	215
Below 20	12,378	11,750	86	-	8	531	3
20 - 24	6,461	4,029	916	5	42	1,452	17
25 - 29	5,702	2,155	1,926	10	97	1,493	21
30 - 34	5,097	1,079	2,787	37	118	1,053	23
35 - 39	4,972	631	3,335	61	157	751	37
40 - 44	3,841	368	2,728	86	116	506	37
45 - 49	3,456	319	2,466	193	112	339	27
50 - 54	3,065	271	2,154	285	101	231	23
55 - 59	2,664	185	1,791	454	82	134	18
60 - 64	1,769	118	1,025	495	50	76	5
65 - 69	1,098	58	515	465	19	39	2
70 - 74	544	34	208	284	7	11	-
75 - 79	409	24	89	284	6	5	1
80 years and over	372	15	56	292	5	3	1

Sex, Age Group, and City/Municipality	Total Population 10 Years Old and Over	Marital Status					
		Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced/ Separated	Common-Law/ Live-in	Unknown
MORONG							
Both Sexes	22,873	9,166	8,196	937	369	4,199	6
Below 20	5,829	5,591	21	-	-	217	-
20 - 24	2,661	1,539	281	4	22	815	-
25 - 29	2,519	869	658	5	46	939	2
30 - 34	2,262	457	1,016	12	41	734	2
35 - 39	1,886	221	1,115	19	51	479	1
40 - 44	1,622	133	1,094	30	40	325	-
45 - 49	1,495	100	1,027	55	43	270	-
50 - 54	1,289	75	916	86	42	170	-
55 - 59	1,129	71	785	122	36	115	-
60 - 64	919	51	625	134	27	81	1
65 - 69	587	26	367	146	11	37	-
70 - 74	261	15	142	89	6	9	-
75 - 79	198	5	88	96	3	6	-
80 years and over	216	13	61	139	1	2	-
Male	11,574	5,082	4,074	187	132	2,095	4
Below 20	3,022	2,969	9	-	-	44	-
20 - 24	1,351	918	97	3	2	331	-
25 - 29	1,293	535	276	1	12	468	1
30 - 34	1,172	276	462	2	14	416	2
35 - 39	959	131	541	6	11	270	-
40 - 44	832	75	555	9	19	174	-
45 - 49	740	53	508	14	19	146	-
50 - 54	644	37	468	24	18	97	-
55 - 59	572	47	418	22	16	69	-
60 - 64	462	25	347	29	11	49	1
65 - 69	283	7	226	23	6	21	-
70 - 74	112	4	83	16	3	6	-
75 - 79	66	-	46	18	-	2	-
80 years and over	66	5	38	20	1	2	-
Female	11,299	4,084	4,122	750	237	2,104	2
Below 20	2,807	2,622	12	-	-	173	-
20 - 24	1,310	621	184	1	20	484	-
25 - 29	1,226	334	382	4	34	471	1
30 - 34	1,090	181	554	10	27	318	-
35 - 39	927	90	574	13	40	209	1
40 - 44	790	58	539	21	21	151	-
45 - 49	755	47	519	41	24	124	-
50 - 54	645	38	448	62	24	73	-
55 - 59	557	24	367	100	20	46	-
60 - 64	457	26	278	105	16	32	-
65 - 69	304	19	141	123	5	16	-
70 - 74	149	11	59	73	3	3	-
75 - 79	132	5	42	78	3	4	-
80 years and over	150	8	23	119	-	-	-

Sex, Age Group, and City/Municipality	Total Population 10 Years Old and Over	Marital Status					
		Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced/ Separated	Common-Law/ Live-in	Unknown
ORANI							
Both Sexes	53,614	21,972	23,603	2,587	1,084	4,363	5
Below 20	12,247	11,843	95	1	12	296	-
20 - 24	5,979	4,035	1,073	8	53	810	-
25 - 29	5,730	2,315	2,412	15	125	863	-
30 - 34	5,001	1,206	2,966	26	148	655	-
35 - 39	4,550	700	3,105	44	163	537	1
40 - 44	3,953	464	2,900	90	142	355	2
45 - 49	3,998	416	2,926	172	150	334	-
50 - 54	3,494	339	2,609	248	107	189	2
55 - 59	2,893	245	2,092	336	79	141	-
60 - 64	2,258	158	1,520	424	48	108	-
65 - 69	1,583	114	1,011	392	29	37	-
70 - 74	823	64	444	286	11	18	-
75 - 79	608	36	287	258	12	15	-
80 years and over	497	37	163	287	5	5	-
Male	26,851	12,071	11,604	605	423	2,146	2
Below 20	6,373	6,275	15	-	-	83	-
20 - 24	3,017	2,289	342	3	11	372	-
25 - 29	2,910	1,333	1,114	2	40	421	-
30 - 34	2,501	712	1,411	5	48	325	-
35 - 39	2,336	445	1,535	16	60	280	-
40 - 44	1,995	287	1,431	29	57	191	-
45 - 49	1,977	246	1,443	48	64	176	-
50 - 54	1,732	190	1,321	58	60	101	2
55 - 59	1,395	137	1,070	77	33	78	-
60 - 64	1,126	75	842	111	23	75	-

Sex, Age Group, and City/Municipality	Total Population 10 Years Old and Over	Marital Status					
		Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced/ Separated	Common-Law/ Live-in	Unknown
65 - 69	740	52	561	93	11	23	-
70 - 74	348	18	253	56	8	13	-
75 - 79	233	6	165	49	7	6	-
80 years and over	168	6	101	58	1	2	-
Female	26,763	9,901	11,999	1,982	661	2,217	3
Below 20	5,874	5,568	80	1	12	213	-
20 - 24	2,962	1,746	731	5	42	438	-
25 - 29	2,820	982	1,298	13	85	442	-
30 - 34	2,500	494	1,555	21	100	330	-
35 - 39	2,214	255	1,570	28	103	257	1
40 - 44	1,958	177	1,469	61	85	164	2
45 - 49	2,021	170	1,483	124	86	158	-
50 - 54	1,762	149	1,288	190	47	88	-
55 - 59	1,498	108	1,022	259	46	63	-
60 - 64	1,132	83	678	313	25	33	-
65 - 69	843	62	450	299	18	14	-
70 - 74	475	46	191	230	3	5	-
75 - 79	375	30	122	209	5	9	-
80 years and over	329	31	62	229	4	3	-

ORION							
Both Sexes	44,622	18,711	18,581	2,069	614	4,647	-
Below 20	10,875	10,463	45	-	2	365	-
20 - 24	5,046	3,370	710	4	22	940	-
25 - 29	4,555	1,910	1,713	12	42	878	-
30 - 34	4,307	1,005	2,425	23	85	769	-
35 - 39	3,977	549	2,758	27	97	546	-
40 - 44	3,261	355	2,365	83	94	364	-
45 - 49	2,996	297	2,247	105	79	268	-
50 - 54	2,563	261	1,898	142	71	191	-
55 - 59	2,307	182	1,667	267	53	138	-
60 - 64	1,949	173	1,285	363	26	102	-
65 - 69	1,270	72	824	304	26	44	-
70 - 74	576	27	289	232	9	19	-
75 - 79	442	20	210	193	5	14	-
80 years and over	498	27	145	314	3	9	-
Male	22,439	10,266	9,188	436	237	2,312	-
Below 20	5,653	5,549	13	-	-	91	-
20 - 24	2,557	1,920	239	3	7	388	-
25 - 29	2,344	1,139	720	5	8	472	-
30 - 34	2,200	617	1,153	7	27	396	-
35 - 39	2,035	314	1,347	11	47	316	-
40 - 44	1,664	221	1,188	22	34	199	-
45 - 49	1,511	178	1,128	26	33	146	-
50 - 54	1,288	148	984	28	30	98	-
55 - 59	1,131	82	881	60	21	87	-
60 - 64	873	63	665	69	13	63	-
65 - 69	598	20	476	62	11	29	-
70 - 74	248	8	177	48	3	12	-
75 - 79	176	4	129	34	2	7	-
80 years and over	161	3	88	61	1	8	-

Sex, Age Group, and City/Municipality	Total Population 10 Years Old and Over	Marital Status					
		Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced/ Separated	Common-Law/ Live-in	Unknown
Female	22,183	8,445	9,393	1,633	377	2,335	-
Below 20	5,222	4,914	32	-	2	274	-
20 - 24	2,489	1,450	471	1	15	552	-
25 - 29	2,211	771	993	7	34	406	-
30 - 34	2,107	388	1,272	16	58	373	-
35 - 39	1,942	235	1,411	16	50	230	-
40 - 44	1,597	134	1,177	61	60	165	-
45 - 49	1,485	119	1,119	79	46	122	-
50 - 54	1,275	113	914	114	41	93	-
55 - 59	1,176	100	786	207	32	51	-
60 - 64	1,076	110	620	294	13	39	-
65 - 69	672	52	348	242	15	15	-
70 - 74	328	19	112	184	6	7	-
75 - 79	266	16	81	159	3	7	-
80 years and over	337	24	57	253	2	1	-

PILAR							
Both Sexes	33,463	13,860	14,595	1,503	452	3,014	39
Below 20	8,341	8,013	90	-	-	225	13
20 - 24	3,775	2,434	751	4	20	566	-
25 - 29	3,472	1,349	1,463	7	38	615	-
30 - 34	3,185	665	1,940	24	71	462	23
35 - 39	2,931	406	2,062	32	61	370	-
40 - 44	2,555	274	1,925	68	47	240	1
45 - 49	2,336	202	1,764	104	56	210	-
50 - 54	2,003	169	1,486	149	59	138	2
55 - 59	1,734	129	1,285	179	43	98	-
60 - 64	1,215	73	835	238	29	40	-
65 - 69	853	63	535	204	22	29	-
70 - 74	449	32	241	161	2	13	-
75 - 79	300	26	125	143	2	4	-
80 years and over	314	25	93	190	2	4	-
Male	16,758	7,527	7,217	331	161	1,490	32
Below 20	4,354	4,264	20	-	-	57	13
20 - 24	1,921	1,388	281	-	5	247	-
25 - 29	1,746	784	646	2	7	307	-
30 - 34	1,629	393	941	9	20	248	18
35 - 39	1,451	236	1,003	3	22	187	-
40 - 44	1,268	138	965	17	17	130	1
45 - 49	1,167	104	899	27	25	112	-
50 - 54	1,007	97	764	35	26	85	-
55 - 59	856	59	676	43	14	64	-
60 - 64	556	30	445	49	13	19	-
65 - 69	398	16	314	37	10	21	-
70 - 74	187	8	137	32	1	9	-
75 - 79	120	6	73	38	1	2	-
80 years and over	98	4	53	39	-	2	-

Sex, Age Group, and City/Municipality	Total Population 10 Years Old and Over	Marital Status					
		Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced/ Separated	Common-Law/ Live-in	Unknown
Female	16,705	6,333	7,378	1,172	291	1,524	7
Below 20	3,987	3,749	70	-	-	168	-
20 - 24	1,854	1,046	470	4	15	319	-
25 - 29	1,726	565	817	5	31	308	-
30 - 34	1,556	272	999	15	51	214	5
35 - 39	1,480	170	1,059	29	39	183	-
40 - 44	1,287	136	960	51	30	110	-
45 - 49	1,169	98	865	77	31	98	-
50 - 54	996	72	722	114	33	53	2
55 - 59	878	70	609	136	29	34	-
60 - 64	659	43	390	189	16	21	-
65 - 69	455	47	221	167	12	8	-
70 - 74	262	24	104	129	1	4	-
75 - 79	180	20	52	105	1	2	-
80 years and over	216	21	40	151	2	2	-

SAMAL							
Both Sexes	28,368	12,124	12,151	1,336	275	2,480	2
Below 20	6,803	6,619	31	-	2	151	-
20 - 24	3,081	2,201	443	1	14	422	-
25 - 29	2,909	1,270	1,125	5	19	490	-
30 - 34	2,563	653	1,468	11	32	399	-
35 - 39	2,480	399	1,706	23	46	306	-
40 - 44	2,074	252	1,534	42	36	210	-
45 - 49	1,976	208	1,493	71	20	184	-
50 - 54	1,768	188	1,343	95	33	109	-
55 - 59	1,495	117	1,104	139	37	97	1
60 - 64	1,145	80	802	189	19	54	1
65 - 69	873	58	562	209	10	34	-
70 - 74	441	31	244	153	2	11	-
75 - 79	363	21	171	162	3	6	-
80 years and over	397	27	125	236	2	7	-
Male	14,182	6,556	5,987	303	109	1,226	1
Below 20	3,523	3,479	7	-	2	35	-
20 - 24	1,593	1,247	157	-	2	187	-
25 - 29	1,452	739	469	-	6	238	-
30 - 34	1,321	389	714	4	8	206	-
35 - 39	1,231	226	820	4	21	160	-
40 - 44	1,045	148	752	9	14	122	-
45 - 49	987	115	756	17	6	93	-
50 - 54	898	85	698	30	19	66	-
55 - 59	720	60	566	33	12	48	1
60 - 64	543	33	436	32	10	32	-
65 - 69	404	16	312	45	6	25	-
70 - 74	171	7	126	33	-	5	-
75 - 79	147	5	99	37	2	4	-
80 years and over	147	7	75	59	1	5	-

Sex, Age Group, and City/Municipality	Total Population 10 Years Old and Over	Marital Status					
		Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced/ Separated	Common-Law/ Live-in	Unknown
Female	14,186	5,568	6,164	1,033	166	1,254	1
Below 20	3,280	3,140	24	-	-	116	-
20 - 24	1,488	954	286	1	12	235	-
25 - 29	1,457	531	656	5	13	252	-
30 - 34	1,242	264	754	7	24	193	-
35 - 39	1,249	173	886	19	25	146	-
40 - 44	1,029	104	782	33	22	88	-
45 - 49	989	93	737	54	14	91	-
50 - 54	870	103	645	65	14	43	-
55 - 59	775	57	538	106	25	49	-
60 - 64	602	47	366	157	9	22	1
65 - 69	469	42	250	164	4	9	-
70 - 74	270	24	118	120	2	6	-
75 - 79	216	16	72	125	1	2	-
80 years and over	250	20	50	177	1	2	-

Source: **Philippine Statistics Authority, 2015 Census of Population** SEP2018/pop_10 yrs old&over_agegrp_maritalstatus&sex

Table 1.12
Household Population 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group,
Marital Status and Sex by City/Municipality
Bataan 2015

Sex, Age Group, and City/Municipality	Total Population 10 Years Old and Over	Marital Status					
		Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced/ Separated	Common- Law/ Live-in	Unknown
BATAAN							
Both Sexes	601,471	250,455	243,688	26,346	10,339	70,539	104
Below 20	147,902	142,588	746	8	65	4,492	3
20 - 24	69,808	46,315	9,439	63	495	13,485	11
25 - 29	63,346	25,231	22,430	134	1,008	14,526	17
30 - 34	57,365	12,705	31,762	281	1,376	11,229	12
35 - 39	53,509	7,106	35,684	527	1,555	8,630	7
40 - 44	44,652	4,529	31,900	903	1,429	5,882	9
45 - 49	41,653	3,694	30,580	1,549	1,271	4,547	12
50 - 54	35,507	2,871	26,093	2,378	1,115	3,042	8
55 - 59	30,104	2,062	21,695	3,301	866	2,169	11
60 - 64	23,211	1,432	15,559	4,220	611	1,385	4
65 - 69	15,697	906	9,784	4,011	313	679	4
70 - 74	7,669	431	4,057	2,812	113	254	2
75 - 79	5,621	280	2,453	2,680	79	127	2
80 years and over	5,427	305	1,506	3,479	43	92	2
Male	300,390	135,847	120,403	5,577	3,631	34,884	48
Below 20	76,518	75,239	180	2	8	1,088	1
20 - 24	35,446	26,207	3,243	17	128	5,848	3
25 - 29	31,893	14,615	9,729	38	268	7,235	8
30 - 34	28,820	7,482	14,958	76	430	5,865	9
35 - 39	26,926	4,149	17,416	143	553	4,663	2
40 - 44	22,400	2,600	15,821	234	559	3,183	3
45 - 49	20,730	2,029	15,399	361	476	2,459	6
50 - 54	17,521	1,431	13,411	566	449	1,660	4
55 - 59	14,610	991	11,332	696	303	1,280	8
60 - 64	11,006	558	8,508	858	225	856	1
65 - 69	7,291	301	5,604	823	126	436	1
70 - 74	3,297	117	2,390	565	55	169	1
75 - 79	2,189	74	1,474	531	33	76	1
80 and over	1,743	54	938	667	18	66	-
Female	301,081	114,608	123,285	20,769	6,708	35,655	56
Below 20	71,384	67,349	566	6	57	3,404	2
20 - 24	34,362	20,108	6,196	46	367	7,637	8
25 - 29	31,453	10,616	12,701	96	740	7,291	9
30 - 34	28,545	5,223	16,804	205	946	5,364	3
35 - 39	26,583	2,957	18,268	384	1,002	3,967	5
40 - 44	22,252	1,929	16,079	669	870	2,699	6
45 - 49	20,923	1,665	15,181	1,188	795	2,088	6
50 - 54	17,986	1,440	12,682	1,812	666	1,382	4
55 - 59	15,494	1,071	10,363	2,605	563	889	3
60 - 64	12,205	874	7,051	3,362	386	529	3
65 - 69	8,406	605	4,180	3,188	187	243	3
70 - 74	4,372	314	1,667	2,247	58	85	1
75 - 79	3,432	206	979	2,149	46	51	1
80 years and over	3,684	251	568	2,812	25	26	2

Sex, Age Group, and City/Municipality	Total Population 10 Years Old and Over	Marital Status					
		Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced/ Separated	Common- Law/ Live-in	Unknown
ABUCAY							
Both Sexes	31,996	12,684	13,831	1,534	554	3,376	17
Below 20	7,200	6,955	31	-	3	210	1
20 - 24	3,539	2,317	543	2	17	656	4
25 - 29	3,183	1,313	1,191	4	43	629	3
30 - 34	2,957	649	1,688	14	74	530	2
35 - 39	2,975	423	2,025	26	94	405	2
40 - 44	2,540	267	1,820	53	97	303	-
45 - 49	2,307	252	1,672	88	63	230	2
50 - 54	1,922	156	1,437	131	43	154	1
55 - 59	1,688	131	1,233	160	54	110	-
60 - 64	1,436	88	969	253	37	89	-
65 - 69	1,062	70	694	244	13	40	1
70 - 74	468	21	279	156	5	6	1
75 - 79	328	21	150	144	6	7	-
80 years and over	391	21	99	259	5	7	-
Male	16,031	6,947	6,819	368	225	1,666	6
Below 20	3,738	3,677	7	-	-	54	-
20 - 24	1,770	1,294	181	-	7	287	1
25 - 29	1,607	761	527	-	17	301	1
30 - 34	1,500	421	787	5	23	263	1
35 - 39	1,516	256	982	9	39	230	-
40 - 44	1,288	166	895	12	40	175	-
45 - 49	1,141	149	822	25	26	117	2
50 - 54	967	76	739	45	21	85	1
55 - 59	837	69	649	37	25	57	-
60 - 64	689	35	528	58	11	57	-
65 - 69	496	25	379	62	5	25	-
70 - 74	224	5	171	38	5	5	-
75 - 79	126	5	90	24	2	5	-
80 years and over	132	8	62	53	4	5	-
Female	15,965	5,737	7,012	1,166	329	1,710	11
Below 20	3,462	3,278	24	-	3	156	1
20 - 24	1,769	1,023	362	2	10	369	3
25 - 29	1,576	552	664	4	26	328	2
30 - 34	1,457	228	901	9	51	267	1
35 - 39	1,459	167	1,043	17	55	175	2
40 - 44	1,252	101	925	41	57	128	-
45 - 49	1,166	103	850	63	37	113	-
50 - 54	955	80	698	86	22	69	-
55 - 59	851	62	584	123	29	53	-
60 - 64	747	53	441	195	26	32	-
65 - 69	566	45	315	182	8	15	1
70 - 74	244	16	108	118	-	1	1
75 - 79	202	16	60	120	4	2	-
80 years and over	259	13	37	206	1	2	-

Sex, Age Group, and City/Municipality	Total Population 10 Years Old and Over	Marital Status					
		Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced/ Separated	Common-Law/ Live-in	Unknown
BAGAC							
Both Sexes	21,092	8,448	9,083	831	303	2,427	-
Below 20	5,085	4,922	18	-	-	145	-
20 - 24	2,340	1,572	327	1	7	433	-
25 - 29	2,136	834	798	3	27	474	-
30 - 34	2,085	448	1,234	10	40	353	-
35 - 39	1,877	202	1,313	18	47	297	-
40 - 44	1,506	117	1,099	30	48	212	-
45 - 49	1,437	102	1,101	38	33	163	-
50 - 54	1,247	78	942	79	33	115	-
55 - 59	1,146	59	843	105	35	104	-
60 - 64	921	49	666	117	17	72	-
65 - 69	594	33	404	119	8	30	-
70 - 74	258	14	146	82	3	13	-
75 - 79	210	8	110	82	2	8	-
80 years and over	250	10	82	147	3	8	-
Male	10,627	4,686	4,450	169	130	1,192	-
Below 20	2,693	2,662	2	-	-	29	-
20 - 24	1,188	891	108	-	1	188	-
25 - 29	1,057	486	323	1	11	236	-
30 - 34	1,075	282	575	4	18	196	-
35 - 39	947	118	644	3	23	159	-
40 - 44	758	78	534	10	21	115	-
45 - 49	715	59	555	10	17	74	-
50 - 54	614	34	486	21	13	60	-
55 - 59	564	32	439	22	8	63	-
60 - 64	456	25	362	22	10	37	-
65 - 69	279	10	224	23	2	20	-
70 - 74	121	4	91	15	3	8	-
75 - 79	79	2	59	14	1	3	-
80 years and over	81	3	48	24	2	4	-
Female	10,465	3,762	4,633	662	173	1,235	-
Below 20	2,392	2,260	16	-	-	116	-
20 - 24	1,152	681	219	1	6	245	-
25 - 29	1,079	348	475	2	16	238	-
30 - 34	1,010	166	659	6	22	157	-
35 - 39	930	84	669	15	24	138	-
40 - 44	748	39	565	20	27	97	-
45 - 49	722	43	546	28	16	89	-
50 - 54	633	44	456	58	20	55	-
55 - 59	582	27	404	83	27	41	-
60 - 64	465	24	304	95	7	35	-
65 - 69	315	23	180	96	6	10	-
70 - 74	137	10	55	67	-	5	-
75 - 79	131	6	51	68	1	5	-
80 years and over	169	7	34	123	1	4	-

Sex, Age Group, and City/Municipality	Total Population 10 Years Old and Over	Marital Status					
		Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced/ Separated	Common-Law/ Live-in	Unknown
CITY OF BALANGA (Capital)							
Both Sexes	75,731	31,930	31,294	3,571	1,528	7,407	1
Below 20	18,468	17,883	77	-	10	498	-
20 - 24	8,573	6,061	1,070	6	68	1,368	-
25 - 29	7,603	3,192	2,695	16	155	1,545	-
30 - 34	7,182	1,677	4,122	37	207	1,139	-
35 - 39	6,738	915	4,615	72	210	926	-
40 - 44	5,732	609	4,182	110	219	612	-
45 - 49	5,340	503	3,947	204	208	478	-
50 - 54	4,596	371	3,378	337	177	333	-
55 - 59	3,847	264	2,811	430	113	229	-
60 - 64	3,100	207	2,035	608	96	154	-
65 - 69	2,130	123	1,335	553	43	75	1
70 - 74	960	59	512	353	12	24	-
75 - 79	726	30	314	358	8	16	-
80 years and over	736	36	201	487	2	10	-
Male	37,317	16,992	15,484	684	496	3,661	-
Below 20	9,442	9,283	26	-	1	132	-
20 - 24	4,317	3,316	370	2	20	609	-
25 - 29	3,703	1,806	1,124	4	33	736	-
30 - 34	3,565	981	1,925	5	62	592	-
35 - 39	3,367	513	2,256	10	76	512	-
40 - 44	2,872	353	2,081	23	92	323	-
45 - 49	2,642	284	1,983	41	71	263	-
50 - 54	2,239	197	1,730	73	60	179	-
55 - 59	1,841	114	1,460	92	33	142	-
60 - 64	1,408	72	1,111	106	22	97	-
65 - 69	979	41	776	107	16	39	-
70 - 74	433	18	322	67	7	19	-
75 - 79	280	8	191	68	2	11	-
80 years and over	229	6	129	86	1	7	-
Female	38,414	14,938	15,810	2,887	1,032	3,746	1
Below 20	9,026	8,600	51	-	9	366	-
20 - 24	4,256	2,745	700	4	48	759	-
25 - 29	3,900	1,386	1,571	12	122	809	-
30 - 34	3,617	696	2,197	32	145	547	-
35 - 39	3,371	402	2,359	62	134	414	-
40 - 44	2,860	256	2,101	87	127	289	-
45 - 49	2,698	219	1,964	163	137	215	-
50 - 54	2,357	174	1,648	264	117	154	-
55 - 59	2,006	150	1,351	338	80	87	-
60 - 64	1,692	135	924	502	74	57	-
65 - 69	1,151	82	559	446	27	36	1
70 - 74	527	41	190	286	5	5	-
75 - 79	446	22	123	290	6	5	-
80 years and over	507	30	72	401	1	3	-

Sex, Age Group, and City/Municipality	Total Population 10 Years Old and Over	Marital Status					
		Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced/ Separated	Common-Law/ Live-in	Unknown
DINALUPIHAN							
Both Sexes	84,080	35,514	32,122	3,738	1,683	11,002	21
Below 20	21,535	20,731	101	6	10	687	-
20 - 24	9,698	6,358	1,214	9	90	2,023	4
25 - 29	8,798	3,521	2,903	25	176	2,168	5
30 - 34	7,881	1,733	4,155	35	213	1,742	3
35 - 39	7,201	970	4,541	86	244	1,359	1
40 - 44	6,265	647	4,252	124	244	998	-
45 - 49	5,844	506	4,163	222	228	721	4
50 - 54	4,856	376	3,440	331	165	544	-
55 - 59	4,012	255	2,860	414	113	369	1
60 - 64	3,097	162	2,055	571	92	216	1
65 - 69	2,075	111	1,255	549	57	103	-
70 - 74	1,198	64	633	425	31	45	-
75 - 79	869	37	359	440	16	16	1
80 years and over	751	43	191	501	4	11	1
Male	42,188	19,526	15,895	782	543	5,434	8
Below 20	11,233	11,038	23	1	1	170	-
20 - 24	5,035	3,741	403	1	24	865	1
25 - 29	4,419	2,035	1,256	8	45	1,074	1
30 - 34	3,869	1,015	1,897	6	63	886	2
35 - 39	3,614	589	2,208	22	79	716	-
40 - 44	3,142	372	2,107	31	86	546	-
45 - 49	2,894	288	2,075	49	76	403	3
50 - 54	2,428	187	1,808	89	57	287	-
55 - 59	2,026	121	1,549	87	40	229	-
60 - 64	1,488	71	1,142	111	28	136	-
65 - 69	959	34	718	115	21	71	-
70 - 74	488	22	351	73	13	29	-
75 - 79	357	12	235	88	8	13	1
80 years and over	236	1	123	101	2	9	-
Female	41,892	15,988	16,227	2,956	1,140	5,568	13
Below 20	10,302	9,693	78	5	9	517	-
20 - 24	4,663	2,617	811	8	66	1,158	3
25 - 29	4,379	1,486	1,647	17	131	1,094	4
30 - 34	4,012	718	2,258	29	150	856	1
35 - 39	3,587	381	2,333	64	165	643	1
40 - 44	3,123	275	2,145	93	158	452	-
45 - 49	2,950	218	2,088	173	152	318	1
50 - 54	2,428	189	1,632	242	108	257	-
55 - 59	1,986	134	1,311	327	73	140	1
60 - 64	1,609	91	913	460	64	80	1
65 - 69	1,116	77	537	434	36	32	-
70 - 74	710	42	282	352	18	16	-
75 - 79	512	25	124	352	8	3	-
80 years and over	515	42	68	400	2	2	1

Sex, Age Group, and City/Municipality	Total Population 10 Years Old and Over	Marital Status					
		Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced/ Separated	Common-Law/ Live-in	Unknown
HERMOSA							
Both Sexes	51,404	20,856	20,162	2,401	1,067	6,902	16
Below 20	12,957	12,387	69	1	12	488	-
20 - 24	5,946	3,733	820	6	66	1,319	2
25 - 29	5,369	1,952	1,915	12	107	1,380	3
30 - 34	4,762	939	2,610	20	144	1,049	-
35 - 39	4,528	533	2,956	50	166	823	-
40 - 44	3,869	398	2,616	80	149	624	2
45 - 49	3,592	275	2,612	131	119	454	1
50 - 54	2,964	201	2,145	215	114	289	-
55 - 59	2,420	156	1,682	302	74	201	5
60 - 64	1,914	122	1,218	355	65	154	-
65 - 69	1,382	74	834	373	31	68	2
70 - 74	752	36	358	316	13	28	1
75 - 79	519	29	223	248	4	15	-
80 years and over	430	21	104	292	3	10	-
Male	25,857	11,506	10,027	525	376	3,414	9
Below 20	6,718	6,588	15	1	2	112	-
20 - 24	3,044	2,161	281	1	16	584	1
25 - 29	2,743	1,170	831	2	31	707	2
30 - 34	2,354	576	1,193	7	41	537	-
35 - 39	2,334	337	1,494	18	56	429	-
40 - 44	1,920	251	1,258	16	65	330	-
45 - 49	1,802	153	1,314	30	49	255	1
50 - 54	1,484	101	1,149	39	40	155	-
55 - 59	1,217	80	927	62	27	118	3
60 - 64	915	43	673	75	27	97	-
65 - 69	644	26	472	79	14	52	1
70 - 74	336	7	220	82	7	19	1
75 - 79	215	11	133	60	-	11	-
80 years and over	131	2	67	53	1	8	-
Female	25,547	9,350	10,135	1,876	691	3,488	7
Below 20	6,239	5,799	54	-	10	376	-
20 - 24	2,902	1,572	539	5	50	735	1
25 - 29	2,626	782	1,084	10	76	673	1
30 - 34	2,408	363	1,417	13	103	512	-
35 - 39	2,194	196	1,462	32	110	394	-
40 - 44	1,949	147	1,358	64	84	294	2
45 - 49	1,790	122	1,298	101	70	199	-
50 - 54	1,480	100	996	176	74	134	-
55 - 59	1,203	76	755	240	47	83	2
60 - 64	999	79	545	280	38	57	-
65 - 69	738	48	362	294	17	16	1
70 - 74	416	29	138	234	6	9	-
75 - 79	304	18	90	188	4	4	-
80 years and over	299	19	37	239	2	2	-

Sex, Age Group, and City/Municipality	Total Population 10 Years Old and Over	Marital Status					
		Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced/ Separated	Common-Law/ Live-in	Unknown
LIMAY							
Both Sexes	53,226	21,687	20,714	2,144	1,076	7,599	6
Below 20	13,648	13,069	53	-	5	519	2
20 - 24	6,394	4,034	762	11	53	1,533	1
25 - 29	5,809	1,988	2,099	13	105	1,604	-
30 - 34	5,130	970	2,825	15	149	1,169	2
35 - 39	4,638	464	3,077	47	161	889	-
40 - 44	3,780	318	2,674	68	128	592	-
45 - 49	3,551	244	2,597	117	109	484	-
50 - 54	3,054	217	2,209	189	117	322	-
55 - 59	2,636	158	1,853	283	112	229	1
60 - 64	1,928	94	1,279	347	83	125	-
65 - 69	1,280	68	750	347	32	83	-
70 - 74	556	22	266	225	10	33	-
75 - 79	413	16	168	216	6	7	-
80 years and over	409	25	102	266	6	10	-
Male	26,867	11,976	10,320	438	385	3,745	3
Below 20	7,108	6,971	14	-	1	121	1
20 - 24	3,265	2,361	250	2	12	640	-
25 - 29	2,991	1,229	901	5	30	826	-
30 - 34	2,621	579	1,359	5	52	625	1
35 - 39	2,328	283	1,505	17	61	462	-
40 - 44	1,909	175	1,335	17	45	337	-
45 - 49	1,801	129	1,347	25	39	261	-
50 - 54	1,506	108	1,123	33	52	190	-
55 - 59	1,293	79	1,002	51	39	121	1
60 - 64	922	29	709	69	35	80	-
65 - 69	598	18	447	71	12	50	-
70 - 74	245	4	163	55	3	20	-
75 - 79	153	7	95	45	2	4	-
80 years and over	127	4	70	43	2	8	-
Female	26,359	9,711	10,394	1,706	691	3,854	3
Below 20	6,540	6,098	39	-	4	398	1
20 - 24	3,129	1,673	512	9	41	893	1
25 - 29	2,818	759	1,198	8	75	778	-
30 - 34	2,509	391	1,466	10	97	544	1
35 - 39	2,310	181	1,572	30	100	427	-
40 - 44	1,871	143	1,339	51	83	255	-
45 - 49	1,750	115	1,250	92	70	223	-
50 - 54	1,548	109	1,086	156	65	132	-
55 - 59	1,343	79	851	232	73	108	-
60 - 64	1,006	65	570	278	48	45	-
65 - 69	682	50	303	276	20	33	-
70 - 74	311	18	103	170	7	13	-
75 - 79	260	9	73	171	4	3	-
80 years and over	282	21	32	223	4	2	-

Sex, Age Group, and City/Municipality	Total Population 10 Years Old and Over	Marital Status					
		Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced/ Separated	Common-Law/ Live-in	Unknown
MARIVELES							
Both Sexes	101,308	43,672	39,449	3,696	1,334	13,128	29
Below 20	24,958	24,143	115	-	9	691	-
20 - 24	12,820	8,700	1,449	7	63	2,601	-
25 - 29	11,317	4,754	3,475	17	125	2,942	4
30 - 34	10,111	2,327	5,327	54	172	2,228	3
35 - 39	9,758	1,346	6,418	83	215	1,693	3
40 - 44	7,520	702	5,456	125	185	1,048	4
45 - 49	6,799	594	5,042	242	163	753	5
50 - 54	5,765	442	4,300	377	154	488	4
55 - 59	4,807	297	3,488	564	117	338	3
60 - 64	3,333	176	2,273	621	72	190	1
65 - 69	2,010	94	1,215	571	31	99	-
70 - 74	927	46	503	334	9	35	-
75 - 79	645	31	248	340	12	13	1
80 years and over	538	20	140	361	7	9	1
Male	49,929	22,827	19,419	750	414	6,505	14
Below 20	12,692	12,502	29	-	1	160	-
20 - 24	6,417	4,706	538	2	21	1,150	-
25 - 29	5,661	2,618	1,555	8	28	1,449	3
30 - 34	5,064	1,261	2,554	17	54	1,175	3
35 - 39	4,833	720	3,087	24	58	942	2
40 - 44	3,728	341	2,735	39	69	542	2
45 - 49	3,370	276	2,580	49	51	414	-
50 - 54	2,725	172	2,150	92	53	257	1
55 - 59	2,165	112	1,701	110	35	204	3
60 - 64	1,571	58	1,250	127	22	114	-
65 - 69	915	36	701	106	12	60	-
70 - 74	384	12	296	50	2	24	-
75 - 79	237	8	159	56	6	8	-
80 years and over	167	5	84	70	2	6	-
Female	51,379	20,845	20,030	2,946	920	6,623	15
Below 20	12,266	11,641	86	-	8	531	-
20 - 24	6,403	3,994	911	5	42	1,451	-
25 - 29	5,656	2,136	1,920	9	97	1,493	1
30 - 34	5,047	1,066	2,773	37	118	1,053	-
35 - 39	4,925	626	3,331	59	157	751	1
40 - 44	3,792	361	2,721	86	116	506	2
45 - 49	3,429	318	2,462	193	112	339	5
50 - 54	3,040	270	2,150	285	101	231	3
55 - 59	2,642	185	1,787	454	82	134	-
60 - 64	1,762	118	1,023	494	50	76	1
65 - 69	1,095	58	514	465	19	39	-
70 - 74	543	34	207	284	7	11	-
75 - 79	408	23	89	284	6	5	1
80 years and over	371	15	56	291	5	3	1

Sex, Age Group, and City/Municipality	Total Population 10 Years Old and Over	Marital Status					
		Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced/ Separated	Common-Law/ Live-in	Unknown
MORONG							
Both Sexes	22,855	9,160	8,187	936	369	4,197	6
Below 20	5,829	5,591	21	-	-	217	-
20 - 24	2,659	1,537	281	4	22	815	-
25 - 29	2,516	867	657	5	46	939	2
30 - 34	2,261	456	1,016	12	41	734	2
35 - 39	1,883	221	1,112	19	51	479	1
40 - 44	1,619	132	1,092	30	40	325	-
45 - 49	1,492	100	1,026	55	43	268	-
50 - 54	1,288	75	916	85	42	170	-
55 - 59	1,128	71	784	122	36	115	-
60 - 64	918	51	624	134	27	81	1
65 - 69	587	26	367	146	11	37	-
70 - 74	261	15	142	89	6	9	-
75 - 79	198	5	88	96	3	6	-
80 years and over	216	13	61	139	1	2	-
Male	11,557	5,076	4,065	186	132	2,094	4
Below 20	3,022	2,969	9	-	-	44	-
20 - 24	1,349	916	97	3	2	331	-
25 - 29	1,290	533	275	1	12	468	1
30 - 34	1,171	275	462	2	14	416	2
35 - 39	956	131	538	6	11	270	-
40 - 44	829	74	553	9	19	174	-
45 - 49	738	53	507	14	19	145	-
50 - 54	643	37	468	23	18	97	-
55 - 59	571	47	417	22	16	69	-
60 - 64	461	25	346	29	11	49	1
65 - 69	283	7	226	23	6	21	-
70 - 74	112	4	83	16	3	6	-
75 - 79	66	-	46	18	-	2	-
80 years and over	66	5	38	20	1	2	-
Female	11,298	4,084	4,122	750	237	2,103	2
Below 20	2,807	2,622	12	-	-	173	-
20 - 24	1,310	621	184	1	20	484	-
25 - 29	1,226	334	382	4	34	471	1
30 - 34	1,090	181	554	10	27	318	-
35 - 39	927	90	574	13	40	209	1
40 - 44	790	58	539	21	21	151	-
45 - 49	754	47	519	41	24	123	-
50 - 54	645	38	448	62	24	73	-
55 - 59	557	24	367	100	20	46	-
60 - 64	457	26	278	105	16	32	-
65 - 69	304	19	141	123	5	16	-
70 - 74	149	11	59	73	3	3	-
75 - 79	132	5	42	78	3	4	-
80 years and over	150	8	23	119	-	-	-

Sex, Age Group, and City/Municipality	Total Population 10 Years Old and Over	Marital Status					
		Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced/ Separated	Common- Law/ Live-in	Unknown
ORANI							
Both Sexes	53,572	21,954	23,581	2,587	1,084	4,362	4
Below 20	12,246	11,842	95	1	12	296	-
20 - 24	5,972	4,029	1,072	8	53	810	-
25 - 29	5,719	2,307	2,410	15	125	862	-
30 - 34	4,998	1,206	2,963	26	148	655	-
35 - 39	4,545	697	3,104	44	163	537	-
40 - 44	3,944	464	2,891	90	142	355	2
45 - 49	3,994	416	2,922	172	150	334	-
50 - 54	3,493	339	2,608	248	107	189	2
55 - 59	2,892	245	2,091	336	79	141	-
60 - 64	2,258	158	1,520	424	48	108	-
65 - 69	1,583	114	1,011	392	29	37	-
70 - 74	823	64	444	286	11	18	-
75 - 79	608	36	287	258	12	15	-
80 years and over	497	37	163	287	5	5	-
Male	26,822	12,062	11,584	605	423	2,146	2
Below 20	6,372	6,274	15	-	-	83	-
20 - 24	3,013	2,286	341	3	11	372	-
25 - 29	2,906	1,331	1,112	2	40	421	-
30 - 34	2,498	712	1,408	5	48	325	-
35 - 39	2,332	442	1,534	16	60	280	-
40 - 44	1,988	287	1,424	29	57	191	-
45 - 49	1,973	246	1,439	48	64	176	-
50 - 54	1,731	190	1,320	58	60	101	2
55 - 59	1,394	137	1,069	77	33	78	-
60 - 64	1,126	75	842	111	23	75	-
65 - 69	740	52	561	93	11	23	-
70 - 74	348	18	253	56	8	13	-
75 - 79	233	6	165	49	7	6	-
80 years and over	168	6	101	58	1	2	-
Female	26,750	9,892	11,997	1,982	661	2,216	2
Below 20	5,874	5,568	80	1	12	213	-
20 - 24	2,959	1,743	731	5	42	438	-
25 - 29	2,813	976	1,298	13	85	441	-
30 - 34	2,500	494	1,555	21	100	330	-
35 - 39	2,213	255	1,570	28	103	257	-
40 - 44	1,956	177	1,467	61	85	164	2
45 - 49	2,021	170	1,483	124	86	158	-
50 - 54	1,762	149	1,288	190	47	88	-
55 - 59	1,498	108	1,022	259	46	63	-
60 - 64	1,132	83	678	313	25	33	-
65 - 69	843	62	450	299	18	14	-
70 - 74	475	46	191	230	3	5	-
75 - 79	375	30	122	209	5	9	-
80 years and over	329	31	62	229	4	3	-

Sex, Age Group, and City/Municipality	Total Population 10 Years Old and Over	Marital Status					
		Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced/ Separated	Common- Law/ Live-in	Unknown
ORION							
Both Sexes	44,488	18,628	18,531	2,069	614	4,646	-
Below 20	10,856	10,444	45	-	2	365	-
20 - 24	5,024	3,349	709	4	22	940	-
25 - 29	4,526	1,891	1,703	12	42	878	-
30 - 34	4,289	996	2,416	23	85	769	-
35 - 39	3,964	539	2,755	27	97	546	-
40 - 44	3,250	351	2,359	83	94	363	-
45 - 49	2,989	296	2,241	105	79	268	-
50 - 54	2,555	261	1,890	142	71	191	-
55 - 59	2,303	182	1,663	267	53	138	-
60 - 64	1,947	173	1,283	363	26	102	-
65 - 69	1,269	72	823	304	26	44	-
70 - 74	576	27	289	232	9	19	-
75 - 79	442	20	210	193	5	14	-
80 years and over	498	27	145	314	3	9	-
Male	22,345	10,217	9,144	436	237	2,311	-
Below 20	5,646	5,542	13	-	-	91	-
20 - 24	2,544	1,908	238	3	7	388	-
25 - 29	2,324	1,128	711	5	8	472	-
30 - 34	2,185	610	1,145	7	27	396	-
35 - 39	2,025	306	1,345	11	47	316	-
40 - 44	1,654	218	1,182	22	34	198	-
45 - 49	1,504	177	1,122	26	33	146	-
50 - 54	1,280	148	976	28	30	98	-
55 - 59	1,129	82	879	60	21	87	-
60 - 64	872	63	664	69	13	63	-
65 - 69	597	20	475	62	11	29	-
70 - 74	248	8	177	48	3	12	-
75 - 79	176	4	129	34	2	7	-
80 years and over	161	3	88	61	1	8	-
Female	22,143	8,411	9,387	1,633	377	2,335	-
Below 20	5,210	4,902	32	-	2	274	-
20 - 24	2,480	1,441	471	1	15	552	-
25 - 29	2,202	763	992	7	34	406	-
30 - 34	2,104	386	1,271	16	58	373	-
35 - 39	1,939	233	1,410	16	50	230	-
40 - 44	1,596	133	1,177	61	60	165	-
45 - 49	1,485	119	1,119	79	46	122	-
50 - 54	1,275	113	914	114	41	93	-
55 - 59	1,174	100	784	207	32	51	-
60 - 64	1,075	110	619	294	13	39	-
65 - 69	672	52	348	242	15	15	-
70 - 74	328	19	112	184	6	7	-
75 - 79	266	16	81	159	3	7	-
80 years and over	337	24	57	253	2	1	-

Sex, Age Group, and City/Municipality	Total Population 10 Years Old and Over	Marital Status					
		Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced/ Separated	Common- Law/ Live-in	Unknown
PILAR							
Both Sexes	33,371	13,817	14,584	1,503	452	3,013	2
Below 20	8,317	8,002	90	-	-	225	-
20 - 24	3,762	2,424	749	4	20	565	-
25 - 29	3,462	1,343	1,459	7	38	615	-
30 - 34	3,152	657	1,938	24	71	462	-
35 - 39	2,927	402	2,062	32	61	370	-
40 - 44	2,554	273	1,925	68	47	240	1
45 - 49	2,336	202	1,764	104	56	210	-
50 - 54	2,000	168	1,485	149	59	138	1
55 - 59	1,732	128	1,284	179	43	98	-
60 - 64	1,214	72	835	238	29	40	-
65 - 69	852	63	534	204	22	29	-
70 - 74	449	32	241	161	2	13	-
75 - 79	300	26	125	143	2	4	-
80 years and over	314	25	93	190	2	4	-
Male	16,686	7,493	7,210	331	161	1,490	1
Below 20	4,331	4,254	20	-	-	57	-
20 - 24	1,911	1,380	279	-	5	247	-
25 - 29	1,740	779	645	2	7	307	-
30 - 34	1,602	386	939	9	20	248	-
35 - 39	1,448	233	1,003	3	22	187	-
40 - 44	1,268	138	965	17	17	130	1
45 - 49	1,167	104	899	27	25	112	-
50 - 54	1,007	97	764	35	26	85	-
55 - 59	855	59	675	43	14	64	-
60 - 64	555	29	445	49	13	19	-
65 - 69	397	16	313	37	10	21	-
70 - 74	187	8	137	32	1	9	-
75 - 79	120	6	73	38	1	2	-
80 years and over	98	4	53	39	-	2	-
Female	16,685	6,324	7,374	1,172	291	1,523	1
Below 20	3,986	3,748	70	-	-	168	-
20 - 24	1,851	1,044	470	4	15	318	-
25 - 29	1,722	564	814	5	31	308	-
30 - 34	1,550	271	999	15	51	214	-
35 - 39	1,479	169	1,059	29	39	183	-
40 - 44	1,286	135	960	51	30	110	-
45 - 49	1,169	98	865	77	31	98	-
50 - 54	993	71	721	114	33	53	1
55 - 59	877	69	609	136	29	34	-
60 - 64	659	43	390	189	16	21	-
65 - 69	455	47	221	167	12	8	-
70 - 74	262	24	104	129	1	4	-
75 - 79	180	20	52	105	1	2	-
80 years and over	216	21	40	151	2	2	-

Sex, Age Group, and City/Municipality	Total Population 10 Years Old and Over	Marital Status					
		Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced/ Separated	Common-Law/ Live-in	Unknown
SAMAL							
Both Sexes	28,348	12,105	12,150	1,336	275	2,480	2
Below 20	6,803	6,619	31	-	2	151	-
20 - 24	3,081	2,201	443	1	14	422	-
25 - 29	2,908	1,269	1,125	5	19	490	-
30 - 34	2,557	647	1,468	11	32	399	-
35 - 39	2,475	394	1,706	23	46	306	-
40 - 44	2,073	251	1,534	42	36	210	-
45 - 49	1,972	204	1,493	71	20	184	-
50 - 54	1,767	187	1,343	95	33	109	-
55 - 59	1,493	116	1,103	139	37	97	1
60 - 64	1,145	80	802	189	19	54	1
65 - 69	873	58	562	209	10	34	-
70 - 74	441	31	244	153	2	11	-
75 - 79	363	21	171	162	3	6	-
80 years and over	397	27	125	236	2	7	-
Male	14,164	6,539	5,986	303	109	1,226	1
Below 20	3,523	3,479	7	-	2	35	-
20 - 24	1,593	1,247	157	-	2	187	-
25 - 29	1,452	739	469	-	6	238	-
30 - 34	1,316	384	714	4	8	206	-
35 - 39	1,226	221	820	4	21	160	-
40 - 44	1,044	147	752	9	14	122	-
45 - 49	983	111	756	17	6	93	-
50 - 54	897	84	698	30	19	66	-
55 - 59	718	59	565	33	12	48	1
60 - 64	543	33	436	32	10	32	-
65 - 69	404	16	312	45	6	25	-
70 - 74	171	7	126	33	-	5	-
75 - 79	147	5	99	37	2	4	-
80 years and over	147	7	75	59	1	5	-
Female	14,184	5,566	6,164	1,033	166	1,254	1
Below 20	3,280	3,140	24	-	-	116	-
20 - 24	1,488	954	286	1	12	235	-
25 - 29	1,456	530	656	5	13	252	-
30 - 34	1,241	263	754	7	24	193	-
35 - 39	1,249	173	886	19	25	146	-
40 - 44	1,029	104	782	33	22	88	-
45 - 49	989	93	737	54	14	91	-
50 - 54	870	103	645	65	14	43	-
55 - 59	775	57	538	106	25	49	-
60 - 64	602	47	366	157	9	22	1
65 - 69	469	42	250	164	4	9	-
70 - 74	270	24	118	120	2	6	-
75 - 79	216	16	72	125	1	2	-
80 years and over	250	20	50	177	1	2	-

Source: **Philippine Statistics Authority, 2015 Census of Population**

SEP2018/hhpop_10 yrs old&over_agegrp_maritalstatus&sex

Table 1.13
Population 5 Years Old and Over
by Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex and Age
Bataan 2015

Highest Educational Attainment	Both Sexes	Male	Female
Total	683,210	344,471	338,739
No grade completed	14,272	7,434	6,838
Pre-school	17,729	9,336	8,393
Special Education	307	184	123
Elementary	188,560	95,737	92,823
High School	293,948	152,935	141,013
Post secondary	24,620	12,398	12,222
College undergraduate	66,716	33,123	33,593
Academic degree holder	75,928	32,851	43,077
Post baccalaureate	604	217	387
Not stated	526	256	270

Source: **Philippine Statistics Authority**

SEP2018/pop 5&over_highest grade/yearcompleted&se_summary

Table 1.14
Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex and Age by City/Municipality
Bataan 2015

Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex and City/Municipality	Total Population 5 Years Old and Over	Age																		
		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 and over
BATAAN																				
Both Sexes	683,210	15,329	15,348	16,085	15,133	14,558	15,218	14,363	14,653	14,391	15,049	15,947	14,139	15,250	15,344	14,741	70,739	64,049	58,025	264,849
No Grade Completed	14,272	8,610	1,067	209	106	70	63	51	64	66	75	249	252	124	85	80	313	253	291	2,244
Pre-School	17,729	6,628	9,305	1,329	197	78	41	22	11	11	9	6	4	4	3	4	18	9	11	39
Special Education	307	-	8	15	13	24	26	13	16	16	21	14	13	13	14	13	34	25	18	11
Elementary	188,560	-	4,965	14,532	14,817	14,386	15,088	14,277	10,947	4,636	2,073	1,572	1,123	1,123	1,138	1,033	5,338	5,543	5,912	70,057
1st - 4th Grade	91,610	-	4,965	14,532	14,817	14,386	11,988	3,441	1,204	647	461	417	288	267	292	257	1,272	1,306	1,428	19,642
5th - 6th Grade	27,307	-	-	-	-	-	3,100	8,623	2,823	764	397	289	202	194	196	168	817	806	834	8,094
Graduate	69,643	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,213	6,920	3,225	1,215	866	633	662	650	608	3,249	3,431	3,650	42,321
High School	293,948	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,615	9,662	12,869	14,106	10,922	8,686	7,661	7,089	35,387	33,468	30,055	120,428
Undergraduate	92,063	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,615	9,662	12,869	12,946	4,593	2,486	1,926	1,673	7,179	6,402	5,714	22,998
Graduate	201,885	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,160	6,329	6,200	5,735	5,416	28,208	27,066	24,341	97,430
Post-Secondary	24,620	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	45	101	415	3,519	3,612	3,475	13,442
Undergraduate	1,010	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	45	100	28	165	159	115	387
Graduate	23,610	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	387	3,354	3,453	3,360	13,055
College Undergraduate	66,716	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,807	5,251	6,337	5,720	13,000	7,099	6,306	21,196
Academic Degree Holder	75,928	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	383	13,058	13,961	11,857	36,669
Post Baccalaureate	604	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	38	49	495
Not Stated	526	91	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	7	4	5	4	50	41	51	268

Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex and City/Municipality	Total Population 5 Years Old and Over	Age																			
		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 and over	
Male (Bataan)	344,471	7,934	8,012	8,243	7,921	7,567	7,924	7,357	7,558	7,503	7,817	8,351	7,458	7,972	8,101	7,495	36,261	32,491	29,384	129,122	
No Grade Completed	7,434	4,530	602	130	66	44	35	36	50	38	49	129	114	73	45	43	193	149	182	926	
Pre-School	9,336	3,370	4,917	768	121	38	26	16	9	6	7	3	3	2	3	2	13	3	9	20	
Special Education	184	-	5	12	7	15	17	8	9	12	13	12	5	9	5	4	18	16	12	5	
Elementary	95,737	-	2,487	7,333	7,727	7,470	7,846	7,297	5,742	2,698	1,324	1,051	779	746	786	706	3,575	3,533	3,642	30,995	
1st - 4th Grade	47,962	-	2,487	7,333	7,727	7,470	6,344	2,038	763	426	315	287	218	196	208	182	939	937	942	9,150	
5th - 6th Grade	13,902	-	-	-	-	-	1,502	4,228	1,516	458	249	191	145	140	133	121	545	529	498	3,647	
Graduate	33,873	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,031	3,463	1,814	760	573	416	410	445	403	2,091	2,067	2,202	18,198	
High School	152,935	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,748	4,749	6,422	7,156	5,735	4,771	4,253	3,712	18,731	17,323	15,593	62,742	
Undergraduate	48,480	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,748	4,749	6,422	6,610	2,643	1,515	1,188	960	4,184	3,641	3,200	11,620	
Graduate	104,455	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	546	3,092	3,256	3,065	2,752	14,547	13,682	12,393	51,122	
Post-Secondary	12,398	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	24	54	227	1,887	2,044	1,919	6,237
Undergraduate	512	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	24	53	13	76	77	57	206
Graduate	11,886	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	214	1,811	1,967	1,862	6,031	
College Undergraduate	33,123	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	815	2,344	2,952	2,631	6,600	3,277	2,987	11,517
Academic Degree Holder	32,851	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	166	5,201	6,104	4,992	16,388	
Post Baccalaureate	217	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	22	20	163	
Not Stated	256	34	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	3	4	31	20	28	129	
Female (Bataan)	338,739	7,395	7,336	7,842	7,212	6,991	7,294	7,006	7,095	6,888	7,232	7,596	6,681	7,278	7,243	7,246	34,478	31,558	28,641	135,727	
No Grade Completed	6,838	4,080	465	79	40	26	28	15	14	28	26	120	138	51	40	37	120	104	109	1,318	
Pre-School	8,393	3,258	4,388	561	76	40	15	6	2	5	2	3	1	2	-	2	5	6	2	19	
Special Education	123	-	3	3	6	9	9	5	7	4	8	2	8	4	9	9	16	9	6	6	
Elementary	92,823	-	2,478	7,199	7,090	6,916	7,242	6,980	5,205	1,938	749	521	344	377	352	327	1,763	2,010	2,270	39,062	
1st - 4th Grade	43,648	-	2,478	7,199	7,090	6,916	5,644	1,403	441	221	146	130	70	71	84	75	333	369	486	10,492	
5th - 6th Grade	13,405	-	-	-	-	-	1,598	4,395	1,307	306	148	98	57	54	63	47	272	277	336	4,447	
Graduate	35,770	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,182	3,457	1,411	455	293	217	252	205	205	1,158	1,364	1,448	24,123	
High School	141,013	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,867	4,913	6,447	6,950	5,187	3,915	3,408	3,377	16,656	16,145	14,462	57,686	
Undergraduate	43,583	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,867	4,913	6,447	6,336	1,950	971	738	713	2,995	2,761	2,514	11,378	
Graduate	97,430	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	614	3,237	2,944	2,670	2,664	13,661	13,384	11,948	46,308	
Post-Secondary	12,222	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	21	47	188	1,632	1,568	1,556	7,205	
Undergraduate	498	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	21	47	15	89	82	58	181	
Graduate	11,724	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	173	1,543	1,486	1,498	7,024	
College Undergraduate	33,593	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	992	2,907	3,385	3,089	6,400	3,822	3,319	9,679	
Academic Degree Holder	43,077	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	217	7,857	7,857	6,865	20,281	
Post Baccalaureate	387	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	16	29	332	
Not Stated	270	57	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	2	-	19	21	23	139	

Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex and City/Municipality	Total Population 5 Years Old and Over	Age																			
		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 and over	
MARIVELES																					
Both Sexes	115,771	2,321	2,408	2,518	2,378	2,352	2,494	2,361	2,474	2,316	2,501	2,686	2,496	2,733	3,043	2,877	13,389	11,529	10,282	42,613	
No Grade Completed	1,982	1,290	136	29	17	9	13	9	6	7	9	36	35	16	17	7	43	37	31	235	
Pre-School	2,729	1,026	1,419	202	38	10	7	3	1	3	1	2	-	1	2	-	6	1	4	3	
Special Education	47	-	1	1	1	1	2	2	3	3	7	1	1	4	4	2	4	4	5	1	
Elementary	27,142	-	852	2,286	2,322	2,332	2,472	2,347	1,842	657	320	211	177	148	176	168	801	782	831	8,418	
1st - 4th Grade	13,452	-	852	2,286	2,322	2,332	1,864	482	189	107	78	48	41	39	35	35	177	194	207	2,164	
5th - 6th Grade	4,068	-	-	-	-	-	608	1,423	405	99	72	41	30	25	34	25	118	107	129	952	
Graduate	9,622	-	-	-	-	-	-	442	1,248	451	170	122	106	84	107	108	506	481	495	5,302	
High School	56,929	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	622	1,646	2,162	2,436	1,985	1,714	1,537	1,445	7,223	6,655	5,920	23,584	
Undergraduate	13,569	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	622	1,646	2,162	2,128	729	375	257	249	957	832	690	2,922	
Graduate	43,360	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	308	1,256	1,339	1,280	1,196	6,266	5,823	5,230	20,662
Post-Secondary	2,524	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	44	434	425	346	1,270
Undergraduate	103	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	2	24	23	14	35
Graduate	2,421	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	410	402	332	1,235
College Undergraduate	12,433	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	290	845	1,299	1,145	2,675	1,269	1,171	3,739
Academic Degree Holder	11,474	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62	2,149	2,304	1,918	5,041
Post Baccalaureate	74	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	11	5	54
Not Stated	437	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	7	4	5	4	50	41	51	268

Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex and City/Municipality	Total Population 5 Years Old and Over	Age																		
		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 and over
Male (Mariveles)	58,127	1,226	1,250	1,277	1,204	1,204	1,264	1,224	1,263	1,218	1,279	1,398	1,339	1,460	1,643	1,515	6,928	5,827	5,185	20,423
No Grade Completed	1,045	676	81	18	12	2	8	4	4	4	6	16	16	7	9	5	24	25	20	108
Pre-School	1,434	548	732	106	19	5	5	3	1	1	1	2	-	-	2	-	3	-	3	3
Special Education	28	-	1	1	-	-	2	2	1	2	4	1	-	2	4	-	2	3	3	-
Elementary	14,123	-	436	1,152	1,173	1,197	1,249	1,215	972	389	202	144	118	100	134	110	535	517	552	3,928
1st - 4th Grade	7,083	-	436	1,152	1,173	1,197	950	269	122	73	56	38	30	25	26	23	126	139	147	1,101
5th - 6th Grade	2,143	-	-	-	-	-	299	725	217	58	45	24	22	16	28	17	79	81	78	454
Graduate	4,897	-	-	-	-	-	-	221	633	258	101	82	66	59	80	70	330	297	327	2,373
High School	28,759	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	285	822	1,064	1,235	1,076	968	826	754	3,786	3,486	3,015	11,442
Undergraduate	7,068	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	285	822	1,064	1,087	417	210	160	140	585	497	385	1,416
Graduate	21,691	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	148	659	758	666	614	3,201	2,989	2,630	10,026
Post-Secondary	1,061	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	23	212	213	159	452
Undergraduate	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	12	10	5	19
Graduate	1,012	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	200	203	154	433
College Undergraduate	6,272	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	128	380	663	594	1,468	567	583	1,889
Academic Degree Holder	5,155	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	867	990	819	2,454
Post Baccalaureate	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	18
Not Stated	223	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	3	4	31	20	28	129
Female (Mariveles)	57,644	1,095	1,158	1,241	1,174	1,148	1,230	1,137	1,211	1,098	1,222	1,288	1,157	1,273	1,400	1,362	6,461	5,702	5,097	22,190
No Grade Completed	937	614	55	11	5	7	5	5	2	3	3	20	19	9	8	2	19	12	11	127
Pre-School	1,295	478	687	96	19	5	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	1	1	-
Special Education	19	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	1	3	-	1	2	-	2	2	1	2	1
Elementary	13,019	-	416	1,134	1,149	1,135	1,223	1,132	870	268	118	67	59	48	42	58	266	265	279	4,490
1st - 4th Grade	6,369	-	416	1,134	1,149	1,135	914	213	67	34	22	10	11	14	9	12	51	55	60	1,063
5th - 6th Grade	1,925	-	-	-	-	-	309	698	188	41	27	17	8	9	6	8	39	26	51	498
Graduate	4,725	-	-	-	-	-	-	221	615	193	69	40	40	25	27	38	176	184	168	2,929
High School	28,170	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	337	824	1,098	1,201	909	746	711	691	3,437	3,169	2,905	12,142
Undergraduate	6,501	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	337	824	1,098	1,041	312	165	97	109	372	335	305	1,506
Graduate	21,669	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	160	597	581	614	582	3,065	2,834	2,600	10,636
Post-Secondary	1,463	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	21	222	212	187	818
Undergraduate	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	12	13	9	16
Graduate	1,409	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	210	199	178	802
College Undergraduate	6,161	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	162	465	636	551	1,207	702	588	1,850
Academic Degree Holder	6,319	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	1,282	1,314	1,099	2,587
Post Baccalaureate	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	2	36
Not Stated	214	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	2	-	19	21	23	139

Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex and City/Municipality	Total Population 5 Years Old and Over	Age																		
		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 and over
Male (Samal)	16,003	376	361	407	356	321	366	322	322	380	372	383	310	356	369	343	1,593	1,452	1,321	6,293
No Grade Completed	346	219	25	7	1	3	2	3	1	5	4	6	2	4	4	2	6	7	2	43
Pre-School	440	153	230	47	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
Special Education	6	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Elementary	4,421	-	105	353	350	316	362	319	262	145	66	51	27	33	34	51	168	153	157	1,469
1st - 4th Grade	2,179	-	105	353	350	316	323	95	34	25	17	13	13	6	7	13	50	35	36	388
5th - 6th Grade	609	-	-	-	-	-	39	182	65	20	5	9	5	8	6	8	14	23	21	204
Graduate	1,633	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	163	100	44	29	9	19	21	30	104	95	100	877
High School	6,327	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59	230	301	326	243	201	186	147	729	654	616	2,635
Undergraduate	2,279	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59	230	301	311	129	67	43	40	183	171	138	607
Graduate	4,048	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	114	134	143	107	546	483	478	2,028
Post-Secondary	936	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	10	117	139	126	542
Undergraduate	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	4	5	5
Graduate	919	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	116	135	121	537
College Undergraduate	1,588	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	118	143	119	296	143	145	587
Academic Degree Holder	1,920	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	277	353	273	1,005
Post Baccalaureate	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	10
Not Stated	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female (Samal)	15,901	337	338	374	339	327	317	322	343	351	327	342	300	372	289	317	1,488	1,457	1,242	6,719
No Grade Completed	342	204	28	2	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	8	11	2	1	1	5	2	2	69
Pre-School	386	121	218	36	5	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
Special Education	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary	4,566	-	91	336	334	326	316	322	277	112	35	24	11	19	8	11	73	110	109	2,052
1st - 4th Grade	2,073	-	91	336	334	326	285	70	15	11	3	7	3	3	4	2	11	24	21	527
5th - 6th Grade	636	-	-	-	-	-	31	203	80	17	5	3	3	4	1	4	11	10	20	244
Graduate	1,857	-	-	-	-	-	-	49	182	84	27	14	5	12	3	5	51	76	68	1,281
High School	5,763	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64	233	290	310	233	196	125	132	655	665	569	2,291
Undergraduate	1,972	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64	233	290	291	94	51	30	33	130	144	97	515
Graduate	3,791	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	139	145	95	99	525	521	472	1,776
Post-Secondary	737	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	75	80	76	498
Undergraduate	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	1	8
Graduate	723	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	72	79	75	490
College Undergraduate	1,571	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	155	153	160	291	182	147	438
Academic Degree Holder	2,485	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	389	416	337	1,338
Post Baccalaureate	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	31
Not Stated	13	12	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: *Philippine Statistics Authority, 2015 Census of Population*

sep2018/pop 5yrs&over-highestgrade/sheet1

Table 1.15
Household Population 5 to 24 Years Old Who Were Currently Attending School
by Age Group and Sex by City/Municipality
Bataan 2015

Age Group and City/ Municipality	Household Population 5 to 24 Years Old			Household Population 5 to 24 Years Old Who Were Currently Attending School		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
BATAAN						
Total	294,120	151,621	142,499	197,505	101,537	95,968
5 - 9	76,410	39,657	36,753	73,326	37,960	35,366
10 - 14	73,587	38,112	35,475	71,329	36,671	34,658
15 - 19	74,315	38,406	35,909	44,754	22,545	22,209
20 - 24	69,808	35,446	34,362	8,096	4,361	3,735
ABUCAY						
Total	14,624	7,492	7,132	9,951	5,113	4,838
5 - 9	3,885	1,984	1,901	3,649	1,853	1,796
10 - 14	3,631	1,894	1,737	3,497	1,801	1,696
15 - 19	3,569	1,844	1,725	2,364	1,205	1,159
20 - 24	3,539	1,770	1,769	441	254	187
BAGAC						
Total	10,290	5,369	4,921	6,943	3,605	3,338
5 - 9	2,865	1,488	1,377	2,748	1,421	1,327
10 - 14	2,481	1,333	1,148	2,400	1,288	1,112
15 - 19	2,604	1,360	1,244	1,521	756	765
20 - 24	2,340	1,188	1,152	274	140	134
CITY OF BALANGA (Capital)						
Total	36,130	18,422	17,708	25,137	12,805	12,332
5 - 9	9,089	4,663	4,426	8,832	4,519	4,313
10 - 14	8,991	4,594	4,397	8,713	4,421	4,292
15 - 19	9,477	4,848	4,629	6,211	3,117	3,094
20 - 24	8,573	4,317	4,256	1,381	748	633
DINALUPIHAN						
Total	42,407	22,110	20,297	28,559	14,792	13,767
5 - 9	11,174	5,842	5,332	10,731	5,597	5,134
10 - 14	10,842	5,634	5,208	10,543	5,449	5,094
15 - 19	10,693	5,599	5,094	6,304	3,213	3,091
20 - 24	9,698	5,035	4,663	981	533	448
HERMOSA						
Total	26,066	13,581	12,485	17,324	8,996	8,328
5 - 9	7,163	3,819	3,344	6,865	3,649	3,216
10 - 14	6,497	3,376	3,121	6,294	3,238	3,056
15 - 19	6,460	3,342	3,118	3,658	1,826	1,832
20 - 24	5,946	3,044	2,902	507	283	224
LIMAY						
Total	26,960	13,972	12,988	18,179	9,368	8,811
5 - 9	6,918	3,599	3,319	6,699	3,460	3,239
10 - 14	6,761	3,545	3,216	6,554	3,407	3,147
15 - 19	6,887	3,563	3,324	4,204	2,114	2,090
20 - 24	6,394	3,265	3,129	722	387	335
MARIVELES						
Total	49,737	25,264	24,473	32,188	16,367	15,821
5 - 9	11,959	6,155	5,804	11,430	5,873	5,557
10 - 14	12,089	6,221	5,868	11,719	5,992	5,727
15 - 19	12,869	6,471	6,398	7,519	3,735	3,784
20 - 24	12,820	6,417	6,403	1,520	767	753

Age Group and City/ Municipality	Household Population 5 to 24 Years Old			Household Population 5 to 24 Years Old Who Were Currently Attending School		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
MORONG						
Total	11,852	6,095	5,757	7,884	4,006	3,878
5 - 9	3,364	1,724	1,640	3,212	1,653	1,559
10 - 14	3,023	1,530	1,493	2,947	1,479	1,468
15 - 19	2,806	1,492	1,314	1,495	753	742
20 - 24	2,659	1,349	1,310	230	121	109
ORANI						
Total	24,861	12,855	12,006	16,830	8,741	8,089
5 - 9	6,643	3,470	3,173	6,395	3,336	3,059
10 - 14	6,185	3,186	2,999	6,001	3,067	2,934
15 - 19	6,061	3,186	2,875	3,743	1,949	1,794
20 - 24	5,972	3,013	2,959	691	389	302
ORION						
Total	21,543	11,133	10,410	14,268	7,345	6,923
5 - 9	5,663	2,943	2,720	5,416	2,822	2,594
10 - 14	5,462	2,854	2,608	5,246	2,709	2,537
15 - 19	5,394	2,792	2,602	3,103	1,529	1,574
20 - 24	5,024	2,544	2,480	503	285	218
PILAR						
Total	16,230	8,391	7,839	10,993	5,663	5,330
5 - 9	4,151	2,149	2,002	3,977	2,045	1,932
10 - 14	4,203	2,183	2,020	4,094	2,120	1,974
15 - 19	4,114	2,148	1,966	2,493	1,266	1,227
20 - 24	3,762	1,911	1,851	429	232	197
SAMAL						
Total	13,420	6,937	6,483	9,249	4,736	4,513
5 - 9	3,536	1,821	1,715	3,372	1,732	1,640
10 - 14	3,422	1,762	1,660	3,321	1,700	1,621
15 - 19	3,381	1,761	1,620	2,139	1,082	1,057
20 - 24	3,081	1,593	1,488	417	222	195

Source: *Philippine Statistics Authority, 2015 Census of Population*

SEP2018/hhpop 5-24yrs old attendingsch

Table 1.16
Number of Households by Age Group, Sex of Household Head and Household Size by City/Municipality
Bataan 2015

Sex, Age Group of the Household Head, and City/Municipality	Total Number of Households	Household Size								Average Household Size
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 & over	
BATAAN										
Both Sexes	173,212	11,186	20,764	31,277	36,858	29,592	19,242	11,128	13,165	4.4
Below 20	968	214	302	312	77	33	15	9	6	2.5
20 - 29	20,226	1,614	3,374	6,958	5,018	1,982	749	291	240	3.4
30 - 39	39,814	1,919	3,397	7,442	11,177	8,201	4,299	1,921	1,458	4.2
40 - 49	41,437	1,848	3,122	5,617	9,115	8,670	5,934	3,421	3,710	4.8
50 - 59	35,893	2,035	3,950	5,410	6,425	6,149	4,619	3,046	4,259	4.8
60 - 69	23,577	1,947	4,096	3,742	3,601	3,282	2,590	1,756	2,563	4.4
70 - 79	8,242	1,104	1,795	1,310	1,032	971	784	524	722	4.0
80 years and over	3,055	505	728	486	413	304	252	160	207	3.6
Male Household Head	137,261	6,584	14,301	24,791	30,912	24,905	16,009	9,129	10,630	4.5
Below 20	707	145	206	260	57	18	11	6	4	2.5
20 - 29	17,118	1,087	2,567	6,206	4,506	1,737	613	225	177	3.4
30 - 39	34,686	1,391	2,552	6,357	10,116	7,458	3,868	1,704	1,240	4.3
40 - 49	34,639	1,278	2,135	4,328	7,806	7,659	5,240	2,987	3,206	4.9
50 - 59	27,940	1,263	2,633	4,064	5,106	5,032	3,801	2,529	3,512	4.9
60 - 69	16,213	908	2,754	2,589	2,547	2,316	1,889	1,283	1,927	4.6
70 - 79	4,624	378	1,118	768	579	543	464	309	465	4.2
80 years and over	1,334	134	336	219	195	142	123	86	99	3.9
Female Household Head	35,951	4,602	6,463	6,486	5,946	4,687	3,233	1,999	2,535	3.9
Below 20	261	69	96	52	20	15	4	3	2	2.4
20 - 29	3,108	527	807	752	512	245	136	66	63	3.1
30 - 39	5,128	528	845	1,085	1,061	743	431	217	218	3.8
40 - 49	6,798	570	987	1,289	1,309	1,011	694	434	504	4.2
50 - 59	7,953	772	1,317	1,346	1,319	1,117	818	517	747	4.2
60 - 69	7,364	1,039	1,342	1,153	1,054	966	701	473	636	4.0
70 - 79	3,618	726	677	542	453	428	320	215	257	3.7
80 years and over	1,721	371	392	267	218	162	129	74	108	3.5

Sex, Age Group of the Household Head, and City/Municipality	Total Number of Households	Household Size								Average Household Size	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 & over		
ABUCAY											
Both Sexes	9,453	614	1,124	1,810	2,104	1,698	1,066	539	498	4.2	
Below 20	50	15	14	15	2	3	1	-	-	2.3	
20 - 29	956	56	120	390	251	85	27	15	12	3.4	
30 - 39	2,024	86	157	378	606	463	212	81	41	4.2	
40 - 49	2,252	103	167	341	572	516	314	140	99	4.5	
50 - 59	1,944	119	212	324	354	344	272	144	175	4.6	
60 - 69	1,467	126	274	242	229	211	159	104	122	4.2	
70 - 79	521	71	116	78	64	54	54	45	39	3.9	
80 years and over	239	38	64	42	26	22	27	10	10	3.5	
Male Household Head	7,545	357	766	1,470	1,800	1,460	866	430	396	4.3	
Below 20	35	8	9	13	2	2	1	-	-	2.5	
20 - 29	816	33	90	343	231	80	19	13	7	3.5	
30 - 39	1,807	66	118	336	553	441	191	67	35	4.2	
40 - 49	1,894	70	117	268	497	455	277	125	85	4.6	
50 - 59	1,532	76	145	256	288	283	222	120	142	4.7	
60 - 69	1,043	64	181	186	174	155	111	76	96	4.3	
70 - 79	314	27	80	52	39	34	32	24	26	4.0	
80 years and over	104	13	26	16	16	10	13	5	5	3.7	
Female Household Head	1,908	257	358	340	304	238	200	109	102	3.8	
Below 20	15	7	5	2	-	1	-	-	-	1.9	
20 - 29	140	23	30	47	20	5	8	2	5	3.1	
30 - 39	217	20	39	42	53	22	21	14	6	3.8	
40 - 49	358	33	50	73	75	61	37	15	14	4.0	
50 - 59	412	43	67	68	66	61	50	24	33	4.1	
60 - 69	424	62	93	56	55	56	48	28	26	3.9	
70 - 79	207	44	36	26	25	20	22	21	13	3.8	
80 years and over	135	25	38	26	10	12	14	5	5	3.3	

Sex, Age Group of the Household Head, and City/Municipality	Total Number of Households	Household Size								Average Household Size	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 & over		
BAGAC											
Both Sexes	6,042	340	636	1,109	1,339	1,008	689	448	473	4.4	
Below 20	12	3	6	2	1	-	-	-	-	2.1	
20 - 29	549	19	60	235	157	46	20	7	5	3.5	
30 - 39	1,343	38	77	260	429	268	148	75	48	4.4	
40 - 49	1,396	58	85	190	319	283	210	136	115	4.8	
50 - 59	1,343	56	122	207	255	235	162	119	187	4.9	
60 - 69	938	90	162	143	125	129	113	84	92	4.4	
70 - 79	312	48	77	43	40	39	30	21	14	3.7	
80 years and over	149	28	47	29	13	8	6	6	12	3.3	
Male Household Head	4,912	184	462	903	1,152	869	572	360	410	4.6	
Below 20	12	3	6	2	1	-	-	-	-	2.1	
20 - 29	490	14	54	212	143	44	15	4	4	3.5	
30 - 39	1,231	33	65	241	398	246	140	66	42	4.4	
40 - 49	1,199	39	62	159	272	260	189	115	103	4.9	
50 - 59	1,058	36	83	152	211	191	122	98	165	5.1	
60 - 69	679	42	116	95	100	99	86	62	79	4.6	
70 - 79	178	12	48	30	22	27	18	11	10	4.0	
80 years and over	65	5	28	12	5	2	2	4	7	3.5	
Female Household Head	1,130	156	174	206	187	139	117	88	63	3.9	
Below 20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0	
20 - 29	59	5	6	23	14	2	5	3	1	3.6	
30 - 39	112	5	12	19	31	22	8	9	6	4.3	
40 - 49	197	19	23	31	47	23	21	21	12	4.3	
50 - 59	285	20	39	55	44	44	40	21	22	4.4	
60 - 69	259	48	46	48	25	30	27	22	13	3.7	
70 - 79	134	36	29	13	18	12	12	10	4	3.3	
80 years and over	84	23	19	17	8	6	4	2	5	3.1	

Sex, Age Group of the Household Head, and City/Municipality	Total Number of Households	Household Size								Average Household Size
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 & over	
CITY OF BALANGA (Capital)										
Both Sexes	21,269	1,194	2,430	3,664	4,617	3,916	2,469	1,380	1,599	4.4
Below 20	112	30	30	27	16	4	3	-	2	2.6
20 - 29	2,109	142	339	660	545	261	96	36	30	3.5
30 - 39	4,913	190	375	881	1,407	1,050	572	246	192	4.3
40 - 49	5,246	215	385	688	1,167	1,171	743	428	449	4.8
50 - 59	4,497	209	468	669	836	834	603	372	506	4.8
60 - 69	3,058	227	530	513	463	438	344	220	323	4.4
70 - 79	962	118	202	172	129	117	83	62	79	3.9
80 years and over	372	63	101	54	54	41	25	16	18	3.4
Male Household Head	16,408	689	1,642	2,812	3,747	3,184	2,016	1,102	1,216	4.5
Below 20	76	19	18	21	12	3	1	-	2	2.7
20 - 29	1,734	107	256	589	453	211	76	25	17	3.5
30 - 39	4,156	139	279	723	1,225	922	503	212	153	4.4
40 - 49	4,282	147	257	514	972	1,003	648	371	370	4.9
50 - 59	3,416	130	311	484	665	659	480	293	394	4.9
60 - 69	2,030	100	347	353	315	288	247	153	227	4.6
70 - 79	556	35	131	103	76	74	52	38	47	4.1
80 years and over	158	12	43	25	29	24	9	10	6	3.7
Female Household Head	4,861	505	788	852	870	732	453	278	383	4.1
Below 20	36	11	12	6	4	1	2	-	-	2.4
20 - 29	375	35	83	71	92	50	20	11	13	3.6
30 - 39	757	51	96	158	182	128	69	34	39	4.1
40 - 49	964	68	128	174	195	168	95	57	79	4.3
50 - 59	1,081	79	157	185	171	175	123	79	112	4.5
60 - 69	1,028	127	183	160	148	150	97	67	96	4.1
70 - 79	406	83	71	69	53	43	31	24	32	3.7
80 years and over	214	51	58	29	25	17	16	6	12	3.2

Sex, Age Group of the Household Head, and City/Municipality	Total Number of Households	Household Size								Average Household Size
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 & over	
DINALUPIHAN										
Both Sexes	23,971	1,473	2,617	4,299	5,106	4,165	2,834	1,551	1,926	4.4
Below 20	122	14	35	53	10	7	2	1	-	2.8
20 - 29	2,717	142	381	990	733	290	105	35	41	3.5
30 - 39	5,376	227	391	991	1,482	1,134	651	286	214	4.3
40 - 49	5,876	242	413	748	1,310	1,246	879	480	558	4.8
50 - 59	4,926	275	500	704	886	847	685	410	619	4.8
60 - 69	3,210	301	518	522	453	449	363	235	369	4.4
70 - 79	1,301	190	278	228	169	147	117	78	94	3.8
80 years and over	443	82	101	63	63	45	32	26	31	3.6
Male Household Head	18,745	842	1,769	3,358	4,172	3,467	2,331	1,242	1,564	4.6
Below 20	92	11	21	45	7	5	2	1	-	2.8
20 - 29	2,312	107	309	874	642	244	83	22	31	3.5
30 - 39	4,621	173	285	834	1,306	1,018	575	246	184	4.4
40 - 49	4,836	182	284	548	1,088	1,084	768	407	475	4.9
50 - 59	3,845	166	330	535	691	703	559	342	519	5.0
60 - 69	2,152	132	336	356	321	314	259	160	274	4.6
70 - 79	703	56	163	135	91	74	70	48	66	4.1
80 years and over	184	15	41	31	26	25	15	16	15	4.2
Female Household Head	5,226	631	848	941	934	698	503	309	362	4.0
Below 20	30	3	14	8	3	2	-	-	-	2.6
20 - 29	405	35	72	116	91	46	22	13	10	3.5
30 - 39	755	54	106	157	176	116	76	40	30	4.0
40 - 49	1,040	60	129	200	222	162	111	73	83	4.4
50 - 59	1,081	109	170	169	195	144	126	68	100	4.2
60 - 69	1,058	169	182	166	132	135	104	75	95	4.0
70 - 79	598	134	115	93	78	73	47	30	28	3.4
80 years and over	259	67	60	32	37	20	17	10	16	3.3

Sex, Age Group of the Household Head, and City/Municipality	Total Number of Households	Household Size								Average Household Size
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 & over	
HERMOSA										
Both Sexes	14,439	843	1,577	2,425	3,005	2,470	1,724	1,059	1,336	4.6
Below 20	75	14	18	31	6	2	2	2	-	2.7
20 - 29	1,577	87	223	530	444	170	72	32	19	3.5
30 - 39	3,209	106	211	547	920	743	383	171	128	4.4
40 - 49	3,444	147	197	436	697	710	530	331	396	5.0
50 - 59	3,057	156	327	418	527	475	416	307	431	5.0
60 - 69	2,010	186	354	300	288	248	229	147	258	4.5
70 - 79	825	108	190	127	90	93	71	59	87	4.1
80 years and over	242	39	57	36	33	29	21	10	17	3.7
Male Household Head	11,868	513	1,119	1,986	2,597	2,167	1,476	903	1,107	4.7
Below 20	63	11	13	28	5	2	2	2	-	2.8
20 - 29	1,424	64	182	499	415	157	62	26	19	3.6
30 - 39	2,939	89	175	483	860	704	359	158	111	4.4
40 - 49	3,018	103	142	356	633	648	481	301	354	5.1
50 - 59	2,432	105	227	318	423	389	354	258	358	5.1
60 - 69	1,409	90	231	211	198	201	167	112	199	4.7
70 - 79	474	43	119	70	50	52	42	42	56	4.3
80 years and over	109	8	30	21	13	14	9	4	10	3.9
Female Household Head	2,571	330	458	439	408	303	248	156	229	4.1
Below 20	12	3	5	3	1	-	-	-	-	2.2
20 - 29	153	23	41	31	29	13	10	6	-	3.1
30 - 39	270	17	36	64	60	39	24	13	17	4.1
40 - 49	426	44	55	80	64	62	49	30	42	4.3
50 - 59	625	51	100	100	104	86	62	49	73	4.5
60 - 69	601	96	123	89	90	47	62	35	59	3.9
70 - 79	351	65	71	57	40	41	29	17	31	3.8
80 years and over	133	31	27	15	20	15	12	6	7	3.6

Sex, Age Group of the Household Head, and City/Municipality	Total Number of Households	Household Size								Average Household Size
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 & over	
LIMAY										
Both Sexes	15,345	896	1,771	2,791	3,318	2,621	1,686	1,023	1,239	4.4
Below 20	107	18	43	32	9	3	1	-	1	2.5
20 - 29	2,036	161	301	689	520	218	93	33	21	3.4
30 - 39	3,683	129	290	669	1,055	769	418	214	139	4.3
40 - 49	3,590	120	265	485	758	758	522	321	361	4.9
50 - 59	3,129	168	351	478	538	506	391	261	436	4.9
60 - 69	1,940	160	338	295	327	275	186	142	217	4.4
70 - 79	623	98	133	101	79	69	55	38	50	3.8
80 years and over	237	42	50	42	32	23	20	14	14	3.6
Male Household Head	12,480	568	1,251	2,260	2,845	2,241	1,433	865	1,017	4.5
Below 20	77	11	32	25	8	-	1	-	-	2.4
20 - 29	1,803	135	250	629	474	190	79	29	17	3.4
30 - 39	3,284	112	227	574	971	705	375	197	123	4.4
40 - 49	3,049	83	183	384	653	685	465	276	320	5.0
50 - 59	2,474	112	225	361	443	412	331	230	360	5.0
60 - 69	1,354	73	226	210	236	201	143	104	161	4.6
70 - 79	341	32	83	59	45	42	29	21	30	4.0
80 years and over	98	10	25	18	15	6	10	8	6	3.8
Female Household Head	2,865	328	520	531	473	380	253	158	222	4.0
Below 20	30	7	11	7	1	3	-	-	1	2.6
20 - 29	233	26	51	60	46	28	14	4	4	3.3
30 - 39	399	17	63	95	84	64	43	17	16	4.0
40 - 49	541	37	82	101	105	73	57	45	41	4.3
50 - 59	655	56	126	117	95	94	60	31	76	4.3
60 - 69	586	87	112	85	91	74	43	38	56	4.0
70 - 79	282	66	50	42	34	27	26	17	20	3.7
80 years and over	139	32	25	24	17	17	10	6	8	3.5

Sex, Age Group of the Household Head, and City/Municipality	Total Number of Households	Household Size								Average Household Size	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 & over		
MARIVELES											
Both Sexes	30,847	2,839	4,720	5,788	6,267	4,694	2,928	1,643	1,968	4.1	
Below 20	244	82	83	53	14	7	1	2	2	2.2	
20 - 29	4,804	721	1,245	1,398	896	339	116	46	43	2.9	
30 - 39	8,093	721	1,025	1,652	2,032	1,391	705	296	271	3.9	
40 - 49	7,336	442	744	1,087	1,593	1,394	931	538	607	4.5	
50 - 59	5,855	401	739	899	1,065	964	722	480	585	4.6	
60 - 69	3,286	289	598	513	511	450	344	216	365	4.3	
70 - 79	946	128	216	139	114	123	95	52	79	3.9	
80 years and over	283	55	70	47	42	26	14	13	16	3.4	
Male Household Head	23,777	1,637	3,157	4,492	5,219	3,899	2,405	1,363	1,605	4.2	
Below 20	161	50	53	44	7	4	1	-	2	2.2	
20 - 29	3,706	422	872	1,173	783	287	97	41	31	3.1	
30 - 39	6,749	456	749	1,361	1,820	1,242	638	255	228	4.0	
40 - 49	5,934	275	475	826	1,349	1,205	805	473	526	4.7	
50 - 59	4,373	227	460	653	819	775	571	395	473	4.7	
60 - 69	2,213	136	388	336	358	313	236	161	285	4.6	
70 - 79	524	55	129	77	62	64	51	30	56	4.1	
80 years and over	117	16	31	22	21	9	6	8	4	3.4	
Female Household Head	7,070	1,202	1,563	1,296	1,048	795	523	280	363	3.5	
Below 20	83	32	30	9	7	3	-	2	-	2.1	
20 - 29	1,098	299	373	225	113	52	19	5	12	2.4	
30 - 39	1,344	265	276	291	212	149	67	41	43	3.2	
40 - 49	1,402	167	269	261	244	189	126	65	81	3.8	
50 - 59	1,482	174	279	246	246	189	151	85	112	4.0	
60 - 69	1,073	153	210	177	153	137	108	55	80	3.9	
70 - 79	422	73	87	62	52	59	44	22	23	3.7	
80 years and over	166	39	39	25	21	17	8	5	12	3.3	

Sex, Age Group of the Household Head, and City/Municipality	Total Number of Households	Household Size								Average Household Size	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 & over		
MORONG											
Both Sexes	6,847	397	821	1,275	1,450	1,170	785	448	501	4.4	
Below 20	35	7	11	11	5	-	-	1	-	2.5	
20 - 29	917	43	131	330	257	97	35	16	8	3.5	
30 - 39	1,638	55	134	291	463	361	191	91	52	4.3	
40 - 49	1,563	74	110	193	313	300	258	155	160	4.9	
50 - 59	1,358	89	156	225	203	243	171	104	167	4.7	
60 - 69	919	56	183	147	158	133	91	65	86	4.3	
70 - 79	288	49	62	55	34	28	26	12	22	3.7	
80 years and over	129	24	34	23	17	8	13	4	6	3.3	
Male Household Head	5,674	241	601	1,063	1,250	1,023	679	387	430	4.5	
Below 20	27	4	10	8	4	-	-	1	-	2.6	
20 - 29	829	33	112	306	244	90	30	10	4	3.5	
30 - 39	1,481	45	107	257	424	340	178	85	45	4.4	
40 - 49	1,372	54	82	156	275	275	236	143	151	5.1	
50 - 59	1,087	59	112	177	161	201	145	90	142	4.8	
60 - 69	672	25	128	112	116	100	69	50	72	4.5	
70 - 79	155	15	38	34	18	14	15	7	14	4.0	
80 years and over	51	6	12	13	8	3	6	1	2	3.4	
Female Household Head	1,173	156	220	212	200	147	106	61	71	3.8	
Below 20	8	3	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	2.3	
20 - 29	88	10	19	24	13	7	5	6	4	3.6	
30 - 39	157	10	27	34	39	21	13	6	7	3.9	
40 - 49	191	20	28	37	38	25	22	12	9	4.0	
50 - 59	271	30	44	48	42	42	26	14	25	4.1	
60 - 69	247	31	55	35	42	33	22	15	14	3.8	
70 - 79	133	34	24	21	16	14	11	5	8	3.4	
80 years and over	78	18	22	10	9	5	7	3	4	3.2	

Sex, Age Group of the Household Head, and City/Municipality	Total Number of Households	Household Size								Average Household Size
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 & over	
ORANI										
Both Sexes	15,790	1,108	1,982	2,942	3,484	2,598	1,708	964	1,004	4.2
Below 20	69	15	19	29	3	2	-	1	-	2.4
20 - 29	1,707	122	241	638	428	163	67	29	19	3.4
30 - 39	3,227	165	290	608	968	613	342	142	99	4.2
40 - 49	3,731	221	291	529	859	774	512	290	255	4.6
50 - 59	3,464	230	429	579	654	575	396	273	328	4.5
60 - 69	2,371	194	433	374	396	339	268	163	204	4.3
70 - 79	908	117	202	138	121	105	92	46	87	4.0
80 years and over	313	44	77	47	55	27	31	20	12	3.6
Male Household Head	12,681	683	1,369	2,371	2,954	2,213	1,462	812	817	4.4
Below 20	57	14	12	27	2	1	-	1	-	2.4
20 - 29	1,515	83	184	603	399	149	56	25	16	3.5
30 - 39	2,865	128	202	523	907	569	311	137	88	4.2
40 - 49	3,167	153	202	403	750	704	469	262	224	4.7
50 - 59	2,751	152	294	445	529	485	343	231	272	4.6
60 - 69	1,687	102	319	264	281	232	210	123	156	4.4
70 - 79	503	37	123	84	64	57	58	25	55	4.2
80 years and over	136	14	33	22	22	16	15	8	6	3.8
Female Household Head	3,109	425	613	571	530	385	246	152	187	3.8
Below 20	12	1	7	2	1	1	-	-	-	2.5
20 - 29	192	39	57	35	29	14	11	4	3	2.9
30 - 39	362	37	88	85	61	44	31	5	11	3.5
40 - 49	564	68	89	126	109	70	43	28	31	3.8
50 - 59	713	78	135	134	125	90	53	42	56	4.0
60 - 69	684	92	114	110	115	107	58	40	48	4.0
70 - 79	405	80	79	54	57	48	34	21	32	3.7
80 years and over	177	30	44	25	33	11	16	12	6	3.5

Sex, Age Group of the Household Head, and City/Municipality	Total Number of Households	Household Size								Average Household Size
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 & over	
ORION										
Both Sexes	12,136	535	1,224	2,203	2,569	2,176	1,406	904	1,119	4.6
Below 20	68	7	17	30	5	4	3	1	1	3.0
20 - 29	1,222	54	153	494	312	129	46	17	17	3.5
30 - 39	2,655	71	173	499	744	636	295	143	94	4.4
40 - 49	2,851	78	172	374	633	600	412	264	318	5.0
50 - 59	2,554	118	234	373	467	445	328	238	351	5.0
60 - 69	1,901	120	297	287	288	260	219	180	250	4.7
70 - 79	613	63	118	99	86	70	72	43	62	4.2
80 years and over	272	24	60	47	34	32	31	18	26	4.2
Male Household Head	9,580	333	839	1,728	2,125	1,811	1,147	722	875	4.7
Below 20	49	6	13	24	4	1	1	-	-	2.7
20 - 29	1,050	36	119	435	288	115	36	11	10	3.5
30 - 39	2,337	57	127	445	677	573	250	125	83	4.4
40 - 49	2,384	63	127	291	530	520	365	224	264	5.1
50 - 59	2,008	80	155	280	362	377	276	192	286	5.1
60 - 69	1,279	59	202	185	191	176	151	133	182	4.9
70 - 79	342	21	67	54	55	34	49	24	38	4.4
80 years and over	131	11	29	14	18	15	19	13	12	4.4
Female Household Head	2,556	202	385	475	444	365	259	182	244	4.3
Below 20	19	1	4	6	1	3	2	1	1	3.9
20 - 29	172	18	34	59	24	14	10	6	7	3.5
30 - 39	318	14	46	54	67	63	45	18	11	4.2
40 - 49	467	15	45	83	103	80	47	40	54	4.8
50 - 59	546	38	79	93	105	68	52	46	65	4.5
60 - 69	622	61	95	102	97	84	68	47	68	4.4
70 - 79	271	42	51	45	31	36	23	19	24	3.9
80 years and over	141	13	31	33	16	17	12	5	14	4.0

Sex, Age Group of the Household Head, and City/Municipality	Total Number of Households	Household Size								Average Household Size	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 & over		
PILAR											
Both Sexes	9,349	464	1,030	1,676	2,109	1,674	1,016	620	760	4.5	
Below 20	42	6	15	15	5	-	1	-	-	2.5	
20 - 29	963	42	116	354	287	97	40	14	13	3.5	
30 - 39	2,083	75	170	400	631	422	202	94	89	4.3	
40 - 49	2,346	84	175	318	550	510	329	181	199	4.8	
50 - 59	2,039	100	225	292	363	373	243	188	255	4.9	
60 - 69	1,277	90	207	215	200	192	141	100	132	4.4	
70 - 79	454	46	96	59	56	62	44	36	55	4.3	
80 years and over	145	21	26	23	17	18	16	7	17	4.1	
Male Household Head	7,393	262	719	1,329	1,794	1,397	821	487	584	4.5	
Below 20	35	6	11	13	4	-	1	-	-	2.5	
20 - 29	847	33	88	321	264	90	31	10	10	3.6	
30 - 39	1,816	50	135	339	574	384	183	79	72	4.3	
40 - 49	1,934	63	113	251	472	452	272	148	163	4.8	
50 - 59	1,591	57	160	215	295	300	197	153	214	5.0	
60 - 69	848	29	137	145	146	127	105	72	87	4.6	
70 - 79	258	18	61	33	31	37	23	24	31	4.4	
80 years and over	64	6	14	12	8	7	9	1	7	4.1	
Female Household Head	1,956	202	311	347	315	277	195	133	176	4.2	
Below 20	7	-	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	2.6	
20 - 29	116	9	28	33	23	7	9	4	3	3.4	
30 - 39	267	25	35	61	57	38	19	15	17	4.0	
40 - 49	412	21	62	67	78	58	57	33	36	4.5	
50 - 59	448	43	65	77	68	73	46	35	41	4.3	
60 - 69	429	61	70	70	54	65	36	28	45	4.1	
70 - 79	196	28	35	26	25	25	21	12	24	4.2	
80 years and over	81	15	12	11	9	11	7	6	10	4.2	

Sex, Age Group of the Household Head, and City/Municipality	Total Number of Households	Household Size								Average Household Size	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 & over		
SAMAL											
Both Sexes	7,724	483	832	1,295	1,490	1,402	931	549	742	4.6	
Below 20	32	3	11	14	1	1	1	1	-	2.8	
20 - 29	669	25	64	250	188	87	32	11	12	3.7	
30 - 39	1,570	56	104	266	440	351	180	82	91	4.5	
40 - 49	1,806	64	118	228	344	408	294	157	193	5.0	
50 - 59	1,727	114	187	242	277	308	230	150	219	4.8	
60 - 69	1,200	108	202	191	163	158	133	100	145	4.5	
70 - 79	489	68	105	71	50	64	45	32	54	4.1	
80 years and over	231	45	41	33	27	25	16	16	28	4.0	
Male Household Head	6,198	275	607	1,019	1,257	1,174	801	456	609	4.7	
Below 20	23	2	8	10	1	-	1	1	-	2.8	
20 - 29	592	20	51	222	170	80	29	9	11	3.7	
30 - 39	1,400	43	83	241	401	314	165	77	76	4.5	
40 - 49	1,570	46	91	172	315	368	265	142	171	5.1	
50 - 59	1,373	63	131	188	219	257	201	127	187	5.0	
60 - 69	847	56	143	136	111	110	105	77	109	4.7	
70 - 79	276	27	76	37	26	34	25	15	36	4.2	
80 years and over	117	18	24	13	14	11	10	8	19	4.3	
Female Household Head	1,526	208	225	276	233	228	130	93	133	4.1	
Below 20	9	1	3	4	-	1	-	-	-	2.7	
20 - 29	77	5	13	28	18	7	3	2	1	3.4	
30 - 39	170	13	21	25	39	37	15	5	15	4.3	
40 - 49	236	18	27	56	29	40	29	15	22	4.4	
50 - 59	354	51	56	54	58	51	29	23	32	4.1	
60 - 69	353	52	59	55	52	48	28	23	36	4.1	
70 - 79	213	41	29	34	24	30	20	17	18	4.0	
80 years and over	114	27	17	20	13	14	6	8	9	3.7	

Source: *Philippine Statistics Authority, 2015 Census of Population*

SEP2018/hh_age grp_hhsex_hhsize

Table 1.17
Total Population by Religious Affiliation and Sex
Bataan 2015

Religious Affiliation	Both Sexes	Male	Female
BATAAN	760,650	384,613	376,037
1 Aglipay	10,305	5,115	5,190
2 Association of Baptist Churches in Luzon, Visayas, and Mindanao	63	25	38
3 Association of Fundamental Baptist Churches in the Philippines	23	11	12
4 Bible Baptist Church	3,478	1,720	1,758
5 Bread of Life Ministries	131	60	71
6 Buddhist	105	73	32
7 Cathedral of Praise, Incorporated	44	24	20
8 Church of Christ	2,140	1,045	1,095
9 Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints	2,701	1,328	1,373
10 Convention of the Philippine Baptist Church	1	0	1
11 Crusaders of the Divine Church of Christ, Incorporated	105	48	57
12 Door of Faith	89	43	46
13 Evangelical Christian Outreach Foundation	46	20	26
14 Evangelicals (Philippine Council of Evangelical Churches)	11,058	5,528	5,530
15 Good News Christian Churches	21	14	7
16 Iglesia Evangelica Unida de Cristo	4	2	2
17 Iglesia ni Cristo	35,988	18,153	17,835
18 Iglesia sa Dios Espiritu Santo, Incorporated	561	290	271
19 International Baptist Missionary Fellowship	4	1	3
20 International One Way Outreach	9	3	6
21 Islam	2,388	1,248	1,140
22 Jehovah's Witness	2,769	1,252	1,517
23 Jesus is Alive Community, Incorporated	54	26	28
24 Jesus is Lord Church	11,577	5,665	5,912
25 Lutheran Church of the Philippines	5	3	2
26 Miracle Revival Church of the Philippines	5	3	2
27 Missionary Baptist Churches of the Philippines	1	1	0
28 National Council of Churches in the Philippines	9,928	4,905	5,023
29 Philippine Ecumenical Christian Church	22	11	11
30 Philippine Grace Gospel	83	42	41
31 Philippine Independent Catholic Church	21	8	13
32 Roman Catholic, including Catholic Charismatic	643,357	326,352	317,005
33 Salvation Army, Philippines	279	139	140
34 Seventh Day Adventist	1,681	831	850
35 Things to Come	2	2	0
36 Union Espiritista Cristiana de Filipinas, Incorporated	13	7	6
37 United Church of Christ in the Philippines	322	163	159
38 United Pentecostal Church (Philippines), Incorporated	169	77	92
39 Victory Chapel Christian Fellowship	211	102	109
40 Other Baptists	1,457	710	747
41 Other Protestants	443	231	212
42 Other Religious Affiliations	18,119	8,900	9,219
43 Tribal Religions	318	143	175
44 None	81	37	44
45 Not Reported	469	252	217

Source: *Philippine Statistics Authority, 2015 Census of Population*

SEP2018/pop_religious_affiliation

Table 1.18
Literacy of the Household Population 10 Years Old and Over
by Age Group and Sex by City/Municipality

Bataan 2015

Age Group and City/Municipality	Household Population 10 Years Old and Over			Literate		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
BATAAN						
Total	601,471	300,390	301,081	597,994	298,602	299,392
10 - 14	73,587	38,112	35,475	73,265	37,904	35,361
15 - 19	74,315	38,406	35,909	74,013	38,224	35,789
20 - 24	69,808	35,446	34,362	69,530	35,267	34,263
25 - 29	63,346	31,893	31,453	63,102	31,746	31,356
30 - 34	57,365	28,820	28,545	57,107	28,662	28,445
35 - 39	53,509	26,926	26,583	53,300	26,808	26,492
40 - 44	44,652	22,400	22,252	44,407	22,264	22,143
45 - 49	41,653	20,730	20,923	41,431	20,610	20,821
50 - 54	35,507	17,521	17,986	35,308	17,418	17,890
55 - 59	30,104	14,610	15,494	29,923	14,519	15,404
60 - 64	23,211	11,006	12,205	23,030	10,917	12,113
65 years old and over	34,414	14,520	19,894	33,578	14,263	19,315

Age Group and City/Municipality	Household Population 10 Years Old and Over			Literate		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
ABUCAY						
Total	31,996	16,031	15,965	31,798	15,930	15,868
10 - 14	3,631	1,894	1,737	3,617	1,884	1,733
15 - 19	3,569	1,844	1,725	3,553	1,835	1,718
20 - 24	3,539	1,770	1,769	3,521	1,759	1,762
25 - 29	3,183	1,607	1,576	3,171	1,600	1,571
30 - 34	2,957	1,500	1,457	2,940	1,487	1,453
35 - 39	2,975	1,516	1,459	2,961	1,509	1,452
40 - 44	2,540	1,288	1,252	2,528	1,281	1,247
45 - 49	2,307	1,141	1,166	2,294	1,133	1,161
50 - 54	1,922	967	955	1,914	965	949
55 - 59	1,688	837	851	1,681	833	848
60 - 64	1,436	689	747	1,424	682	742
65 years old and over	2,249	978	1,271	2,194	962	1,232
BAGAC						
Total	21,092	10,627	10,465	20,934	10,544	10,390
10 - 14	2,481	1,333	1,148	2,467	1,328	1,139
15 - 19	2,604	1,360	1,244	2,594	1,355	1,239
20 - 24	2,340	1,188	1,152	2,329	1,179	1,150
25 - 29	2,136	1,057	1,079	2,128	1,052	1,076
30 - 34	2,085	1,075	1,010	2,074	1,068	1,006
35 - 39	1,877	947	930	1,870	942	928
40 - 44	1,506	758	748	1,491	749	742
45 - 49	1,437	715	722	1,426	707	719
50 - 54	1,247	614	633	1,236	608	628
55 - 59	1,146	564	582	1,139	561	578
60 - 64	921	456	465	913	450	463
65 years old and over	1,312	560	752	1,267	545	722

Age Group and City/Municipality	Household Population 10 Years Old and Over			Literate		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
<i>CITY OF BALANGA (Capital)</i>						
<i>Total</i>	75,731	37,317	38,414	75,362	37,139	38,223
10 - 14	8,991	4,594	4,397	8,960	4,573	4,387
15 - 19	9,477	4,848	4,629	9,441	4,830	4,611
20 - 24	8,573	4,317	4,256	8,537	4,292	4,245
25 - 29	7,603	3,703	3,900	7,581	3,694	3,887
30 - 34	7,182	3,565	3,617	7,158	3,553	3,605
35 - 39	6,738	3,367	3,371	6,713	3,352	3,361
40 - 44	5,732	2,872	2,860	5,710	2,865	2,845
45 - 49	5,340	2,642	2,698	5,318	2,629	2,689
50 - 54	4,596	2,239	2,357	4,579	2,230	2,349
55 - 59	3,847	1,841	2,006	3,827	1,829	1,998
60 - 64	3,100	1,408	1,692	3,077	1,397	1,680
65 years old and over	4,552	1,921	2,631	4,461	1,895	2,566
<i>DINALUPIHAN</i>						
<i>Total</i>	84,080	42,188	41,892	83,580	41,937	41,643
10 - 14	10,842	5,634	5,208	10,802	5,609	5,193
15 - 19	10,693	5,599	5,094	10,648	5,569	5,079
20 - 24	9,698	5,035	4,663	9,661	5,012	4,649
25 - 29	8,798	4,419	4,379	8,761	4,397	4,364
30 - 34	7,881	3,869	4,012	7,841	3,843	3,998
35 - 39	7,201	3,614	3,587	7,177	3,600	3,577
40 - 44	6,265	3,142	3,123	6,231	3,123	3,108
45 - 49	5,844	2,894	2,950	5,815	2,878	2,937
50 - 54	4,856	2,428	2,428	4,830	2,413	2,417
55 - 59	4,012	2,026	1,986	3,985	2,011	1,974
60 - 64	3,097	1,488	1,609	3,066	1,475	1,591
65 years old and over	4,893	2,040	2,853	4,763	2,007	2,756

Age Group and City/Municipality	Household Population 10 Years Old and Over			Literate		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
HERMOSA						
Total	51,404	25,857	25,547	50,956	25,619	25,337
10 - 14	6,497	3,376	3,121	6,460	3,350	3,110
15 - 19	6,460	3,342	3,118	6,425	3,323	3,102
20 - 24	5,946	3,044	2,902	5,911	3,018	2,893
25 - 29	5,369	2,743	2,626	5,339	2,727	2,612
30 - 34	4,762	2,354	2,408	4,729	2,332	2,397
35 - 39	4,528	2,334	2,194	4,498	2,314	2,184
40 - 44	3,869	1,920	1,949	3,844	1,907	1,937
45 - 49	3,592	1,802	1,790	3,562	1,786	1,776
50 - 54	2,964	1,484	1,480	2,928	1,460	1,468
55 - 59	2,420	1,217	1,203	2,391	1,202	1,189
60 - 64	1,914	915	999	1,892	905	987
65 years old and over	3,083	1,326	1,757	2,977	1,295	1,682
LIMAY						
Total	53,226	26,867	26,359	52,857	26,673	26,184
10 - 14	6,761	3,545	3,216	6,723	3,522	3,201
15 - 19	6,887	3,563	3,324	6,860	3,550	3,310
20 - 24	6,394	3,265	3,129	6,358	3,242	3,116
25 - 29	5,809	2,991	2,818	5,784	2,971	2,813
30 - 34	5,130	2,621	2,509	5,096	2,598	2,498
35 - 39	4,638	2,328	2,310	4,614	2,314	2,300
40 - 44	3,780	1,909	1,871	3,745	1,890	1,855
45 - 49	3,551	1,801	1,750	3,528	1,789	1,739
50 - 54	3,054	1,506	1,548	3,042	1,500	1,542
55 - 59	2,636	1,293	1,343	2,612	1,283	1,329
60 - 64	1,928	922	1,006	1,908	913	995
65 years old and over	2,658	1,123	1,535	2,587	1,101	1,486

Age Group and City/Municipality	Household Population 10 Years Old and Over			Literate		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
MARIVELES						
Total	101,308	49,929	51,379	100,960	49,732	51,228
10 - 14	12,089	6,221	5,868	12,050	6,194	5,856
15 - 19	12,869	6,471	6,398	12,830	6,447	6,383
20 - 24	12,820	6,417	6,403	12,792	6,404	6,388
25 - 29	11,317	5,661	5,656	11,287	5,641	5,646
30 - 34	10,111	5,064	5,047	10,087	5,048	5,039
35 - 39	9,758	4,833	4,925	9,740	4,824	4,916
40 - 44	7,520	3,728	3,792	7,489	3,706	3,783
45 - 49	6,799	3,370	3,429	6,781	3,361	3,420
50 - 54	5,765	2,725	3,040	5,741	2,714	3,027
55 - 59	4,807	2,165	2,642	4,788	2,155	2,633
60 - 64	3,333	1,571	1,762	3,320	1,559	1,761
65 years old and over	4,120	1,703	2,417	4,055	1,679	2,376
MORONG						
Total	22,855	11,557	11,298	22,707	11,478	11,229
10 - 14	3,023	1,530	1,493	3,003	1,518	1,485
15 - 19	2,806	1,492	1,314	2,788	1,477	1,311
20 - 24	2,659	1,349	1,310	2,651	1,343	1,308
25 - 29	2,516	1,290	1,226	2,499	1,280	1,219
30 - 34	2,261	1,171	1,090	2,252	1,168	1,084
35 - 39	1,883	956	927	1,876	953	923
40 - 44	1,619	829	790	1,610	822	788
45 - 49	1,492	738	754	1,485	733	752
50 - 54	1,288	643	645	1,279	640	639
55 - 59	1,128	571	557	1,121	568	553
60 - 64	918	461	457	912	459	453
65 years old and over	1,262	527	735	1,231	517	714

Age Group and City/Municipality	Household Population 10 Years Old and Over			Literate		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
ORANI						
Total	53,572	26,822	26,750	53,351	26,716	26,635
10 - 14	6,185	3,186	2,999	6,166	3,175	2,991
15 - 19	6,061	3,186	2,875	6,034	3,169	2,865
20 - 24	5,972	3,013	2,959	5,955	3,004	2,951
25 - 29	5,719	2,906	2,813	5,701	2,896	2,805
30 - 34	4,998	2,498	2,500	4,981	2,487	2,494
35 - 39	4,545	2,332	2,213	4,529	2,325	2,204
40 - 44	3,944	1,988	1,956	3,930	1,981	1,949
45 - 49	3,994	1,973	2,021	3,987	1,971	2,016
50 - 54	3,493	1,731	1,762	3,479	1,726	1,753
55 - 59	2,892	1,394	1,498	2,883	1,389	1,494
60 - 64	2,258	1,126	1,132	2,251	1,123	1,128
65 years old and over	3,511	1,489	2,022	3,455	1,470	1,985
ORION						
Total	44,488	22,345	22,143	44,112	22,162	21,950
10 - 14	5,462	2,854	2,608	5,431	2,834	2,597
15 - 19	5,394	2,792	2,602	5,372	2,777	2,595
20 - 24	5,024	2,544	2,480	5,000	2,527	2,473
25 - 29	4,526	2,324	2,202	4,500	2,309	2,191
30 - 34	4,289	2,185	2,104	4,259	2,172	2,087
35 - 39	3,964	2,025	1,939	3,943	2,014	1,929
40 - 44	3,250	1,654	1,596	3,225	1,640	1,585
45 - 49	2,989	1,504	1,485	2,949	1,484	1,465
50 - 54	2,555	1,280	1,275	2,535	1,272	1,263
55 - 59	2,303	1,129	1,174	2,282	1,118	1,164
60 - 64	1,947	872	1,075	1,922	861	1,061
65 years old and over	2,785	1,182	1,603	2,694	1,154	1,540

Age Group and City/Municipality	Household Population 10 Years Old and Over			Literate		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
PILAR						
Total	33,371	16,686	16,685	33,196	16,593	16,603
10 - 14	4,203	2,183	2,020	4,185	2,170	2,015
15 - 19	4,114	2,148	1,966	4,098	2,140	1,958
20 - 24	3,762	1,911	1,851	3,749	1,903	1,846
25 - 29	3,462	1,740	1,722	3,452	1,734	1,718
30 - 34	3,152	1,602	1,550	3,139	1,593	1,546
35 - 39	2,927	1,448	1,479	2,919	1,445	1,474
40 - 44	2,554	1,268	1,286	2,543	1,262	1,281
45 - 49	2,336	1,167	1,169	2,327	1,161	1,166
50 - 54	2,000	1,007	993	1,988	997	991
55 - 59	1,732	855	877	1,727	854	873
60 - 64	1,214	555	659	1,205	550	655
65 years old and over	1,915	802	1,113	1,864	784	1,080
SAMAL						
Total	28,348	14,164	14,184	28,181	14,079	14,102
10 - 14	3,422	1,762	1,660	3,401	1,747	1,654
15 - 19	3,381	1,761	1,620	3,370	1,752	1,618
20 - 24	3,081	1,593	1,488	3,066	1,584	1,482
25 - 29	2,908	1,452	1,456	2,899	1,445	1,454
30 - 34	2,557	1,316	1,241	2,551	1,313	1,238
35 - 39	2,475	1,226	1,249	2,460	1,216	1,244
40 - 44	2,073	1,044	1,029	2,061	1,038	1,023
45 - 49	1,972	983	989	1,959	978	981
50 - 54	1,767	897	870	1,757	893	864
55 - 59	1,493	718	775	1,487	716	771
60 - 64	1,145	543	602	1,140	543	597
65 years old and over	2,074	869	1,205	2,030	854	1,176

Source: **Philippine Statistics Authority, 2015 Census of Population**

SEP2018/literacyhhpop_10&over_age_grp&sex

Table 1.19
Household Population by Relationship to the Household Head and Household Size
Bataan 2015

Relationship to the Household Head	Household Population	Household Size							
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
BATAAN									
Total	755,296	11,186	41,528	93,831	147,432	147,960	115,452	77,896	120,011
Head	173,212	11,186	20,764	31,277	36,858	29,592	19,242	11,128	13,165
Spouse	127,333	-	12,131	23,709	30,595	24,814	16,074	9,195	10,815
Son	172,010	-	2,944	16,578	34,945	38,666	30,391	19,860	28,626
Daughter	152,970	-	1,808	13,781	30,478	34,364	27,641	18,299	26,599
Stepson	2,601	-	9	197	471	579	474	362	509
Stepdaughter	2,224	-	4	153	370	492	415	343	447
Son-in-Law	8,967	-	5	116	523	1,236	1,623	1,573	3,891
Daughter-in-Law	8,945	-	7	191	638	1,396	1,709	1,470	3,534
Grandson	30,458	-	433	1,495	2,903	4,320	5,169	4,874	11,264
Granddaughter	27,247	-	340	1,208	2,346	3,943	4,637	4,517	10,256
Father	1,356	-	30	105	191	266	312	217	235
Mother	4,403	-	253	434	705	936	877	588	610
Brother	5,415	-	571	769	925	916	781	620	833
Sister	4,740	-	492	776	801	749	655	498	769
Uncle	253	-	14	19	42	45	51	41	41
Aunt	369	-	18	42	63	69	51	49	77
Nephew	5,487	-	198	488	750	859	890	763	1,539
Niece	5,095	-	158	443	697	909	834	716	1,338
Other Relative	13,349	-	476	947	1,712	2,389	2,397	1,866	3,562
Nonrelative	7,246	-	754	927	1,151	1,120	965	752	1,577
Boarder	369	-	51	50	79	74	42	14	59
Domestic Helper	1,247	-	68	126	189	226	222	151	265

Source: *Philippine Statistics Authority, 2015 Census of Population*

sep2018/hhpop_relationship_hhhead/size

Table 2.0
PALAY PRODUCTION BY MUNICIPALITY/CITY
Province of Bataan
 CY 2018

Municipality/City	DRY SEASON		WET SEASON				Effective Area (has.)	PRODUCTION		AVERAGE PRODUCTION (has.)	
	September 16, 2017 - March 15, 2018 Harvested in June 2018		March 16, 2018 - September 15, 2018 (Harvested in December 2018)								
	Harvested (has.)	Production (m.t.)	IRRIGATED		RAINFED						
			Harvested (has.)	Production (m.t.)	Harvested (has.)	Production (m.t.)					
(m.t.)	(Cavans**)	(m.t.)	(Cavans)								
Abucay	1,206.00	6,175	1,462.25	5,816	1.00	3	2,669.25	11,994	261,587	4.49	98
Bagac	993.00	5,174	948.90	3,537	33.10	118	1,975.00	8,829	191,575	4.47	97
City of Balanga	1,080.15	4,703	1,092.75	4,636	14.00	57	2,186.90	9,396	203,382	4.30	93
Dinalupihan	2,690.50	13,726	2,772.00	12,618	92.50	410	5,555.00	26,754	583,275	4.82	105
Hermosa	2,648.00	15,015	2,739.50	11,687	107.00	247	5,494.50	26,949	587,912	4.90	107
Limay	318.00	1,290	308.00	1,100			626.00	2,390	51,958	3.82	83
Mariveles	1,004.50	5,384	811.00	3,583			1,815.50	8,967	194,259	4.94	107
Morong	570.00	2,337	498.25	2,142	20.50	96	1,088.75	4,575	99,076	4.20	91
Orani	588.50	3,178	687.60	3,480	30.00	106	1,306.10	6,764	147,589	5.18	113
Orion	919.00	4,476	947.90	4,052	10.25	42	1,877.15	8,570	185,838	4.57	99
Pilar	1,228.00	6,881	1,224.25	4,285			2,452.25	11,166	242,773	4.55	99
Samal	1,114.00	4,749	1,410.00	6,388			2,524.00	11,137	242,304	4.41	96
BATAAN	14,359.65	73,088	14,902.40	63,324	308.35	1,079	29,570.40	137,491	2,991,526	4.65	101

Source: Office of the Provincial Agriculturist

SEP 2018/palay prod. by mun.

**46 kgs./cavs.

Table 2.1
PALAY PRODUCTION SUFFICIENCY ANALYSIS BY MUNICIPALITY/CITY
PROVINCE OF BATAAN
CY 2018

MUNICIPALITY/CITY	PROJECTED POPULATION	EFFECTIVE AREA (HAS.)	GROSS PRODUCTION (M.T.)	ALLOWANCE FOR SEEDS (M.T.) 1	ALLOWANCE FOR SEEDS (M.T.) 2	NET PROD'N. (M.T.) 3	NET PROD'N CLEAN RICE (M.T.) 4	ACTUAL CONSUMPTION (M.T.) 5	SURPLUS/ DEFICIT (M.T.) 6	Sufficient Level (%) 7
ABUCAY	41,167.00	2,669.25	11,994	200	600	11,194	7,276	4,899	2,377	149
BAGAC	27,748.00	1,975.00	8,829	148	441	8,240	5,356	3,302	2,054	162
CITY OF BALANGA	100,981.00	2,186.90	9,396	164	470	8,762	5,695	12,017	(6,321)	47
DINALUPIHAN	111,932.00	5,555.00	26,754	417	1,338	24,999	16,249	13,320	2,929	122
HERMOSA	71,519.00	5,494.50	26,949	412	1,347	25,190	16,374	8,511	7,863	192
LIMAY	75,164.00	626.00	2,390	47	120	2,223	1,445	8,945	(7,500)	16
MARIVELES	136,844.00	1,815.50	8,967	136	448	8,383	5,449	16,284	(10,835)	33
MORONG	32,260.00	1,088.75	4,575	82	229	4,264	2,772	3,839	(1,067)	72
ORANI	70,465.00	1,306.10	6,764	98	338	6,328	4,113	8,385	(4,272)	49
ORION	58,771.00	1,877.15	8,570	141	429	8,000	5,200	6,994	(1,794)	74
PILAR	43,030.00	2,452.25	11,166	184	558	10,424	6,776	5,121	1,655	132
SAMAL	36,318.00	2,524.00	11,137	189	557	10,391	6,754	4,322	2,432	156
TOTAL	806,199	29,570.40	137,491	2,218	6,875	128,398	83,459	95,939	(12,480)	87

Source: *Office of Provincial Agriculturist*

SEP 2018/palay sufficiency

- 1.) 1.5 cavans or .075 m.t. /ha/yr. turnover X effective area
- 2.) 5% of production
- 3.) Gross Prod'n- Allowance for seeds and waste
- 4.) Net Prod'n of rice at 65% milling recovery

- 5.) 119 kg. of clean rice/capita/year
- 6.) Net production of rice-actual consumption
- 7.) Net production/Actual consumption x 100

Table 2.2
Agricultural Profile
Field/Temporary Crops
Province of Bataan
CY 2018

Agricultural Crops	Area Planted (has.)	Number of Farmers	Total Production (MT)	Average Yield/Has.
1. Temporary Crops	5,174.77	7,420	33,505.91	119.25
1.1 Corn	938.15	960	5,796.27	11.31
- Yellow	627.50	597	4,518.70	7.20
- Green/White	310.65	363	1,277.57	4.11
- Special Types				
1.2 Vegetables	2,239.09	5,023	8,677.85	66.48
1.2.1 Fruit Vegetable	1,239.03	3,011	6,572.62	49.89
1.2.1.1 Eggplant	189.15	677	1,404.51	7.43
1.2.1.2 Tomato	239.71	462	807.98	3.37
1.2.1.3 Ampalaya	236.41	331	621.76	2.63
1.2.1.4 Upo	68.55	199	402.26	5.87
1.2.1.5 Squash	177.80	386	1,768.17	9.94
1.2.1.6 Patola	61.60	230	287.50	4.67
1.2.1.7 Watermelon	118.00	143	679.50	5.76
1.2.1.8 Cucumber	27.71	121	91.47	3.30
1.2.1.9 Melon	19.00	22	44.00	2.32
1.2.1.10 Okra	101.10	440	465.47	4.60
1.2.1.11 Honey Dew				
1.2.2 Leafy Vegetable	78.15	534	306.58	7.86
1.2.2.1 Petchay	65.51	369	256.71	3.92
1.2.2.2 Mustard	12.64	165	49.87	3.95
1.2.2.3 Lettuce				
1.2.2.4 Cabbage				
1.2.3 Legumes	921.91	1,478	1,798.65	8.73
1.2.3.1 Mungbean	393.00	484	436.10	1.11
1.2.3.2 Peanut	202.02	210	364.05	1.80
1.2.3.3 Bush Sitao	129.45	292	287.50	2.22
1.2.3.4 Pole Sitao	197.44	492	711.00	3.60
1.2.3.5 String Beans				
1.2.3.6 Sigarillas				
1.3 Root Crops	1,921.46	1,321	18,934.90	38.75
1.3.1 Cassava	778.50	58	10,803.80	13.88
1.3.2 Sweet Potato	894.75	760	7,078.36	7.91
1.3.3 Turnips	96.75	91	436.25	4.51
1.3.4 Ube	61.75	181	308.00	4.99
1.3.5 Gabi	69.65	183	222.90	3.20
1.3.6 Radish	20.06	48	85.59	4.27
1.4 Spices	76.07	116	96.89	2.70
1.4.1 Onion				
1.4.2 Ginger	30.07	54	51.59	1.72
1.4.3 Black pepper (Sweet pepper)	46.00	62	45.30	0.98
1.4.4 Hot pepper (Green pepper)				

Source: **Office of the Provincial Agriculturist**

SEP2018/agriprofile_fieldcrops

Table 2.3
Permanent/Commercial Crops
Province of Bataan
CY 2018

Kind of Permanent Crops	Area (has.)	No. of Farmers	Total Production (MT)	Average Yield
Mango	5,191.50	4,054	29,625.94	5.71
Coconut	4,271.00	3,860	15,826.01	3.71
Cashew	754.30	1,429	2,726.10	3.62
Banana	1,205.00	1,482	14,820.00	10.00
Coffee	1,291.55	447	1,201.43	0.93
Citrus	285.00	664	1,017.45	3.57
Rambutan	132.00	172	138.62	1.05
Papaya	181.57	494	1,022.48	5.63
Jackfruit	116.20	629	500.00	4.30
Sugarcane	100.00	4	5,000.00	50.00
Chico	41.78	241	68.15	1.63

Source: **Office of the Provincial Agriculturist**

SEP2018/agriprofile_permanentcrops

Table 2.4
NFA Palay Procurement
Province of Bataan
CY 2018

Month	No. of Bags (in bags of 50 kg.)				Total	Peso Value	Target	% Accom.
	Individual	I P P		Others				
		FO's/FC's	DAR/PIK/NIA	FAIR				
January	-	-	-	-	0	-	2,000	0%
February	102	-	-	-	102	88,753.60	2,000	5%
March	107	166	-	-	273	236,809.65	5,000	5%
April	-	-	-	-	0	-	5,000	0%
May	-	48	-	-	48	39,326.85	-	0%
June	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	0%
July	-	-	-	-	0	-	600	0%
August	-	-	-	-	0	-	1,000	0%
September	22	-	-	-	22	17,327.75	3,000	1%
October	2,021	457	-	-	2,478	2,450,763.05	5,000	50%
November	1,201	450	-	-	1,651	1,653,008.25	3,000	55%
December	352	179	-	-	531	534,970.95	3,000	18%
Total	3,805	1,300	-	-	5,105	5,020,960.10	29,600.00	17%

Source: *National Food Authority*

SEP2018/nfa palay

*Total number of FO's served - 7
Total number of bags delivered - 1,300 bags

Legend: **IPP** - Institutionalized Procurement Program
FOs - Farmer Organizations
FCs - Farmer Cooperatives
FGEP - Farmer Grains Exchange Program

DAR - Department of Agrarian Report
NIA - National Irrigation Administration
PIK - Payment in Kind
FAIR - Farmer Incentive Rice Purchase Program

Table 2.5
WAREHOUSE FACILITIES BY NUMBER OF UNITS, VOLUME IN
CU. METER AND TOTAL CAPACITY BY MUNICIPALITY/CITY
Province of Bataan
 CY 2018

Municipality/City	Units	Volume in Cu. Meter	Total Capacity
Abucay	6	4,755	47,550
Bagac	4	932	9,320
City of Balanga	11	8,956	94,177
Dinalupihan	13	13,985	164,542
Hermosa	8	6,609	66,178
Limay	1	160	1,600
Mariveles	5	33,775	439,065
	6	5,225	74,772
Morong	6	1,760	17,600
Orani	2	1,826	18,260
Orion	10	22,878	229,016
Pilar	8	16,241	162,410
Samal	10	9,671	96,710
TOTAL	90	126,773	1,421,200

Source: *National Food Authority*

SEP2018/warehouse

*Silo

**Corn

Table 2.6
LAND DISTRIBUTION ACCOMPLISHMENT
By Municipality/City, By Land Type (in has.)
Province of Bataan, CY 2018

MUNICIPALITY/CITY	TARGET	ACCOMPLISHMENT							TOTAL	% Accom
		OLT	LE	GFI	KKK/NLSF	VOS	CA	VLT		
Abucay										
Bagac		7.9034							7.9034	
City of Balanga										
Dinalupihan										
Hermosa							15.2835		15.2835	
Limay										
Mariveles							95.6178		95.6178	
Morong										
Orani										
Orion										
Pilar										
Samal										
BATAAN	179.1588	7.9034	0	0	0	0	110.9013	0	118.8047	66%

Source: *Department of Agrarian Reform, Bataan*

SEP2018/land distribution_has

Legend:

OLT - Operation Land Transfer

GFI - Government Financing Institution

LE - Landed Estate

KKK/NLSF - Kilusan Kabuhayan at Kaunlaran/National Livelihood Support Fund

VOS - Voluntary Offer to Sell

VLT - Voluntary Land Transfer

CA - Compulsary Acquisition

Table 2.7
LAND DISTRIBUTION ACCOMPLISHMENT
By Municipality/City, By Land Type (in FBs)
Province of Bataan, CY 2018

MUNICIPALITY/ CITY	ACCOMPLISHMENT							TOTAL
	OLT	LE	GFI	KKK/NLSF	VOS	CA	VLT	
Abucay								0
Bagac	1							1
City of Balanga								0
Dinalupihan								0
Hermosa						5		5
Limay								0
Mariveles						56		56
Morong								0
Orani								0
Orion								0
Pilar								0
Samal								0
BATAAN	1	0	0	0	0	61	0	62

Source: *Department of Agrarian Reform, Bataan*

SEP2018/land distribution

Legend:

OLT - Operation Land Transfer

GFI - Government Financing Institution

LE - Landed Estate

KKK/NLSF - Kilusan Kabuhayan at Kaunlaran/National Livelihood Support Fund

VOS - Voluntary Offer to Sell

VLT - Voluntary Land Transfer

CA - Compulsary Acquisition

Table 2.8
LAND DISTRIBUTION ACCOMPLISHMENT
By Municipality/City, By Land Type (By No. of Lots)
Province of Bataan, CY 2018

MUNICIPALITY/ CITY	ACCOMPLISHMENT							TOTAL
	OLT	LE	GFI	KKK/NLSF	VOS	CA	VLT	
Abucay								0
Bagac	1							1
City of Balanga								
Dinalupihan								
Hermosa						2		2
Limay								
Mariveles						6		6
Morong								
Orani								
Orion								
Pilar								
Samal								
TOTAL	1	0	0	0	0	8	0	9

Source: *Department of Agrarian Reform, Bataan*

SEP2018/land distribution

Legend:

OLT - Operation Land Transfer

GFI - Government Financing Institution

LE - Landed Estate

KKK/NLSF - Kilusan Kabuhayan at Kaunlaran/National Livelihood Support Fund

VOS - Voluntary Offer to Sell

VLT - Voluntary Land Transfer

CA - Compulsary Acquisition

Table 2.9
Fishery Profile
Province of Bataan
CY 2018

Municipal Fisheries

1. Motorized Bancas

1. Number of Fishing Bancas	-	4,210
2. Average Production	-	5 kgs./day

2. Non-Motorized Bancas

1. Number of Fishing Bancas	-	1,194
2. Average Production	-	2 kg./day

Commercial Fisheries

1. Number of Fishing Vessels	-	45
2. Average Production	-	2MT/banca/year
3. Number of Operator	-	10

Fishpond

1. Brackish Water Fishpond

1. Privately Owned/FLA

- Area (has)	-	3,599.05
- Average Production	-	3 MT/ha/year
- Number of Operator	-	420

2. Fresh Water Fishpond

- Area	-	100.11 has.
- Average Production	-	2MT/ha/year
- Number of Operator	-	472

Other Fishery Profile

1. Number of Coastal Municipalities	-	11 municipalities and 1 City
2. Number of Coastal Barangays	-	70
3. Number of Fishermen	-	14,072
4. Mangrove Area	-	166.13
5. Number of Major Fish Landing Center	-	6
6. Number of Fish Processor	-	346
7. Number of Prawn Nursery	-	4
8. Fishery School	-	2
9. Major Fishing Ground	-	2 (Manila Bay & West Phil. Sea)
10. Major Commercial Specie	-	2 (Sardines and Mackerel)
11. Number of Fishermen's Coop	-	38
12. Number of Fisherman Assoc.	-	50
13. Number of Ice Plant	-	4
14. Number of Deputized Fish Warden	-	245
15. Number of Financing Institutions	-	53
16. Bangus Fry Concessionaire	-	none

Table 2.10
Fishery Profile by City/Municipality
Province of Bataan
CY 2018

City/Municipality	No. of Fishermen		No. of Fishing Banca		Commercial Fisheries	Post/harvest				Facilities	
	Full Time	Part Time	Motorized	Non-Motorized	No. of Fishing Vessel	Smoking	Drying	Salting	Value Adding	Fish Port/Landing Center	Ice Plant/Cold Storage
Abucay	550	-	140	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Bagac	693	238.00	500	150	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
City of Balanga	1,076	-	164	47	20.00	9	68	19	2	2	1
Dinalupihan	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-
Hermosa	108	250	85	140	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Limay	1,610	100	854	163	-	3	6	-	-	2	-
Mariveles	2,284	-	1,231	394	12	10	10	10	-	2	1
Morong	903	417	193	37	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Orani	622	953	252	182	-	1	2	14	-	1	1
Orion	900	350	450	50	-	13	57	57	-	1	-
Pilar	192	46	121	14	5	6	5	6	-	-	-
Samal	699	175	220	12	8	4	-	17	1	3	1
Bataan	9,637	2,529	4,210	1,194	45	71	148	123	4	14	4

Source: **Office of the Provincial Agriculturist**

sep 2018/aquaculture&fishery

Table 2.11
Aquaculture Profile by City/Municipality
Province of Bataan
CY 2018

City/Municipality	Freshwater Fishpond		Brakishwater Fishpond		Mussel Farm		Kapis		Fish Cage		Hatchery	
	Area (has.)	No. of Cooperator	Area (has.)	No. of Cooperator	Area (has.)	No. of Cooperator	Area (has.)	No. of Cooperator	Area (has.)	No. of Cooperator	Area (has.)	No. of Cooperator
Abucay	11.00	72	464.50	85	12.50	50	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bagac	2.50	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
City of Balanga	31.03	99	276.58	19	10.00	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dinalupihan	2.75	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hermosa	18.43	85	1,383.09	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Limay	1.28	36	-	-	0.03	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mariveles	0.95	17	3.00	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Morong	1.50	17	11.66	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Orani	20.40	20	616.38	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Orion	2.28	24	265.04	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pilar	3.75	13	236.60	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Samal	4.25	45	342.20	60	0.50	7	1.50	1	10.00	10	10.20	5
Bataan	100.12	472	3,599.05	420	23.03	68	1.50	1	10.00	10	10.20	5

Source: *Office of the Provincial Agriculturist*

sep 2018/aquaculture&fishery

Table 2.12
Livestock, Poultry Population and Animals Slaughtered
Province of Bataan
 CY 2018

Livestock

Specie	Number Heads (Production)	Number of Raisers	Farmgate Price (Live Weight)
Cattle	4,468	2,548	
Carabao	2,850	1,015	
Swine	197,120	132	
Goat	8,388	1,980	
Horse	378	154	
Total	213,204	5,829	

Poultry

Chicken	Number Heads (Production)	Number of Raisers	Farmgate Price (Live Weight)
Broiler	34,575,786	108	
Gamefowl	22,000	2,900	
Layers	223,760	12	
Total	34,821,546	3,020	
Ducks	13,500	5	
Quail	10,000	3	
Total	34,845,046	8	

Animals Slaughtered

Specie	Number of Heads	Meat (Kilos)
Cattle	2,919	432,900
Carabao	135	21,600
Swine	116,852	7,122,910
Goat	135	2,700
Horse	48	4,800
Total	120,089	7,584,910

Source: **Office of the Provincial Veterinarian**

SEP2018/livestock

Table 2.13
Veterinary Management
Province of Bataan
CY 2018

Specie	Treatment	Vaccination	Deworming	Artificial Insemination	Calfdrop/ Offspring	Personnel in Charge
Cattle	1,943	1,079	1,400	136	50	Dr. Alberto S. Ventorina
Carabao	921	615	700	70	38	Mr. Emmanuel Zulueta
Goat	3,825	460	2,846	-	-	Ms. Trinidad G. Tallorin
Swine	2,594	1,044	494	-	-	Dr. Agatha Pauline Cleto
Dog	730	17,878	250	-	-	Dr. Danval Mc Lyn Molina
Horse	18	-	-	-	-	Mr. Owen Dick Roman
Chicken/Duck	1,039	16,037	-	-	-	
T o t a l	11,070	37,113	5,690	206	88	

Source: **Office of the Provincial Veterinarian**

SEP2018/veterinary mgt

Table 2.14
MASTERLIST OF REGISTERED COOPERATIVES
Province of Bataan (District I)
As of December 31, 2018

	NAME OF COOPERATIVE	REGISTRATION NUMBER	REGISTRATION DATE	CATEGORY	COOPERATIVE TYPE	RECLASSIFIED-TYPE	STREET ADDRESS	MUNICIPALITY	COOPERATIVE STATUS
1	Abucay Multipurpose Cooperative	9520-03000572	10/14/2009	Primary	Multipurpose		Magtanong St., Calaylayan	Abucay	Compliant
2	Dinalupihan Olongapo Transport Service Cooperative	9520-03001734	11/4/2009	Primary	Service	Transport	San Ramon	Abucay	Compliant: Issued with COC
3	Bonifacio Camacho High School Teachers and Employees Multipurpose Cooperative (BTEMPCo)	9520-03002765	11/17/2009	Primary	Multipurpose		Bonifacio Camacho High School, Calaylayan	Abucay	Compliant: Issued with COC
4	Abucay Teachers & Employees Multipurpose Cooperative	9520-03008402	2/23/2010	Primary	Multipurpose		Tomas Pinpin Memorial Elementary School, Ibayo	Abucay	Compliant: Issued with COC
5	Mabiga Farmers Development Cooperative	9520-03008997	3/5/2010	Primary	Multipurpose	Agriculture	Centro I, Barangay Mabiga	Abucay	Non-Compliant: Issued With Show Cause Order
6	Capitangan Organic Farmers Marketing Cooperative	9520-03010436	3/19/2010	Primary	Marketing	Agriculture	Wakas St., Capitangan	Abucay	Compliant: Issued with COC
7	Hacienda Agrarian Reform Beneficiaries Cooperative (HARBC)	9520-03010439	3/19/2010	Primary	Multipurpose	Agrarian Reform	Barangay Hacienda	Abucay	Compliant: Issued with COC
8	Municipal Employees Multipurpose Cooperative, Inc.	9520-03010590	3/19/2010	Primary	Multipurpose		Municipal Bldg.	Abucay	Under Dissolution
9	Parish of Saint Dominic De Guzman Consumers Cooperative	9520-03019169	3/23/2011	Primary	Consumers		Parish of Saint Dominic de Guzman	Abucay	Under Dissolution
10	BPSU Teachers and Employees Credit Cooperative (BPSUTECC)	9520-03019200	3/25/2011	Primary	Credit		BPSU, Bangkal	Abucay	Delisted

	NAME OF COOPERATIVE	REGISTRATION NUMBER	REGISTRATION DATE	CATEGORY	COOPERATIVE TYPE	RECLASSIFIED-TYPE	STREET ADDRESS	MUNICIPALITY	COOPERATIVE STATUS
11	Peninsula of Bataan Agriculture Cooperative (PBAC)	9520-103000000038880	9/29/2017	Primary	Agriculture		Bataan Peninsula State University (BPSU-Abucay) Compound, Brgy. Bangkal	Abucay	Non-Compliant: Issued With Show Cause Order
12	Dinalupihan Multipurpose Cooperative	9520-03000139	10/1/2009	Primary	Multipurpose	Agriculture	Dinalupihan Public Market	Dinalupihan	Compliant
13	Samahan sa Ikauunlad ng mga Kababaihan sa Tucop (SIKAT) Multipurpose Cooperative	9520-03001650	11/4/2009	Primary	Multipurpose		Brgy. Tucop	Dinalupihan	Under Dissolution
14	Bataan State College Dinalupihan Multipurpose Cooperative	9520-03002871	11/19/2009	Primary	Multipurpose		BPSU, San Ramon	Dinalupihan	Non-Compliant: Under Dissolution
15	Pagalanggang Farmer's Multipurpose Cooperative	9520-03003493	12/2/2009	Primary	Multipurpose	Agriculture	Pagalanggang	Dinalupihan	Compliant: Issued with COC
16	BAT-ZAM FTC Employees Multipurpose Cooperative	9520-03008853	3/3/2010	Primary	Multipurpose		San Ramon	Dinalupihan	Issued With Show Cause
17	Roosevelt Water System Cooperative	9520-03008995	3/5/2010	Primary	Service		Purok I, Barangay Roosevelt	Dinalupihan	Non-Compliant: Issued With Show Cause Order
18	Samahang Magsasaka Multipurpose Cooperative	9520-03009565	3/16/2010	Primary	Multipurpose	Agriculture	Old San Jose	Dinalupihan	Under Dissolution
19	Bigay Buhay Agrarian Reform Cooperative	9520-03009580	3/16/2010	Primary	Agrarian Reform	Agriculture	Saguing Barangay Hall	Dinalupihan	Non-Compliant: Issued With Show Cause Order
20	Luacan Farmers Multipurpose Cooperative, Inc.	9520-03010394	3/19/2010	Primary	Service		Luacan	Dinalupihan	Issued With Show Cause
21	Samahan ng mga Manggagawang Aktibo Responsable at Tapat Multipurpose Cooperative (SMART MPC)	9520-03010431	3/19/2010	Primary	Multipurpose		San ramon	Dinalupihan	Non-Compliant: Issued With Show Cause Order
22	Makabagong Agricultura ng Dinalupihan Marketing Cooperative	9520-03019174	3/23/2011	Primary	Agriculture	Agriculture	New San Jose	Dinalupihan	Compliant: Issued with COC

	NAME OF COOPERATIVE	REGISTRATION NUMBER	REGISTRATION DATE	CATEGORY	COOPERATIVE TYPE	RECLASSIFIED-TYPE	STREET ADDRESS	MUNICIPALITY	COOPERATIVE STATUS
23	Bataan Believers Consumers Cooperative	9520-03020369	9/22/2011	Primary	Consumers		Viligan Avenue, Luacan	Dinalupihan	Issued With Show Cause
24	Dinalupihan Universal Credit Cooperative	9520-03020553	10/26/2011	Primary	Credit		Sta. Isabel	Dinalupihan	Issued With Show Cause
25	Malasimbu Agrarian Reform Cooperative (MARC)	9520-1030000000030712	11/17/2015	Primary	Agrarian Reform	Agrarian Reform	Moncupa St., Pagalanggang	Dinalupihan	Non-Compliant: Issued With Show Cause Order
26	Roosevelt Water Service and Sanitation Cooperative	9520-1030000000033705	5/20/2016	Primary	Water Service	Water Service	KPurok 2B Roosevelt	Dinalupihan	Compliant
27	Yakap at Halik Consumers Cooperative Bataan	9520-1030000000044247	8/23/2018	Primary	Consumers		Hilltop, Naparing	Dinalupihan	Compliant
28	Solid Rock Consumers Cooperative (SRCC)	9520-1030000000040240	1/12/2018	Primary	Consumers		Magsaysay	Dinalupihan	Compliant
29	New San Jose Multipurpose Cooperative	9520-03010397	3/19/2010	Primary	Multipurpose	Agriculture	New San Jose	Dinalupihan	Under Dissolution
30	Pagalanggang National High School Teachers and Employees Consumers' Cooperative (PNHSTECO)	9520-03021485	3/22/2012	Primary	Consumers		Pag-asa Street, Pagalanggang	Dinalupihan	Under Liquidation
31	Balanga Olongapo Transport Service Cooperative	9520-03000343	10/8/2009	Primary	Service	Transport	Tagumpay Subdivision, Burgos	Hermosa	Compliant
32	Balsik High School Teachers and Employees Multipurpose Cooperative	9520-03000576	10/14/2009	Primary	Multipurpose		Balsik High School, Centro Balsik	Hermosa	Compliant

NAME OF COOPERATIVE	REGISTRATION NUMBER	REGISTRATION DATE	CATEGORY	COOPERATIVE TYPE	RECLASSIFIED-TYPE	STREET ADDRESS	MUNICIPALITY	COOPERATIVE STATUS
33 Self-Reliant Team Hermosa Cooperative of Bataan	9520-03008458	2/23/2010	Primary	Multipurpose	Agriculture	Municipal Hall	Hermosa	Issued With Show Cause
34 Hermosa Municipal Employees Multipurpose Cooperative	9520-03009448	3/15/2010	Primary	Multipurpose		Hermosa Municipal Hall	Hermosa	Under Dissolution
35 Hermosa United Farmers Producers Cooperative	9520-1030000000030338	10/1/2015	Primary	Producers	Agriculture	Barangay Mambog	Hermosa	Compliant
36 Samahang Aktibo Buhay Aasenso Agriculture Cooperative	9520-1030000000037254	5/5/2017	Primary	Agriculture		Saba	Hermosa	Compliant: Issued with COC
37 Mabiga Christian Credit Cooperative (MCC Coop)	9520-1030000000044680	12/14/2018	Primary	Credit		Mabiga Christian Church, Mabiga	Hermosa	Compliant
38 Gasak Farmers Agriculture Cooperative	9520-1030000000044742	11/14/2018	Primary	Agriculture		Gasak, Culis	Hermosa	Compliant
39 Sumi Philippines Employees Credit Cooperative	9520-1030000000044584	10/15/2018	Primary	Credit		Hermosa Ecozone, Industrial Park	Hermosa	Compliant
40 Culis New Multipurpose Cooperative	9520-03006026	1/11/2010	Primary	Multipurpose	Agriculture	Culis	Hermosa	Delisted
41 Nagkaisang Magsasaka ng Nagbalayong Cooperative (NAMANA Coop.)	9520-03007616	2/8/2010	Primary	Multipurpose	Agriculture	Nagbalayong	Morong	Compliant
42 Morong Multipurpose Cooperative	9520-03007860	2/11/2010	Primary	Multipurpose	Agriculture	National Rd. cor. Sulangi St., Binaritan	Morong	Compliant: Issued with COC

	NAME OF COOPERATIVE	REGISTRATION NUMBER	REGISTRATION DATE	CATEGORY	COOPERATIVE TYPE	RECLASSIFIED-TYPE	STREET ADDRESS	MUNICIPALITY	COOPERATIVE STATUS
43	Morong Farmers Multipurpose Cooperative	9520-03009808	3/17/2010	Primary	Multipurpose	Agriculture	Sabang	Morong	Compliant: Issued with COC
44	Kanawan Farmers Producers Cooperative	9520-1030000000033240	3/14/2016	Primary	Producers	Agriculture	Sitio Kanawan, Barangay Binaritan	Morong	Non-Compliant: Issued With Show Cause Order
45	Morong Bataan Transport Service Cooperative	9520-1030000000035610	1/10/2017	Primary	Transport		Juan Luna Street	Morong	Non-Compliant: Issued With Show Cause Order
46	Orani Water District Multipurpose Cooperative (OWDEE Coop)	9520-03001879	11/5/2009	Primary	Multipurpose	Agriculture	Centro Uno	Orani	Compliant: Issued with COC
47	SATODA '92 Multipurpose Cooperative	9520-03001883	11/5/2009	Primary	Multipurpose		Pantalan Luma	Orani	Compliant: Issued with COC
48	Orani Municipal Federation of Multipurpose Cooperative	9520-03001896	11/5/2009	Primary	Multipurpose		Orani Municipal Bldg., D.A.	Orani	Compliant
49	Sampaguita RIC Multipurpose Cooperative, Inc.	9520-03001898	11/5/2009	Primary	Multipurpose		Tagumpay	Orani	Compliant: Issued with COC
50	3D (Duty Dignity Determination) Multipurpose Cooperative	9520-03003495	12/2/2009	Primary	Multipurpose		Municipal Building Centro 1	Orani	Compliant: Issued with COC
51	Tapulao Multipurpose Cooperative (TMPC)	9520-03004024	12/7/2009	Primary	Multipurpose	Agriculture	Tapulao	Orani	Compliant
52	Lingap Kababaihan Consumers Cooperative	9520-03006014	1/11/2010	Primary	Multipurpose		Pag-Asa	Orani	Compliant
53	Orani Vendors Credit Cooperative	9520-03006018	1/11/2010	Primary	Credit		New Public Market	Orani	Issued With Show Cause
54	Orani Teachers And Employees Multipurpose Cooperative	9520-03006027	1/11/2010	Primary	Multipurpose		North Central Elementary School	Orani	Compliant
55	Sibul Agrarian Reform Communities Multipurpose Cooperative	9520-03009817	3/17/2010	Primary	Multipurpose		Sibul	Orani	Issued With Show Cause

NAME OF COOPERATIVE	REGISTRATION NUMBER	REGISTRATION DATE	CATEGORY	COOPERATIVE TYPE	RECLASSIFIED-TYPE	STREET ADDRESS	MUNICIPALITY	COOPERATIVE STATUS
56 Doña Multipurpose Cooperative	9520-03010393	3/19/2010	Primary	Multipurpose		Doña	Orani	Non-Compliant: Under Dissolution
57 Talaorani Multipurpose Cooperative	9520-03010435	3/19/2010	Primary	Multipurpose		Tala	Orani	Compliant: Issued with COC
58 Balanga - Orani Transport Service Multipurpose Cooperative	9520-03018034	9/30/2010	Primary	Service	Transport	Capitangan	Orani	Compliant: Issued with COC
59 Celestial Credit Cooperative	9520-1030000000030357	4/28/2016	Primary	Credit		021 Zulueta St. Kaparangan	Orani	Compliant: Issued with COC
60 Orani Adela Teachers and Employees Consumers Cooperative	9520-1030000000038841	8/10/2017	Primary	Consumers		Sitio Kawayan Barangay Tugatog	Orani	Compliant: Issued with COC
61 Saint Thomas Farmers Agriculture Cooperative	9520-1030000000039089	10/12/2017	Primary	Agriculture		158 Milagrosa St. Brgy. Ma Fe	Orani	Compliant: Issued with COC
62 Super Hi-Way Orani Tricycle Operators and Drivers Multipurpose Cooperative	9520-03003871	12/4/2009	Primary	Multipurpose		Mulawin, Roman Super Hi-way	Orani	Issued With Show Cause
63 Kaparangan Senior Citizens and Family Multipurpose Cooperative	9520-03004032	12/7/2009	Primary	Multipurpose		Kaparangan	Orani	Under Dissolution
64 Pulo Fisheries Development Cooperative	9520-03007686	2/8/2010	Primary	Multipurpose		Sitio Pulo, Kabalutan	Orani	Under Dissolution
65 Kababaihan Tungo sa Kaunlaran (KABAKA) Multipurpose Cooperative	9520-03008863	3/3/2010	Primary	Multipurpose		Bayan	Orani	Issued With Show Cause
66 Samal Employees and Workers Multipurpose Cooperative	9520-03001838	11/5/2009	Primary	Multipurpose		Municipal Hall	Samal	Issued With Show Cause
67 Samaleño Dekada '70 Multipurpose Cooperative (SDMPC)	9520-03001862	11/5/2009	Primary	Multipurpose		San Roque	Samal	Issued With Show Cause
68 Gintong Butil Multipurpose Cooperative	9520-03001863	11/5/2009	Primary	Multipurpose	Agriculture	Daang Bago	Samal	Issued With Show Cause

NAME OF COOPERATIVE	REGISTRATION NUMBER	REGISTRATION DATE	CATEGORY	COOPERATIVE TYPE	RECLASSIFIED-TYPE	STREET ADDRESS	MUNICIPALITY	COOPERATIVE STATUS
69 Magsalu Multipurpose Cooperative	9520-03003479	12/2/2009	Primary	Multipurpose	Agriculture	Sta. Lucia	Samal	Issued With Show Cause
70 San Juan Multipurpose Cooperative	9520-03003996	12/7/2009	Primary	Multipurpose	Agriculture	San Juan	Samal	Issued With Show Cause
71 Imelda Farmers Multipurpose Cooperative	9520-03006028	1/11/2010	Primary	Multipurpose	Agriculture	Imelda	Samal	Non-Compliant: Issued With Show Cause Order
72 Samahan ng Makabagong Magsasaka Multipurpose Cooperative, Inc.	9520-03009816	3/17/2010	Primary	Multipurpose	Agriculture	Ibaba	Samal	Issued With Show Cause
73 Samaleno Organiko Producers Cooperative	9520-03021204	2/8/2012	Primary	Producers		Sitio Banlik, San Juan	Samal	Compliant: Issued with COC
74 Samal Upland Farmers Agriculture Cooperative (SUFAC)	9520-1030000000043858	9/3/2018	Primary	Agriculture		Gugo	Samal	Compliant

Source: **Cooperative Development Authority**

SEP2018/reg. cooperatives

Table 2.15
MASTERLIST OF REGISTERED COOPERATIVES
Province of Bataan (District II)
As of December 31, 2018

	NAME OF COOPERATIVE	REGISTRATION NUMBER	REGISTRATION DATE	CATEGORY	COOPERATIVE TYPE	RECLASSIFIED-TYPE	STREET ADDRESS	MUNICIPALITY	COOPERATIVE STATUS
1	Montemar Employees Credit Cooperative	9520-03006533	1/19/2010	Primary	Credit		Montemar Beach Club, Bo. Pasinay	Bagac	Compliant
2	Bagac Community Multipurpose Cooperative	9520-03008462	2/23/2010	Primary	Multipurpose		Barangay Atilano Ricardo	Bagac	Issued With Show Cause
3	Binukawan Bicol Marketing Cooperative	9520-03009585	3/16/2010	Primary	Marketing	Agriculture	Binukawan	Bagac	Compliant: Issued with COC
4	SAMASAKA Bagac Multipurpose Cooperative	9520-03013011	3/22/2010	Primary	Multipurpose	Agriculture	Barangay San Antonio	Bagac	Compliant: Issued with COC
5	Salapao-Cayasan Agrarian Reform Cooperative	9520-1030000000026653	3/19/2015	Primary	Agrarian Reform	Agriculture	Banawang	Bagac	Non-Compliant: Issued With Show Cause Order
6	Barangay Quinawan Agriculture Cooperative	9520-1030000000040228	12/14/2017	Primary	Agriculture		Barangay Hall, Barangay Quinawan	Bagac	Compliant: Issued with COC
7	Community Savers Agriculture Cooperative	9520-1030000000041247	2/6/2018	Primary	Agriculture		Acacia St., Banawang	Bagac	Compliant
8	Traders Multipurpose Cooperative	9520-03000234	10/5/2009	Primary	Multipurpose		Bpsu Main Campus Barangay Tenejero	City of Balanga	Compliant
9	Balanga City Employees and Entrepreneurs Multipurpose Cooperative (BALCEEMCO)	9520-03000341	10/8/2009	Primary	Multipurpose		J&L Bldg., Poblacion	City of Balanga	Compliant
10	Capitol Employees of Bataan (CEmBa) Multipurpose Cooperative	9520-03000550	10/14/2009	Primary	Multipurpose		Capitol Compound	City of Balanga	Compliant

NAME OF COOPERATIVE	REGISTRATION NUMBER	REGISTRATION DATE	CATEGORY	COOPERATIVE TYPE	RECLASSIFIED-TYPE	STREET ADDRESS	MUNICIPALITY	COOPERATIVE STATUS
11 Co-ops for Christ (Bataan)	9520-03000566	10/14/2009	Primary	Multipurpose	Agriculture	Unit 2, 1st Flr. J & L Bldg. II, Paterno St., Poblacion	City of Balanga	Compliant
12 Sidhay Bataan National High School Multipurpose Cooperative SIDHAYBNHS MPC	9520-03000568	10/14/2009	Primary	Multipurpose		Bnhs, National Highway	City of Balanga	Compliant
13 LBP-Bataan Employees Multipurpose Cooperative	9520-03000573	10/14/2009	Primary	Multipurpose		Zulueta St, Poblacion	City of Balanga	Under Dissolution
14 Greater Bani Multi Purpose Cooperative	9520-03001904	11/5/2009	Primary	Multipurpose	Agriculture	Sitio Bani Cataning	City of Balanga	Compliant: Issued with COC
15 Balanga Agrarian Reform Beneficiaries Multipurpose Cooperative	9520-03002381	11/12/2009	Primary	Multipurpose	Agriculture	Tuyo	City of Balanga	Compliant: Issued with COC
16 Tanato Multipurpose Cooperative	9520-03002867	11/19/2009	Primary	Multipurpose	Agriculture	Barangay Tanato	City of Balanga	Compliant: Issued with COC
17 Bataan Press Club Multipurpose Cooperative, Inc	9520-03003478	12/2/2009	Primary	Multipurpose		Poblacion	City of Balanga	Compliant: Issued with COC
18 Bataan PNP Credit Cooperative	9520-03003484	12/2/2009	Primary	Credit		Bataan Police Provincial Office, Camp Tolentino	City of Balanga	Compliant: Issued with COC
19 Kababaihan ng Bataan Lingap sa Kaunlaran at Tagumpay (Kabalikat) Multipurpose Cooperative	9520-03003522	12/2/2009	Primary	Multipurpose		Pto. Rivas Itaas	City of Balanga	Compliant: Issued with COC
20 Barangay Camacho Consumer Cooperative	9520-03003527	12/2/2009	Primary	Consumers		264 Barangay T Camacho Sr Cadre	City of Balanga	Issued With Show Cause
21 Cupang West Multipurpose Cooperative	9520-03003528	12/2/2009	Primary	Multipurpose		Masikap Street, Cupang West	City of Balanga	Compliant: Issued with COC
22 Bataan Cooperative Bank	9520-03004105	12/8/2009	Secondary	Cooperative Bank		Capitol Compound	City of Balanga	Compliant

	NAME OF COOPERATIVE	REGISTRATION NUMBER	REGISTRATION DATE	CATEGORY	COOPERATIVE TYPE	RECLASSIFIED-TYPE	STREET ADDRESS	MUNICIPALITY	COOPERATIVE STATUS
23	Bataan Seed Growers Multipurpose Cooperative	9520-03006032	1/11/2010	Primary	Multipurpose	Agriculture	OPA, Capitol Compound	City of Balanga	Delisted
24	Balanga City Development Multipurpose Cooperative	9520-03006038	1/11/2010	Primary	Multipurpose		General Capinpin St , San Jose	City of Balanga	Compliant
25	Bataan General Hospital Multipurpose Cooperative	9520-03008576	2/24/2010	Primary	Multipurpose		Tenejero	City of Balanga	Compliant: Issued with COC but subjected to Show Cause Order
26	New Ibayo Multipurpose Cooperative	9520-03009557	3/16/2010	Primary	Multipurpose	Agriculture	Ibayo Barangay Hall, Ibayo	City of Balanga	Compliant: Issued with COC
27	TESDA Bataan Association of Concern Employees Multipurpose Cooperative	9520-03010434	3/19/2010	Primary	Multipurpose		Kinatawan Building, Capitol Drive	City of Balanga	Under Dissolution
28	Cooperative Union of Bataan	9520-03016045	8/23/2010	Secondary	Union-Secondary		Capitol	City of Balanga	Under Dissolution
29	Kasama-Ani sa Barangay Consumer Cooperative	9520-03022969	2/11/2013	Primary	Consumers		Old Barangay Hall, Cataning	City of Balanga	Under Dissolution
30	Tuyo Farmers Agriculture Cooperative	9520-1030000000033267	7/12/2016	Primary	Agriculture	Agriculture	Sitio Camalig Tuyo	City of Balanga	Compliant: Issued with COC
31	Marbalolo Transport Service Cooperative	9520-1030000000039066	9/13/2017	Primary	Transport		Roman Highway, Barangay Camacho	City of Balanga	Compliant: Issued with COC
32	Bataan Tourism Service Cooperative	9520-1030000000039373	12/4/2017	Primary	Service		Bataan Tourism Center, Roman Highway	City of Balanga	Non-Compliant: Issued With Show Cause Order
33	Bataan One Supreme Agriculture Cooperative	9520-1030000000043038	5/15/2018	Primary	Agriculture		#168 Santol St., Munting Batangas	City of Balanga	Compliant
34	DepEd Bataan Employees Consumers Cooperative	9520-1030000000042616	5/9/2018	Primary	Consumers		DepEd, Schools Division Office of Bataan, Capitol Compound	City of Balanga	Compliant

	NAME OF COOPERATIVE	REGISTRATION NUMBER	REGISTRATION DATE	CATEGORY	COOPERATIVE TYPE	RECLASSIFIED-TYPE	STREET ADDRESS	MUNICIPALITY	COOPERATIVE STATUS
35	Maunlad na Rehiyon sa Halamanan Agriculture Cooperative	9520-1030000000040685	2/26/2018	Primary	Agriculture		No.13 Zulueta St., Cataning	City of Balanga	Compliant
36	Unlad Multipurpose Cooperative	9520-03008575	2/24/2010	Primary	Multipurpose	Agriculture	Tortugas	City of Balanga	Issued With Show Cause
37	Limay Multipurpose Cooperative (LMPC)	9520-03001693	11/4/2009	Primary	Multipurpose		Limay Public Market	Limay	Compliant
38	Limay Agri Business Multipurpose Cooperative	9520-03002332	11/12/2009	Primary	Multipurpose		Townsite	Limay	Compliant: Issued with COC
39	Limay Municipal Employees Multipurpose Cooperative	9520-03007347	2/1/2010	Primary	Multipurpose		Limay Municipal Office	Limay	Issued With Show Cause
40	Bataan Bayanihan Multipurpose Cooperative	9520-03020879	12/15/2011	Primary	Multipurpose		Bernabe St., St. Francis	Limay	Issued With Show Cause
41	Limay Merchant Credit Cooperative	9520-1030000000040366	12/18/2017	Primary	Credit		Second Floor Limay Public Market, Reformista	Limay	Compliant
42	Watchlife Workers Multipurpose Cooperative	9520-03000130	10/1/2009	Primary	Multipurpose		9th Avenue Phase 1 Freeport Area of Bataan (FAR)	Mariveles	Compliant
43	Mariveles Public Market Development Cooperative	9520-03000267	10/6/2009	Primary	Multipurpose		San Nicholas St., Poblacion	Mariveles	Compliant
44	Maligaya Community Multipurpose Cooperative	9520-03000273	10/6/2009	Primary	Multipurpose		Avenue of the Philippines Barangay Maligaya	Mariveles	Compliant
45	Iwahori Multi-Purpose Cooperative	9520-03000277	10/6/2009	Primary	Multipurpose		2nd Flr. Public Market	Mariveles	Compliant
46	Mariveles Women and Community Multipurpose Cooperative (MWCMPCC)	9520-03000283	10/6/2009	Primary	Multipurpose		C. Rodriguez Street., San Carlos, Mariveles, Bataan	Mariveles	Compliant

	NAME OF COOPERATIVE	REGISTRATION NUMBER	REGISTRATION DATE	CATEGORY	COOPERATIVE TYPE	RECLASSIFIED-TYPE	STREET ADDRESS	MUNICIPALITY	COOPERATIVE STATUS
47	Mariveles Commercial Center Multipurpose Cooperative	9520-03000342	10/8/2009	Primary	Multipurpose		Asiatic Market, San Isidro	Mariveles	Compliant
48	Bataan Economic Zone Community Multipurpose Cooperative	9520-03000537	10/14/2009	Primary	Multipurpose		2nd, Bez Administration Bldg.	Mariveles	Compliant
49	Laya Poblacion Tricycle Operators and Drivers Credit Cooperative (L-PORTOD-CREDIT COOP)	9520-03000542	10/14/2009	Primary	Credit		Laya, Poblacion	Mariveles	Non-Compliant: Issued With Show Cause Order
50	Kaizen Multipurpose Cooperative (Bataan)	9520-03000589	10/14/2009	Primary	Multipurpose		Centro II, Batangas II	Mariveles	Compliant
51	Bataan Accessories and Garment Producers Cooperative	9520-03001690	11/4/2009	Primary	Producers		Bataan Economic Zone	Mariveles	Compliant
52	Sun-East (Mariveles) Multipurpose Cooperative	9520-03001901	11/5/2009	Primary	Multipurpose		250 Brgy.Camaya Zone 3	Mariveles	Non-Compliant: Issued With Show Cause Order
53	Maligaya Wet Market Multipurpose Cooperative	9520-03002259	11/12/2009	Primary	Multipurpose		Maligaya Wet Market	Mariveles	Compliant: Issued with COC
54	Baseco Country Multipurpose Cooperative	9520-03002267	11/12/2009	Primary	Multipurpose		Baseco Country	Mariveles	Non-Compliant: Issued With Show Cause Order
55	1834 Brotherhood Transport (Tricycle) Multipurpose Cooperative	9520-03002303	11/12/2009	Primary	Multipurpose		National Road, Balon	Mariveles	Compliant: Issued with COC
56	Mariveles Grains Terminal (MGT)Employees Multipurpose Cooperative	9520-03002386	11/12/2009	Primary	Multipurpose		Mariveles Grains Terminal (Baseco) Compound, BEZ	Mariveles	Delisted
57	Mountain View Homeowners Multipurpose Cooperative	9520-03003839	12/4/2009	Primary	Multipurpose		Mountain View Village, Barangay Mt. View	Mariveles	Compliant: Issued with COC
58	St. Dymphna Multipurpose Cooperative	9520-03004023	12/7/2009	Primary	Multipurpose		Monroe St., Barangay Poblacion	Mariveles	Compliant

	NAME OF COOPERATIVE	REGISTRATION NUMBER	REGISTRATION DATE	CATEGORY	COOPERATIVE TYPE	RECLASSIFIED-TYPE	STREET ADDRESS	MUNICIPALITY	COOPERATIVE STATUS
59	Sol Del Este Multipurpose Cooperative	9520-03004025	12/7/2009	Primary	Multipurpose		Mindanao Avenue Phase II, Mariveles, Bataan	Mariveles	Issued With Show Cause
60	Zone II Tricycle Operators Multipurpose Cooperative	9520-03004324	12/14/2009	Primary	Multipurpose		Barangay Maligaya	Mariveles	Delisted
61	People's Multipurpose Cooperative	9520-03005466	1/5/2010	Primary	Multipurpose		Zalavarría St., Barangay San Carlos	Mariveles	Compliant
62	Mariveles Builders Multi-Purpose Cooperative	9520-03005473	1/5/2010	Primary	Multipurpose		Lakandula St., Poblacion	Mariveles	Non-Compliant: Cancelled
63	MAHESECO Multipurpose Cooperative	9520-03005476	1/5/2010	Primary	Service		MAHESECO HOSPITAL, Lakandula St.	Mariveles	Compliant
64	Sunny Marketing Cooperative	9520-03006037	1/11/2010	Primary	Marketing		Mariveles Main Health Center, Municipal Compound	Mariveles	Dissolved
65	Samahan Ng Kababaihan Ng Batangas II Multipurpose Cooperative	9520-03006062	1/11/2010	Primary	Multipurpose		Bay View Village, Batangas II	Mariveles	Under Dissolution
66	Mariveles High School Teachers Multipurpose Cooperative	9520-03006395	1/18/2010	Primary	Multipurpose		Cabcaben	Mariveles	Compliant
67	Mariveles Bagmakers Multipurpose Cooperative	9520-03006477	1/19/2010	Primary	Multipurpose		San Nicolas, San Carlos	Mariveles	Compliant
68	Balanga Mariveles Mini-Bus Jeepney Operators Drivers Transport Multipurpose Cooperative	9520-03006806	1/25/2010	Primary	Transport		P. Roman Blvd., Poblacion	Mariveles	Compliant
69	Cabcaben Mt.View Farmers Multipurpose Cooperative	9520-03008380	2/23/2010	Primary	Multipurpose	Agriculture	Lower Balandasan, Mt. View	Mariveles	Under Dissolution
70	Dynamic Multipurpose Cooperative	9520-03019173	3/23/2011	Primary	Multipurpose		2F Post Office Bldg. , The Freeport Area of Bataan, Mariveles Bataan	Mariveles	Compliant: Issued with COC

	NAME OF COOPERATIVE	REGISTRATION NUMBER	REGISTRATION DATE	CATEGORY	COOPERATIVE TYPE	RECLASSIFIED-TYPE	STREET ADDRESS	MUNICIPALITY	COOPERATIVE STATUS
71	SAKOMI Federation Of Cooperatives (SFC)	9520-03022693	11/26/2012	Secondary	Federation-Secondary		Iwahori Guest House and Coffee Shop, Lakandula St., Poblacion	Mariveles	Compliant: Issued with COC
72	Sulong Mariveles Credit Cooperative	9520-1030000000037559	3/29/2017	Primary	Credit		SFB#3, Luzon Avenue, Freeport Area of Bataan	Mariveles	Compliant: Issued with COC
73	Dugso Fishermen Cooperative	9520-1030000000039883	11/20/2017	Primary	Fishermen		930 Sampaguita St., Barangay Sisiman	Mariveles	Compliant: Issued with COC
74	Samahang Zapatero sa FAB Credit Cooperative	9520-1030000000042801	4/17/2018	Primary	Credit		Bldg. C, Phase I, 2nd Avenue, Freeport Area of Bataan	Mariveles	Compliant
75	Laya Neighborhood Multipurpose Cooperative	9520-03008578	2/24/2010	Primary	Multipurpose		Mariveles	Mariveles	Issued With Show Cause
76	Alasasin Kaakibat Multipurpose Cooperative	9520-03010430	3/19/2010	Primary	Multipurpose		Alasasin	Mariveles	Issued With Show Cause
77	Bataan School of Fisheries Faculty and Staff Multipurpose Cooperative Metro Orion Progressive	9520-03000567	10/14/2009	Primary	Multipurpose		Bataan School Of Fisheries, Daan Bago	Orion	Compliant
78	Entrepreneur Multipurpose Cooperative (MOPE)	9520-03003532	12/2/2009	Primary	Multipurpose		Barangay Wakas	Orion	Compliant: Issued with COC
79	Masagana Multipurpose Cooperative	9520-03005469	1/5/2010	Primary	Multipurpose		Wakas	Orion	Issued With Show Cause
80	Orion Kawani Multipurpose Cooperative	9520-03006063	1/11/2010	Primary	Multipurpose		Orion Municipal Building	Orion	Compliant
81	Centralian Teachers Multipurpose Cooperative(CTMPC)	9520-03006064	1/11/2010	Primary	Multipurpose		Orion Elementary School	Orion	Compliant
82	Alagad Multipurpose Cooperative	9520-03006065	1/11/2010	Primary	Multipurpose		Wakas	Orion	Compliant
83	Orion Federation of Multipurpose Cooperative	9520-03009584	3/16/2010	Secondary	Federation-Secondary		DA Office, Arellano	Orion	Under Dissolution

	NAME OF COOPERATIVE	REGISTRATION NUMBER	REGISTRATION DATE	CATEGORY	COOPERATIVE TYPE	RECLASSIFIED-TYPE	STREET ADDRESS	MUNICIPALITY	COOPERATIVE STATUS
84	Pilar Rural Improvement Club Multipurpose Cooperatve	9520-03001732	11/4/2009	Primary	Multipurpose	Agriculture	Poblacion	Pilar	Compliant: Issued with COC
85	Lingap - Kapwa Multipurpose Cooperative	9520-03004031	12/7/2009	Primary	Multipurpose		Bagumbayan	Pilar	Compliant
86	P. Roman Memorial High School Multipurpose Cooperative	9520-03008459	2/23/2010	Primary	Multipurpose		P. Roman High School	Pilar	Compliant: Issued with COC
87	Uyong Consumers Cooperative	9520-03008931	3/4/2010	Primary	Consumers		Brgy. Diwa	Pilar	Compliant: Issued with COC
88	La Concepcion Consumer Cooperative	9520-03009812	3/17/2010	Primary	Multipurpose		C/o Melinda Ramos, Nagwaling	Pilar	Issued With Show Cause
89	Pantingan Farmers and Plant Nursery Agrarian Reform Cooperative (PFPNARC)	9520-1030000000036742	4/17/2017	Primary	Agrarian Reform		Pantingan	Pilar	Compliant: Issued with COC

Source: **Cooperative Development Authority**

SEP2018/reg. cooperatives

Table 2.16
AREA, LOCATION, CROPS GROWN, GENERAL FERTILIZER RECOMMENDATION ON EACH SOIL TYPE
PROVINCE OF BATAAN

Type	Soil Type	Total Area (Has.)	Location	Land Capability Class	Crops Cultivated	Gen. Fertilizer - Recommendation	
						Has. Wet Season (N-P-K)	Dry Season
1	Hydrosol	3,638	Along the seacoasts of the towns of Hermosa, Orani, Samal, Pilar and Balanga City part of Morong near Cabcaben Road	x	Nipa, Pandan (Fishpond)		
26	Antipolo Class	73,239	All the rolling upland and almost hilly regions surrounding Mt. Sta. Rosa North and Mt. Mariveles in the South	De & M	Upland Rice, fruit trees such as mangoes, coconut, citrus casoy, bananas, feedgrains and coffee	61-5-30-30	90-30-0
28	Antipolo	37,710	Area of land composing and bordening Mt. Sta. Rosa, Mt. Natib, Mt. Samat and Mt. Mariveles	N	Commercial and non-commercial forest		
7	La-Paz	3,225	Barrios of Tabacan and Balsik of Dinalupihan, Batbat and Saba, Hermosa; Parang na Munti; Orani and the upper portions of Sta. Cuz and Tuyoy River, Tuyoy and Balanga City	Bs	Sugar cane, corn, rice, peanuts, sweet potatoes, cassava and vegetables	67-5-0-0	90-0-0

Note:

Description of Land Cpability Classes is on Table 2.17

Type	Soil Type	Total Area (Has.)	Location	Land Capability Class	Crops Cultivated	Gen. Fertilizer - Recommendation	
						Has. Wet Season (N-P-K)	Dry Season
78	La Paz Silt Loam	6,024	A great portion of the town of Dinalupihan along the Provincial Highway including the towns of Orani and Samal	Bs	Sugar cane, corn, root-crops, peanuts, watermelons, vegetable and rice	67-5-0-0 69-30-0	90-0-0 90-30-0
95	San Manuel Fine Sand Loam	234	Balanga, Poblacion to Bo. Pto. Rivas; Barrios of Balut and Sta. Rosa, Pilar	A	Corn, sugar cane, rice, vegetables, rootcrops, yam beans and peanuts	67-5-0-0	90-0-0
136	Pilar Fine Sandy Loam	2,196	Bo. of Tenejero, Balanga City, Bane, Maluang, Caranluan and Aningay, Pilar and Balugan and Bangad Orion	A	Sugar cane, corn, rice, sorghum, vegetables, rootcrops, peanuts and cocurbits	69-30-0	90-30-0
118	Beach Sand	120	All along the southern coast of Morong up to Bayan Dati	X			
137	Pilar Silt	6,848	Along the national road from Calaguiman, Samal Southward up to Orion, Lamao and Lucanin (Limay part) Western part of Hermosa, Orani and Samal	A	Rice, corn, fruit trees, watermelons and vegetables	67-5-0-0 69-30-0	90-0-0 90-30-0
138	Cults Loam	4,062	Western part of Hermosa	Ce	Sugar cane, rice, corn, (grassland) and 2nd growth forest	61-5-30-30	90-30-0

SEP2018/area, location

Table 2.17
LAND CAPABILITY CLASSES/SUB-CLASSES

<i>SYMBOL</i>	<i>BRIEF DESCRIPTION</i>
X	Usually level land or slightly depressed, wherein water either sea or fresh stays most of the time and cannot be economically drained thus making it impossible to utilize the land either for crops, trees or pasture. Best suited for fishpond or for recreation.
Bw	Good land, level to nearly level; occurs in depressions; can be cultivated safely but requires protection from occasional overflow and easily applied conservation and soil management practices.
Bs	Good land, level to nearly level; can be cultivated safely but due to low fertility, shallowness and droughtiness needs special soil management and improvement practices to restore and maintain its productivity.
Be	Good land, nearly level to gently sloping, slightly eroded, can be cultivated safely but requires erosion control measures and easily applied conservation practices like control farming and strip cropping.
Ce	Moderately good land; moderately sloping; slightly to moderately eroded; can be cultivated safely if carefully planned erosion control measures, careful management and intensive conservation practices are observed. This will include installing of terraces supported by contour farming and strip cropping.
Cs	Moderately good land; moderately sloping; slightly eroded; can be cultivated safely but due problems special soil management and intensive conservation practices.
De	Fairly good land; strongly sloping; slightly to moderately eroded; can be cultivated occasionally if handled with care, requires very careful management and complex conservation practices which includes a system of terraces with properly laid out terrace outlets, strip cropping and contouring. Best suited to tree farm or pasture.
N	Steep, land; moderately to severely eroded, or shallow for cultivation making it unfit for seasonal cultivation. Suited to pasture or forest with careful management.

Table 2.18
LAND AREA AND SLOPE CATEGORIES
BY MUNICIPALITY/CITY (In Hectares)
Province of Bataan

Municipality/City	Total Area (Hectares)	Percentage of Province	S L O P E C A T E G O R I E S					
			0-3%	3-8%	8-18%	18-30%	30-50%	Above 50%
Abucay	7,970	5.80	2,311	2,231	-	3,427	-	-
Bagac	23,120	16.84	509	6,242	11,329	4,162	532	157
City of Balanga	11,163	8.13	6,586	1,898	1,563	1,005	-	-
Dinalupihan	9,252	6.74	6,569	-	1,665	731	240	-
Hermosa	15,700	11.44	6,437	1,727	4,396	2,826	138	-
Limay	10,360	7.55	1,512	2,176	3,906	2,041	456	228
Mariveles	15,390	11.23	1,324	3,694	3,694	3,232	2,487	369
Morong	21,920	15.96	2,959	6,357	7,847	4,340	373	-
Orani	6,490	4.73	2,012	1,947	25	2,499	-	-
Orion	6,541	4.76	2,158	1,831	2,485	-	-	-
Pilar	3,760	2.74	1,316	752	966	564	135	-
Samal	5,630	4.10	2,049	1,317	29	2,252	-	-
BATAAN	137,296	100.00	35,742	30,172	37,905	27,079	4,361	754

Source: *NEDA 3 GIS Databank*

SEP2018/land area & slope

* Includes portion of Subic Base Metropolitan Authority Area of 8,172 hectares

Table 2.19
Status of Land Classification (has.)
Province of Bataan

City/Municipality	Alienable and Disposable Land (has.)	Forestland Classification (has.)						Grand Total
		Forest Watershed/ Reservation	Timberland	National Park	Military Reservation	Civil Reservation	Total	
<i>District I</i>								
Abucay	5,179.25	-	1,625.00	1,165.75	-	-	2,790.75	7,970.00
Dinalupihan	2,502.17	-	1,487.00	466.83	-	-	1,953.83	4,456.00
Hermosa	12,720.04	-	-	2,979.96	-	-	2,979.96	15,700.00
Morong	4,569.00	9,887.00	113.00	7,176.00	-	165.00	17,341.00	21,910.00
Orani	4,504.50	-	-	1,395.50	-	-	1,395.50	5,900.00
Samal	4,613.75	-	-	1,016.25	-	-	1,016.25	5,630.00
<i>Sub-Total</i>	34,088.71	9,887.00	3,225.00	14,200.29	-	165.00	27,477.29	61,566.00
<i>District II</i>								
Bagac	8,977.00	3,430.00	7,129.72	3,374.00	-	209.28	14,143.00	23,120.00
City of Balanga	14,516.42	-	2,043.58	-	-	-	2,043.58	16,560.00
Limay	6,603.36	-	3,756.64	-	-	-	3,756.64	10,360.00
Mariveles	8,030.00	324.00	5,577.00	-	-	1,459.00	7,360.00	15,390.00
Orion	5,627.00	-	913.00	-	-	-	913.00	6,540.00
Pilar	2,365.00	-	-	1,395.00	-	-	1,395.00	3,760.00
<i>Sub-Total</i>	46,118.78	3,754.00	19,419.94	4,769.00	-	1,668.28	29,611.22	75,730.00
<i>Total</i>	80,207.49	13,641.00	22,644.94	18,969.29	-	1,833.28	57,088.51	137,296.00

Source: DENR-Bataan

SEP2018/land class

Table 2.20
Mangrove Coverage by Municipality/City
Province of Bataan
CY 2017

Municipality/City	Barangay Location/Site	Area (hectares)		
		CY 2011	CY 2015	CY 2016
Abucay		17.38	29.91	23.03
	Capitangan	5.10	9.89	9.89
	Wawa	3.91	5.80	4.40
	Wawa Lot 1	1.74	-	-
	Wawa Lot 2	2.17	-	-
	Mabatang	8.37	14.22	8.74
	Mabatang 1	3.14	-	-
	Mabatang 2	5.23	-	-
Bagac		-	-	0.52
	Paysawan	-	-	0.40
	Pag-asa	-	-	0.12
City of Balanga		30.68	26.07	29.30
	Puerto Rivas	6.15	6.85	10.08
	Puerto Rivas Lot 1	5.53	-	-
	Puerto Rivas Lot 2	0.62	-	-
	Tortugas	13.93	13.24	13.24
	Tuyo	4.45	5.98	-
	Sibacan			5.98
Limay		0.09	0.09	1.57
	Alangan	0.09	0.09	1.57
Morong		-	-	2.70
	Nagbalayong	-	-	0.18
	Sabang	-	-	0.77
	Mabayo	-	-	1.75
Orani		32.69	32.69	55.72
	Tapulao	9.92	9.92	24.35
	Tapulao Lot 1	0.07	0.07	-
	Tapulao Lot 2	2.61	2.61	-
	Tapulao Lot 3	4.42	4.42	-
	Tapulao Lot 4	2.82	2.82	-
	Kabalutan	8.90	8.90	8.72
	Pantalan Luma	0.57	0.57	0.76
	Pantalan Bago	0.12	0.12	0.32
	Kaparangan	22.77	22.77	21.57
	Kaparangan Lot 1	11.97	11.97	-
	Kaparangan Lot 2	10.59	10.59	-
	Kaparangan Lot 3	0.21	0.21	-

Municipality/City	Barangay Location/Site	Area (hectares)		
		CY 2011	CY 2015	CY 2016
Orion		13.79	13.79	18.77
	Sta. Elena	5.71	5.71	5.80
	Sta. Elena Lot 1	2.52	2.52	-
	Sta. Elena Lot 2	3.19	3.19	-
	Daan Pare	4.70	4.70	6.37
	Balut (Ormoc)	0.87	0.87	0.92
	Sto. Domingo	2.51	2.51	5.68
Pilar		14.03	14.03	17.49
	Balut	6.40	6.40	7.64
	Bantan Malake	0.95	0.95	-
	Bantan Munti	0.76	0.76	-
	Wawa	5.92	5.92	7.36
	Wawa Lot 1	1.06	1.06	-
	Wawa Lot 2	0.30	0.30	-
	Wawa Lot 3	0.40	0.40	-
	Wawa Lot 4	0.34	0.34	-
	Wawa Lot 5	0.45	0.45	-
	Wawa Lot 6	1.73	1.73	-
	Wawa Lot 7	1.64	1.64	-
	Wakas	-	-	2.49
	Samal		8.17	13.55
Sta. Lucia		2.71	4.48	7.53
Sta. Lucia Lot 1		1.35	-	-
Sta. Lucia Lot 2		0.75	-	-
Sta. Lucia Lot 3		0.61	-	-
Sapa		2.63	3.09	4.27
East Calaguiman		2.83	5.98	5.23
BATAAN		116.83	130.13	166.13

Source: PG-ENRO/PMO

SEP2018/mangrove

Table 2.21
AUTHORITY OF THE FREEPORT AREA OF BATAAN
Mariveles, Bataan
AFAB ENTERPRISE DIRECTORY 2017

Name of Company	Name of Key Official	Nationality	Business Address	Contact No.	Fax No.	Email Address	Business Activity	Export Market
Industrial								
Almatech Mfg. Corp. (2003)		100% Korean	Mindanao Ave., Phase II	935-5650; 935-5655; 935-6933	935-6976	alpersonnel1@dong-in.com	Manufacture of anodized/ powder coated aluminum frames for all kinds of sporting bags, child carriers, strollers & harness	
D.I. Dawn Patrol Mfg. Corp. (2009)		100% Korean	Mindanao Ave., Phase II	935-7141 to 42 loc 119	935-7147	johie@dong-in.com	Manufacture of quality outdoor products particularly harnesses and packs	
Dong-In Entech K-1, Inc. (1996)		100% Korean	Luzon Ave., Phase I	935-6256 to 58; 935-4261	935-4258	jenk1@dong-in.com	Manufacture of bags and other related products	
Dong-In Sunbirds Corporation (2013)		Korean	Mindanao Ave., Phase II	935-7464 to 65	935-7462	marnie@dong-in.com	Manufacture of bags and other related products	
East-Cam Tech Corp. (2002)		100% Korean	Mindanao Ave., Phase II	935-6422	35-6336; 935-667	doriz@dong-in.com	Manufacture of child carrier, stroller, backpack bags	
Edge Soft Good Solution, Inc. (2004)		100% Korean	Mindanao Ave., Phase II	935-6667	935-6670		Cutting and Printing Services for bags	
Mountaineering Instruments Corporation (2002)		100% Korean	3rd St. Phase I	935-4256; 935-6260	935-6984	joyceann@dong-in.com	Manufacture of back packs and harness	
Medtecs Materials Technology Corp. (2002)		99.99% British 00.00	7th St., Phase II	935-4287 to 89	935-5788		Dyeing, bleaching services; manufacture of protective clothing & uniforms, medical speciality garments	
Medtecs Int'l. Corp. Ltd. (1998)		Filipino - 50% American	7th St., Phase II	935-4287 to 89	935-5788		Manufacture of high quality fabrics	
Medtex Corp. (1991)		99.81% American 0.19	7th St., Phase II	935-4287 to 89	935-5788		Manufacture of bandage, elastic plaster, face mask	
Universal Weavers Corp. (1995)		99.99% British 00.00	7th St., Phase II	935-4287 to 89	935-5788		Manufacture of various middle to high end woven fabrics	

Name of Company	Name of Key Official	Nationality	Business Address	Contact No.	Fax No.	Email Address	Business Activity	Export Market
Bahrain Fiberglass Int'l. Co., Ltd. (1992)		100% Bahrainese	Luzon Ave., Phase I	935-4093; 935-6736	935-4094	info@bfginternational.com.ph	Manufacture of fiberglass furniture	
Composite Designs & Technologies Ltd., Inc. (1995)		100% Bahrainese	Visayas Ave., Phase I	935-6943	935-4094	info@bfginternational.com.ph	Manufacture of fiberglass furnitures and fixtures	
Desk Top Bags Philippines, Inc. (2011)		100% Chinese	SFB # 3 & 4, 4th Avenue, Phase I	633-0088; 633-0094	633-0085	hrd@dt-factory.com	Manufacture of bags such as computer bags, trolleys, CD bags, camera bags, etc.	
Bataan Accessories & Garment Producers Cooperative (2005)		100% Filipino	SFB 3 2, 2nd St. Phase I	935-6856	935-6857	bagspc2016@gmail.com	Manufacture of fashion bags & accessories	
Boast Inc. (2012)		100% British	2nd Ave., Phase I	633-1476-78		management@boastpi.luenthai.com	Manufacture of various footwear	
FPF Corporation(2014)		100% Chinese	SFB # 9, Phase I	633-1710; 633-0422			Manufacture of Luxury handbags and small leather goods	
FCF Manufacturing Corporation (2012)		100% Chinese	11th Ave., Phase II	633-0422			Manufacture of Luxury handbags and small leather goods	
BFD Global Footwear Mfg. Inc. (2015)		99.96 % German, 0.009% Taiwanese,	2nd Flr, SFB #1	633-1980		ianezaventura@bfd-global.com	Manufacturing and export of shoes, sandals and the like as well as of the component parts thereof	
Bataan Multi-Pak Inc.		100% Filipino	11th Ave., Phase II	633-4498		cs.bataanmultpak.inc@yahoo.com.p	Manufacture of all kinds of paper packaging materials, paper boards, cartoons, containers and boxes of every kind and in importing raw materials, machines and spare parts for the manufacturing of said packaging materials.	
Biggy & Bernie Mfg., Inc. (1992)		100% Filipino	SFB # 6, 2nd St. Phase I	935-5968		bbmibez@yahoo.com	Embroidery	
Cases International Phils., Inc. (1992)		94.99% American; 5.01% Filipino	2nd Ave., Phase I	935-4069	935-4348	cipi_mariveles@yahoo.com	Manufacture of violin case	
Guangqiang Manufacturing Corp. (2015)		100% Chinese	7th Ave., Phase I	633-4380		guangqiangcorp27@gmail.com	Manufacture of die cutting mould, laser scalpel, carving knife, selling / processing of material for handbag and shoe making, such as PVC fiber paper, regenerated leather and other related products	

Name of Company	Name of Key Official	Nationality	Business Address	Contact No.	Fax No.	Email Address	Business Activity	Export Market
Chun Chiang Enterprises Manufacturing Co., Inc. (1997)		100% German	7th Ave. Phase I	935-4048	935-4049	reception@ccmc.com.ph	Manufacture of garments	
Dunlop International (Philippines), Inc. (1977)		British	10th Ave., Phase III	935-4281 to 86	935-6121		Manufacture of tennis balls	
Essilor Mfg. Phils., Inc. (1979)		100% French	SFB # 10, Ave. of the Phils., Phase II	935-4002 to 03	935-6321	gelacioi@essilor.com.ph	Manufacture of synthetic optical lenses	
Monasteria Knitting, Inc. (1976)		100% Filipino	7th Ave., Phase I	935-4108		mkibataan@comclark.com	Manufacture of knitted wear & knitted panels	
Good Sail Trading, Inc. (2011)		100% Filipino	2nd Ave., Phase 1	935-4126 to 28	924-4127	hr.joeyesantiago@gmail.com	Manufacture of athletic shoes	
Mikuni Industries Corp. (1990)		Taiwanese, Filipino	11th Ave., Phase II	935-4056; 935-4381; 935-4183	935-7113	mikunigroup@gmail.com	Manufacture of fiberglass boats	
Heavy Duty Packaging Corp. (2005)		Filipino - 76.00% American - 24.00 %	SFB # 5, Phase I	935-6877; n 633-1418		caferer22@gmail.com	Manufacture of packaging materials, Warehousing & logistics support services	
Kirubai Carton Packaging & Metal Fabrication (2012)		100% Filipino	Visayas Ave., Phase I	935-7558		accounts@kpf.ph	Manufacture of carton boxes, pallets and metal fabrication used for packaging.	
Off-Road Adventure and Classic Automotive Restorers (2011)		100% Filipino	10th Ave., Phase III	935-7349	935-7353	princessjoypallan@yahoo.com	Restoration works on vintage and classic motor vehicles and other types of specialty sports vehicle	
Mitsumi Phils., Inc. (1980)		100% Japanese	Luzon Ave., Phase I	935-4011 to 15	731-1534	hector.taleon@mitsumi.co.jp	Manufacture of electronic component and IT peripherals	
Perpetual Prime Mfg. Inc. (2015)		100% Filipino	11th Ave., Phase II	633-4080			Manufacture of premium footwear for export	USA
Philgreen Plastics Corp. (2003)		100% Korean	11th Ave., Phase II	633-4370	935-6493	philgreen12@yahoo.com	Manufacture of plastic wares	
Seung Eun Fabric, Inc. (2006)		100% Korean	Visayas Ave., Phase I	633-1864		seungeunfabric@gmail.com	Embroidery works & sewing services	
Saemwoo Chemical Manufacturing Corp. (2005)		Korean	10th Ave., Phase III	935-6842	935-6843	samusulfur@hotmail.com	Manufacture of micronized sulfur powder	Japan
Qualitek-Delta Phils., Inc. (1997)		100% American	1st Ave., Phase I	935-4119, 935-5618, 935-5628	935-5618	solder@qualitekph.com	Manufacture of soldering materials	
Surex Safe Venture Inc. (2012)		Korean	SFB # 1, Luzon Ave., Phase I	240-5508			Manufacture of athletic shoes and safety shoes and other related prod.	

Name of Company	Name of Key Official	Nationality	Business Address	Contact No.	Fax No.	Email Address	Business Activity	Export Market
Rouvia Road Yacht Design & Construction Corp. (2006)		100% Filipino	Ave. of the Phils., Phase I	935-6306		rouvia_roadrhubia@yahoo.com	Design, restorian & building of various water craft and provides other marine services	Europe
Su Style, Inc. (2003)		100% Korean	7th Ave., Phase I	935-6521; 935-6617; 935-6788	935-6522	neng@sustyles.com	Manufacture of garments/ wearing apparels	
Shinten Phils. Co. Inc. (1998)		100% Japanese	SFB # 1, Phase I	935-6458	935-4148	shinten.bataan@gmail.com	Recycling, sorting and dismantling of computer-related parts and accessories, electrical metal wastes	USA, China, Taiwan
Tai-tan Packaging of the Phils., Inc. (2005)		Taiwanese	SFB # 9, Ave. of the Phils. Phase I	935-6807		iris_cainap@yahoo.com	Manufacture of plastic packaging for tennis balls	
Trans-Am Waste and Rags Philippines Inc. (2010)		100% Filipino	3rd St., Phase I	935-7349	935-7353		Recycling of clothing materials and rags	
Wire Harness Takachi Corporation (former JPN Coiltech Inc.) (2015)		99.98% Japanese, .02% Filipino	SFB # 1, Luzon Ave., Phase I	935-6240	935-6980	flor@wh-takachi.com	Manufacture of solenoid coil assembly	Japan, Germany, New York
Commercial								
Eighty Oaks Gourmet Corp. (Pupung Grill) (2012)		100% Filipino	Ave. of the Phils. Phase I	633-1940			Bar and Restaurant	
Interline Realty & Dev't (IRD) Corp. (2011)		100% Filipino	Ave. of the Philippines, Phase I	633-0594 / 935-7493			Real Estate	
London Drug Mart Superstore Corp. (2013)		100% Filipino	Ground Flr., SFB # 8, 3rd St., Phase I	633-0287			Retail drug store	
One Source Fuel Marketing Corp. (2011)		100% Filipino	Ave. of the Philippines, Phase I	633-0594		onesourcefuel@gmail.com	Gasoline station	
The Creemore Marketing Corp. (Star Oil Gas Station) (2011)		100% Filipino	National Highway cor. By-pass Road			tcmc006@gmail.com	Gasoline Station	
The Wharf Transient Hotel Corp. (2014)		100% Filipino	Ave. of the Phils.	633-1730			Transient Hotel	
Twenty Oaks Marketplace Corp. (2011)		100% Filipino	Ground Flr., SFB # 8, 3rd St., Phase I	633-0287		twentyoaksmarketplacecorp@yahoo.com	Duty free shop	
Two Oceans Gourmet Int'l. Corp. (Hap Chan Restaurant) (2011)		100% Filipino	Ground Flr., SFB # 8, 3rd St., Phase I	633-0069		hapchanmariveles@yahoo.com	Chinese Restaurant	

Name of Company	Name of Key Official	Nationality	Business Address	Contact No.	Fax No.	Email Address	Business Activity	Export Market
The Exquisite Hotel & Business Management Group (Executive Heights Bed & Breakfast) 2011		Filipino	Executive Heights, Hi-Citra				Bed and Breakfast	
Half Moon Bay Duty Free, Inc. (2011)		Filipino	Ground Flr., SFB # 8, 3rd St., Phase I	935-7443		wendy_101606@yahoo.com.ph	Duty free Shop	
JEIS Food Corporation (2011)		Filipino	Cafeteria Bldg., Luzon Ave., Phase I	935-6110		kentacorda@yahoo.com	Restaurant & Bakeshop	
Magic Leaf Marine Logistics Corp. (2012)		Filipino	Brgy. Biaan, Camaya Coast			elgin.quiwa@yahoo.com	Ferry service	
SJ FAB Petron Service Corp. (2011)		Filipino	National Highway, Phase II	935-4037	935-5857	sjfabpetroncorp@gmail.com	Gasoline Station	
Zen Spa Lounge (2015)		Filipino	2nd Flr., SFB # 8, 3rd St., Phase I	633-0865			Massage, beauty, and wellness center	
Business Process Outsourcing (BPO)								
Grand Innovasia Concept Corp. (GICC)		Filipino	3/F AFAB Admin Building	633-4374 (Front Desk) 633-4375 (Admin)			BPO/ IT	
Simple Coded Tech.		60% Filipino, 40% Chinese	3/F AFAB Admin Building				BPO/ IT	
Techrise IT Co. Inc.		60% Filipino, 40% Chinese	Subic Glove Bldg., 7th Ave.				BPO/ IT	
Winfinity IT Consultancy Intl.		60% Filipino, 40% Chinese	3/F AFAB Admin Building				BPO/ IT	
Warehousing and Logistics								
Bataan Baseco Joint Venture Inc. (2013)		Filipino	Brgy. Baseco & Sisiman			dalisay_charity@yahoo.com	Development, Management and Lease of land properties	
Lewisberg Warehousing and Logistics Corp. (2011)		100% Filipino	Ave. of the Philippines, Phase I	633-0594			Warehousing and other logistics for export commodities & petroleum products	
Subic Glove Mfg., Inc. (1975)		Filipino	7th Ave., Phase I	935-4042		mلاغlove@marivelescable.com	Leasing out of factory building	

Name of Company	Name of Key Official	Nationality	Business Address	Contact No.	Fax No.	Email Address	Business Activity	Export Market
Warrensburg Mfg., Inc.(1996)		Filipino	10th Ave., Phase III	935-5389	935-5388	dhang_paulino @ yahoo.com	Leasing out of existing facilities and providing warehousing services	
LKY Resorts and Hotels Inc. (The Oriental Bataan) 2016		Filipino	Hilltop Drive, Brgy. Malaya	612-3930			Hotel and Resort Operation	

Source: **Authority of the Freeport Area of Bataan**

SEP2018/ecozone

Table 2.22
Hermosa Ecozone and Industrial Park
Hermosa, Bataan
DIRECTORY 2017

Name of Company	Land Area (has.)	Nationality	PSIC Industry Class	Name of Key Official	Business Address	Contact No.	Fax No.	Email Address	Remarks
1 Biglift Properties and Development Corporation	3.06	100% - Filipino	Real Estate Activities	Mr. Roberto Surbano	HEIP-SEZ Palihan, Bataan	(047) 935-0832	-	-	Not Operational
2 IWS Realty Corporation	14.2	60% - Filipino - Japanese 40%	Real Estate Activities	Mr. Roberto Balatbat	HEIP-SEZ Palihan, Bataan	(047) 985-0080	-	robertobalatat@iwspc.com	-
3 Northern Castle Development Realty Corporation	1.17	60% - Filipino 40% - Korean	Real Estate Activities	-	HEIP-SEZ Palihan, Bataan	-	-	-	Not Operational
4 Orient Goldcrest Realty, Inc.	4.7	100% - Filipino	Real Estate Activities	Mr. Wellington G. Ong	HEIP-SEZ Palihan, Bataan	(02) 726-4014	-	-	Not Operational
5 Phil Bright Corporation	1.85	85% - Filipino 15% - Taiwanese	Real Estate Activities	Ms. Ma. Socorro R. Tuquerro	HEIP-SEZ Palihan, Bataan	(632) 646-2319	-	MRTuquero.com.ph	-
6 Philippine D S G Realty Corporation	1.03	60% - Filipino - Chinese 40%	Real Estate Activities	-	HEIP-SEZ Palihan, Bataan	-	-	-	Not Operational
7 Panorama Ventures Incorporated	1.723	100% - Filipino	Real Estate Activities	-	HEIP-SEZ Palihan, Bataan	-	-	-	-

Name of Company	Land Area (has.)	Nationality	PSIC Industry Class	Name of Key Official	Business Address	Contact No.	Fax No.	Email Address	Remarks
8 Bioteque Medical Phil., Inc.	3.43	100% -Taiwanese	Medical Precision and Optical Instruments, Watches and Clocks	Ms. Grace Yuga	HEIP-SEZ Palihan, Bataan	(047) 935-0208	-	grace_ph@bioteq.com.tw	Operational
9 Sumi Philippines Wiring Systems Corporation	-	100% - Japanese	Electrical Machinery and Apparatus, N.E.C.	Mr. Eric V. Mercado	HEIP-SEZ Palihan, Bataan	(047) 633-1201	-	eric-mercado@gate.sws.co.jp	Operational
10 Vignet UPVC Profile, Inc.	-	60% - Filipino 40% - British	Rubber and Plastic Products	Mr.. Lee V. Gaza	Palihan, Hermosa, Bataan	-	-	lee.gaza@vignet.net	-
11 PLG Prime Global Co., Inc.	-	82.58% - Filipino 17.42% - Taiwanese	Manufacturing, N.E.C.	Ms. Ma. Socorro R. Tuquerro	HEIP-SEZ Palihan, Bataan	(632) 646-2319	-	MRTuquero@poderosa.com.ph	Operational
12 Asian Nickel Research and Technology Corp.	11.09	99.99945% - British 0.000019% - Canadian 0.000018% -	Research and Development	Ms. Bernadette T. Quintua	HEIP-SEZ Palihan, Bataan	(02) 528-3539	-	-	Not Operational
13 Bessup, Inc.	1.249	99.99967% - Singaporean 0.000033% - Filipino	Fabricated Metal Products, Except Machinery and Equipment	Mr. Sebastian Zeng	HEIP-SEZ Palihan, Bataan	(047) 250-2468	-	sebastianzheng@boilemaster.biz	Not Operational

Source: **Hermoza Ecozone**

SEP2018/ecozone

Table 2.23
List of Industrial Firms
Province of Bataan
as of December 2018

Name of Industry	Address	Nationality	Area (has.)	Product Line/ Business Activity	Fax No.	Email Address	Key Official
1 Orica Philippine Inc.	Roman Highway, Lamao, Limay	Filipino	90 has. (leased from PNOC Industrial Park)	Manufacturing (Industrial explosives)	(047) 244-5810	vic.cabunilas@ orica. com	Engr. Victor I. Cabunilas - Site Manager (OIC) Manufacturing Engineering Section
2 Philippine Resins Industrial Inc.	PAFC Industrial Park, Batangas II, Mariveles	Japanese	-	Manufacturers of PVC resin	-	hachimura@prii. com.ph	Mr. Techuro Hachimura - President
3 Herma Shipyard	Herma Shipyard Complex, Old Baseco Compound, Mariveles	Filipino	17 has.	Ship repair, Ship re-engineering & upgrade, Ship design & construction, Steel fabrication, Warehousing	(047) 935-4368	lpdistor@hermashipyard.com.ph	Mr. Mark Glenn D. Millan - Executive Vice President
4 GN Power Mariveles Coal Plant Ltd. Co.	Alas-asin, Mariveles	Filipino	-	Power Generation & Distribution	-	eduardo@gmcpmariveles .com	Collin Parish - General Manager
5 PNOC Alternative Fuels Corp.	Batangas II, Mariveles	Filipino	-	Industrial Park	(047) 244-5883	victupas@yahoo. com	Clovis T. Tupas - General Manager
6 Petron Bataan Refinery	Limay	-	-	-	-	-	-
7 Charoen Pokphand Foods Phil. Corp.	Samal, Bataan	-	-	-	+63 45 961-4441	udomsak.aks@cpf-phil.com	-
8 Unioil	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9 Bataan 2020, Inc.	Samal	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 BMEG Premium	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11 Total Phil. Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12 Panasia Energy Holdings, Inc	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: **Different Industrial Firms, Bataan**

SEP2018/industrial firms

Table 2.24
List of Banking Institutions
Province of Bataan
CY 2018

Name of Bank	Name of Manager/Proprietor	Contact Number	Business Address	Email Address	Bank Capital	No. of Employee	Establish Date
Abucay							
1 Bataan Development Bank	Luis C. Vitug	237-3720	Calaylayan, Abucay, Bataan			5	1989
2 Rural Bank of Abucay (Bataan) Inc.	Romeo T. Tumulad	237-3706	Calaylayan, Abucay, Bataan			6	1967
3 Village Bank Inc.	Eduardo De Guzman	633-5653	Calaylayan, Abucay, Bataan			4	1989
Bagac (2017)							
1 Rural Bank of Bagac Inc.	Girlie M. Manalo	0917-851-5725	Pag-asa, Bagac, Bataan	rbbagac@yahoo.com / rbbagac@rbap.org	3,665,900	8	1/28/1977
2 CARD SME Inc. Thrift Bank	Nelson Yosores	0929-884-2650	A. Ricardo, Bagac, Bataan		220,000	3	2016
City of Balanga (2016)							
1 Bank of Commerce		237-2366	Paterno St., Poblacion				
2 Bank of The Philippine Islands - Branch		237-4446	J. P. Rizal St., Poblacion				
3 Bank of the Philippine Islands- Balanga Br.		237-3079	Don Manuel Avenue, Doña Francisca				
4 Bataan Development Bank		237-3121	Aguirre St., Poblacion				
5 Development Bank of The Philippines		237-2073	Don Manuel Avenue, Doña Francisca				
6 Eastwest Banking Corp.		237-0350 to 0352	DM Banzon Ave., Doña Francisca				

Name of Bank	Name of Manager/Proprietor	Contact Number	Business Address	Email Address	Bank Capital	No. of Employee	Establish Date
7 Land Bank of the Philippines - Balanga Branch		237-2129	Don Manuel Banzon Ave., Doña Francisca				
8 Philippine National Bank-Balanga Branch		237-2218	Zulueta St., Poblacion				
9 Rizal Commercial Banking Corp.		9266224738	Don Manuel Banzon Ave., Poblacion				
10 Robinsons Bank Corporation			DM Banzon, Doña Francisca				
11 United Coconut Planters Bank- Balanga		237-2765	D M Banzon Ave., Poblacion				
12 Balanga Rural Bank Inc. (San Jose)		237-2727	Market Site, San Jose				
13 Balanga Rural Bank, Inc.		237-2820	Don Manuel Avenue, Doña Francisca				
14 Card SME Bank, Inc. a Thrift Bank			Market Site, San Jose				
15 Center for Agriculture and Rural Dev't Inc.			159 Pto. Rivas Lote				
16 China Bank Savings, Inc.			Capitol Drive, San Jose				
17 China Bank Savings, Inc.(Formerly Planters Bank)		237-3666	D M Banzon Ave., Doña Francisca				
18 City Savings Bank			D.M. Banzon, Doña Francisca				
19 Guagua Savers Bank, A Rural Bank, Inc.		237-0014 / 79145	Capitol Drive, San Jose				
20 Philippine Business Bank			DM Banzon, Doña Francisca				
21 Philippine Savings Bank		237-9926	Don Manuel Avenue, Doña Francisca				
22 Rural Bank of Limay (Bataan), INC.		237-5970	Gen. Capinpin, San Jose				
23 Philippine Resources Savings Banking Corp.		9225340379	Don Manuel Banzon Ave., Doña Francisca				
24 Rural Bank of Bagac (Bataan), Inc		791-1565	Don Manuel Avenue, Doña Francisca				
25 Rural Bank of Pilar (Bataan) Inc.		237-3675	J. P. Rizal St., Poblacion				
26 Banco De Oro - UniBank Inc.		237-2150	Banzon St., Poblacion				

Name of Bank	Name of Manager/Proprietor	Contact Number	Business Address	Email Address	Bank Capital	No. of Employee	Establish Date
27 Banco De Oro,Unibank,Inc.-Capitol Dr.			Capitol Dr., San Jose				
28 China Banking Corporation		237-9388	Don Manuel Avenue, Doña Francisca				
29 Metropolitan Bank & Trust Company		237-2090 / 791-4011	Paterno St., Poblacion				
30 Metropolitan Bank & Trust Company		237-9901	Don Manuel Avenue, Doña Francisca				
31 Security Bank Corporation			134 Galeria Victoria J.P. Rizal St., Poblacion				
Dinalupihan (2017)							
1 RCBC Savings Bank, Inc.	RCBC Savings Bank, Inc.	02-555-8700	National Road, San Ramon			12	
2 Philippine National Bank	Philippine National Bank		Mabini Extension			5	
3 Philippine Resources Savings Banking Corp.	Philippine Resources Savings Banking Corp.	9771374553	Burgos			6	
4 Zambales Rural Bank, Inc.	Zambales Rural Bank, Inc.	(047) 223-4964	National Road, San Ramon			8	
5 Bataan Savings & Loan Bank	Bataan Savings & Loan Bank	(047) 481-1093	#033 Rizal			5	
6 Guagua Rural Bank, Inc.	Guagua Rural Bank, Inc.	(047) 636 0039	San Juan St., Mabini Ext.			4	
7 Producers Savings Bank Corporation	Producers Savings Bank Corporation	237-1452	San Juan St., Mabini Ext.			8	
8 Bataan Development Bank	Bataan Development Bank	636-1039	National Hiway, San Ramon			4	
9 Eastwest Banking Corporation	Eastwest Banking Corporation	(047) 636-0028	National Road, San Ramon			5	
10 Metrobank-Dinalupihan Branch	Metrobank-Dinalupihan Branch	047-2559	#003 National Highway, San Ramon			10	
11 Landbank of The Philipphines	Landbank of The Philipphines		San Ramon			16	
Hermosa (2017)							
1 Rural Bank of Hermosa (Bataan), Inc.	Lourdes Jorge	491-1516	Burgos-Soliman, Her., Bat.			11	1998

Name of Bank	Name of Manager/Proprietor	Contact Number	Business Address	Email Address	Bank Capital	No. of Employee	Establish Date
2 Zambales Rural Bank, Inc.	Jerry Coloma Jr.	633-0735	Palihan, Hermosa, Bataan			6	2012
3 Card Sme Bank, Inc. a Thrift Bank	Card Sme Bank, Inc. a Thrift Bank	9309655651	Palihan, Hermosa, Bataan			4	2017
Limay (2016)							
1 Bank of the Philippine Islands (Limay Branch)	Ma. Angelita J. Magat	244-7426	G/F Roque Commercial Complex, Alangan				
2 Bataan Savings and Loan Bank	Ma. Ligaya A. Simpao	244-4072	Nat'l. Road Bernabe Subd., SF I				
3 Philippine Trust Company (Philtrust Bank)	Adelia R. Cusi	244-402	Nat'l. Road., Bo. Luz				
4 Rural Bank of Limay (Bataan) Inc.	Rural Bank of Limay Inc.	244-4501	Nat'l. Road., Townsite				
5 United Coconut Planters Bank-Limay	Grace S. Sabino	244-5890 / 5892	Roman Nat'l. Hi-way, Alangan				
Mariveles (2017)							
1 Metropolitan Bank and Trust Company	Fabian S. Dee	633-1643	Lakandula St., Barangay Poblacion, Mariveles, Bataan		3,000,000.00	6	
2 Rural Bank of Pilar (Bataan), Inc.	Rosario Reyes	6331837	Barangay Cabcaben, Mariveles, Bataan			5	
3 Rural Bank of Pilar (Bataan), Inc.	Rosario Reyes	935-5345	Lakandula St., Barangay Poblacion, Mariveles, Bataan			6	
4 Bataan Development Bank, Inc.	Evelyn Gatdula	935-5347	Zamora St. Barangay Poblacion, Mariveles, Bataan			4	
5 Card SME Bank, Inc. a Thrift Bank	Efren Rosario Jr.		Hi-Way 54, Barangay Townsite, Mariveles, Bataan		200,000.00	4	
Orani (2016)							
1 Card SME Bank, Inc., a Thrift Bank	Card SME Bank, Inc., a Thrift Bank						
2 China Bank Savings Inc.	China Bank Savings Inc.						

Name of Bank	Name of Manager/Proprietor	Contact Number	Business Address	Email Address	Bank Capital	No. of Employee	Establish Date
3 Balanga Rural Bank Inc.	Balanga Rural Bank Inc.						
4 China Bank Saving-Orani Callereal	China Bank Saving-Orani Calle Real						
5 Philippine National Bank	Philippine National Bank						
6 Village Bank Inc. (A Thrift Bank)	Village Bank Inc. (A Thrift Bank)						
7 Guagua Rural Bank Inc.	Guagua Rural Bank Inc.						
8 Rural Bank of Pilar (Bataan) Inc.	Rural Bank of Pilar (Bataan) Inc.						
9 Bataan Development Bank	Bataan Development Bank						
Orion							
1 Rural Bank of Abucay	Romeo Tumalad	244-4232	Wakas		2,481,628.90		
2 Village Bank Inc.	Eduardo De Guzman	244-8591/ 244-4146	Arellano		4,266,730.50		
3 PNB Savings Bank	Mary Ann Santos	244-8976/244-8978	Daan Bilolo		4,111,165.33		
4 Bataan Development Bank	Romeo Caragay	244-4062	Lati		655,428.60		
Pilar (2017)							
1 Rural Bank of Pilar (Bat.) Inc.		9155126893	Poblacion, Pilar, Bataan			15	
Samal (2017)							
1 Rural Bank of Pilar (Bataan) Inc.	Alona Buensuceso	633-0950	Tabing Ilog			5	

Source: **C/MBPLO**

SEP2018/rade&industry_banks

Table 2.25
List of Lending Investors
Province of Bataan
CY 2018

Name of Lending Investors	Name of Manager/Proprietor	Contact Number	Business Address	Email Address	Capital	No. of Employee	Establish Date
Abucay							
1 Abucay Teachers and Employees Multi Purpose Coop. Inc.	Remedios S. Del Rosario		Gabon(Ibayo), Abucay, Bataan			2	2015
2 ASA Philippines Foundation Inc.			Calaylayan, Abucay, Bataan		1,000,000.00	5	2014
3 Abucay Multi-Purpose Coop., Inc.	Antonio A. Tengonciang	237-6588	Calaylayan, Abucay, Bataan			13	1999
4 BCNHS Teachers and Employees Multi-Purpose	Arsenia G. Danan	328-0881	Calaylayan, Abucay, Bataan			11	2009
Bagac (2016)							
1 Center for Agri & Rural Devt. (CARD)	Nilson Tejano Yosores	0949-562-4309	Tabing-ilog, Bagac, Bataan			3	4/29/2014
2 ASA Phils. Foundation	Jane A. Melegrito	0925-803-5596	Bagumbayan, Bagac, Bataan			5	4/27/2014
3 M Lhuiller Financial Services	Amparito Llamas Lhuiller Financial Services	0947-999-2607	Ibaba, Bagac, Bataan			2	4/20/2013
City of Balanga (2016)							
1 2nd Manila Uni Capital Corporation	2nd Manila Uni Capital Corporation	9106428183	Capitol Drive, San Jose				
2 ASA Philippines Foundation, Inc.	ASA Philippines Foundation, Inc.	9233849258	Zulueta St., Poblacion				
3 GMBT Financing Corporation	Benjamin S. Santos	791-21-99	J. P. Rizal St., Poblacion				
4 Tiger Land lending Investor, Inc.	Billy M. Quibod	9482093181	Aguirre St., Poblacion				
5 Unistar Lending Investor Inc.	Billy M. Quibod		Gallardo St., Cataning				
6 Cashline Lending Corp.	Cashline Lending Corp.		Capitol Drive, San Jose				

Name of Lending Investors	Name of Manager/Proprietor	Contact Number	Business Address	Email Address	Capital	No. of Employee	Establish Date
7 Citicash Finance Corporation	Citicash Finance Corporation	9475326101	Paterno St., Poblacion				
8 Daan Sa Pag-Unlad (DSP), Inc.	Daan Sa Pag-Unlad (DSP), Inc.	237-3521	Gallardo St., Catanang				
9 CE & BE Lending Investor Inc.	Elvira R. David	237-5631	Ibayo				
10 Lambda Microloans Lending Corp.	Lauro T. Paguio		Talisay				
11 Fortune Bucks Lending Investor	Lourdes O. Cardeñas	237-1545	Naval Bldg., Poblacion				
12 Sugiura Lending Corporation	Melody Kato		JP Rizal St., Poblacion				
13 Multilinks Lending Investor Corporation	Nazareno S. Salazar	237-3057	J. P. Rizal St., Poblacion				
14 Nickel Collection Lending Investor Inc.	Nickel Collection Lending Investor Inc.		Sampaguita St., Tenejero				
15 Northern Luzon AAA Lending Company Inc.	Northern Luzon AAA Lending Company Inc.		Lerma St., Ibayo				
16 Nosheen International Corporation	Nosheen International Corporation		Dona Maria Subd., Tenejero				
17 Pag-asa Philippines Lending Company Inc.	Pag-asa Philippines Lending Co. Inc.	951-3667	Hillcrest, Catanang				
18 Pritpal & Friends Trading Corp.	Pritpal K. Brar	237-3307	Doña Maria Subd., Tenejero				
19 Capital Aide Business Lending Investor Inc.	Renato L. Sangalang	791-5039	Don Manuel Banzon Ave., Doña Francisca				
20 Capital Aide Lending Investor - Br. 1	Renato L. Sangalang	237-9741	P. Roman St., Poblacion				
21 Ricen Lending Investor Inc.	Ricen Lending Investor, Inc.	237-2251	DM Banzon Ave., Poblacion				
22 Golden Crest Lending Corporation	Rosanna D. Palaypay		Hugo Banzon St., Poblacion				
23 Samat Lending Investor	Teresita D. Diaz	237-3869	Camacho St., Bagumbayan				

Name of Lending Investors	Name of Manager/Proprietor	Contact Number	Business Address	Email Address	Capital	No. of Employee	Establish Date
Dinalupihan (2017)							
1 Tanvir Sohal Lending Investor Inc.	Tanvir Sohal Lending Investor Inc.	9288559531	Purok 2, Ati Road Ext., San Ramon			2	
2 Cashmoto Lending Inc.	Cashmoto Lending Inc.	9323998899	#003 Mabini Ext.			1	
3 Northern Luzon AAA Lending Company, Inc.	Northern Luzon Aaa Lending Company, Inc.	9305014448	San Ramon			2	
4 Primage Lending Company, Inc.	Primage Lending Company Inc.	(047) 612-0263	San Ramon			1	
5 Daan Sa Pag Unlad Inc.	Nicol Jeffrey	9462958837	Bonifacio			14	
6 Scorz Lending Investors, Inc.	Scorz Lending Investors, Inc.	(047) 252-5335	Lot 2-3 Block 4, Roosevelt Park Vill., San Pablo			2	
7 Bueno Lending Investor Inc.	Bueno Lending Investor, Inc.		2nd Floor Martin Bldg., Mabini Ext Extension			4	
8 Solnac Lending Corporation			#146 Luacan			1	
9 Alton Lending Co. Inc.	Alton Lending Co. Inc.	9185899074	2nd Floor, Bme Bldg., San Ramon			3	
10 Lambda Microloans Lending Corporation			2F CEDB Bldg., Mabini Extention			12	
11 Reynaldo Financing Services Corp.	Reynaldo Financing Services, Corp.	9105430068	Lot 56 Roosevelt Park, San Pablo			6	
12 Shernel Lending Company, Inc.		(047) 636-1636	#001 Sabado St. San Ramon			1	
13 Qcredit Corporation		(047) 240-5285/ 09480680964	Provincial Road, San Ramon			4	
Hermosa(2017)							

Name of Lending Investors	Name of Manager/Proprietor	Contact Number	Business Address	Email Address	Capital	No. of Employee	Establish Date
1 Center For Agricultural & Rural Dev't. (Card), Inc.	Cristy Pagaduan	9326130402	Mandama			4	2014
2 Primage Lending Company, Inc.	Florencio Vianzon	612-0262	Burgos			1	1998
3 Kazama Grameen Inc.	Marlon Concepcion	9192365916	Palihan			4	2006
4 Asa Philippines Foundation, Inc.	Kamrul Tarafder	9228977641	A. Rivera			6	2014
5 Sidhay Bataan Nat'l. High School Multi-Purpose Cooperative	Rizalina Cuenco		New Market, Palihan			2	2010
6 Iwahori Multi-Purpose Cooperative	Angelita Pineda		New Market, Palihan			2	2017
7 S & S Metro Credit Inc.	Donna Marcela Soriano	9059600500	New Market, Palihan			4	2017
Limay (2016)							
1 Northern Luzon AAA Lending Co. Inc.	Sheree B. Chua	9228005851	Penafancia Bldg. National, Road, Kitang I				
2 Pag-Asa Philippines Lending Co. Inc.	Pag-Asa Phils. Lending Co. Inc.	9228941336	471 Atis St., Landing				
Mariveles (2017)							
1 2nd Manila Uni Capital Corporation	Catherine Bagtas	935-6959	Zalavaria St., Poblacion, Mariveles, Bataan		100,000	2	4/18/2007
2 Fundline Finance Corporation	Mark Jay Edpalin	633-1352	M & F Bldg., Rizal St., Barangay Poblacion, Mariveles, Bataan		250,000	9	7/13/2009
3 Michel Jones Lhuillier Financial Corporation	Joy Aldueza	935-7480	Sarreal St., San Carlos, Mariveles, Bataan		50,000	3	3/2/2015
4 Northern Luzon AAA Lending Company Inc.	Arlyn Lobesto		Rounguez Cor. Semina St., Barangay San Carlos, Mariveles, Bataan		500,000	3	8/11/2014
5 Pagasa Philippines Lending Company, Inc.	Richard Remolar		1149 Barangay Ipag, Mariveles, Bataan		300,000	6	8/27/2010
6 Shopper's Lending Co. Inc.	Sally Guerzon	935-4339	159 Lakandula St., Barangay Poblacion, Mariveles, Bataan		100,000	2	7/22/2003
7 Radiowealth Finance Company, Inc.	Allan Venegas	633-0554	Rmb Bldg., Barangay Poblacion, Mariveles, Bataan		300,000	3	6/27/2012

Name of Lending Investors	Name of Manager/Proprietor	Contact Number	Business Address	Email Address	Capital	No. of Employee	Establish Date
Morong (2017)							
1 ASA Phils. Foundation	Mary Grace V. Pantola	9256406510	Bonifacio St., Pob., Morong, Bataan		100,000.00	3	2015
2 CARD, Inc.	Ferdinand P. Cajudo	9097225102	Zamora St., Pob., Morong, Bataan		50,000.00	3	2013
3 Morong Multi-Purpose Coop.	Morong Multi-Purpose Coop.	9266456377	Nat'l. Rd., Bin., Morong, Bataan			5	
Orani (2016)							
1 ARDCL NGO Group Inc.	Zeus S. Sebastian						
2 Multilinks Lending Investor Corporation	Nazareno S. Salazar						
3 Fundline Finance Corporation	Fundline Finance Corp.						
4 Tulay sa Pag-Unlad Inc.	Carlos Jay P. Caspar						
5 Karen and Rowena's Creist Inc.	Rowena V. Ali						
6 DOC/P Credit/Loans Services Inc.	Deimler O. Cuyan						
7 Pagasa Philippines Lending Company Inc.	Pagasa Philippines Lending Company Inc.						
8 Northern Luzon AAA Lending Company Inc.	Northern Luzon AAA Lending Company Inc.						
9 2nd Manila Uni Capital Corporation	Danilo S. Ferreras						
Orion							
1 Fundline Finance Corp.	Paulino Ongtenco	San Vicente			3,757,207.85	9	2/19/2013
2 Northern Luzon AAA Lending	Sheree Chua	Wakas			1,500,000.00	2	2/3/2015
3 ASA Phil Foundation Inc.	ASA Phil Foundation Inc.	Villa Angeles			5,000,000.00	5	4/23/2014
4 Guarnuts Lending	Gurmar Singh	Balagtas			150,000.00	1	2/14/1996
5 Balwinder Lending Investor	Balwinder Singh	Balagtas			150,000.00	1	1/19/2017
6 Card SME Bank Inc.	Aristeo Dequito	Daan Bilolo			581,932.26	4	1/22/2016

Name of Lending Investors	Name of Manager/Proprietor	Contact Number	Business Address	Email Address	Capital	No. of Employee	Establish Date
7 Lifebank Foundation Inc.	Manuel Perlas	Putting Buhangin			3,700,000.00	3	10/29/2008
8 Agr'l. & Rural Dev't. for Catanduanes Inc.	Zeus Sebastian	Balagtas			500,000.00	7	4/10/2018
Pilar (2017)							
1 Nosheen Lending Investor, Inc.	Nosheen Lending Investor, Inc.		Ala-Uli, Pilar Bataan			4	2/15/2017
2 Jomanos Lending Investor Inc	Jomanos Lending Investor Inc	9298544119	Sta. Rosa, Pilar Bataan			2	1/20/2017
3 HELP Entrepreneurs Launch Plentitude Foundation Incorporated	HELP ENTREPRENEURS LAUNCH Plentitude Foundation Incorporated	92365840	Egv Unilend Corp.			4	7/12/2011
4 Center for Agriculture and Rural Development (Card) Inc.	Center for Agriculture and Rural Development (Card) Inc.		Wakas North, Pilar Bataan			6	4/24/2012
5 Lingap Kapwa Multi Purpose Cooperative	Lingap Kapwa Multi Purpose Cooperative	633-5163	Poblacion, Pilar, Bataan			8	8/10/2000
6 EGV Unilend Corp.	EGV Unilend Corp.		Egv Unilend Corp.			5	4/27/2015
7 ARDCI NGO Group, Incorporated	ARDCI NGO Group, Incorporated		Panilao, Pilar, Bataan			7	2/17/2015
Samal (2017)							
1 Cebuana Lhuiller	Pawnsafe Service, Inc.	0928-422-5913	Ibaba, Samal, Bataan			2	
2 Katropa Lending Corp.	Roman Ortiguerra	633-0030	West Daan Bago			2	
3 Pet-Net, Inc.	Adrian Alfonso T. Ocampo	451-2368	East Daan Bago			2	
4 Center for Agri. and Rural Dev.	Edgar B. Laurzano	0998-552-6209	Sta. Lucia			2	
5 Cebuana Lhuiller	Pawnsafe Service, Inc.		Ibaba				
6 Katropa Lending Corp.	Roman Ortiguerra	633-0030	West Daan Bago			2	
7 CARD SME (THRIFT BANK)	Edgar B. Laurzano	0998-552-6209	Lalawigan			2	
8 Pet-Net Inc.	Adrian Alfonso T. Ocampo	451-2368	East Daan Bago			2	

Source: **C/MBPLO**

SEP2018/trade&industry_lending

Table 2.26
List of Pawnshops
Province of Bataan
CY 2018

Name of Pawnshop	Name of Manager/Proprietor	Contact Number	Business Address	Email Address	Capital	No. of Employee	Establish Date
Abucay							
1 Abucay Pawnshop	Melvina P. Alba		Wawa, Abucay, Bataan			2	1996
2 Vintage Pawnshop	Antonio S. Vinzon		Gabon(Ibayo), Abucay, Bataan			2	1993
3 JTHREE Pawnshop and Money Changer	Josefina A. Bautista	9202544774	Wawa, Abucay, Bataan			1	2004
4 Lhuillier Jewel Financial (Pawnshops), Inc.	Michael J. Lhuillier	237-0237	Omboy(Ibayo), Abucay, Bataan			2	2012
5 Cebuana Lhuillier Pawnshop-Abucay Gabon Branch	PP.J. Lhuillier Inc.	9186568664	Gabon(Ibayo), Abucay, Bataan			2	2017
6 Cebuana Lhuillier Pawnshop-Abucay Branch	Verite Pawn Corp.		Calaylayan, Abucay, Bataan			2	2007
7 Palawan Pawnshop & Palawan Express Padala	Paragua Pawnshop & Finance Services Inc.		Laon, Abucay, Bataan			2	2017
Bagac (2016)							
1 Cebuana Lhuiller	Pawnsafe Services Corporation	0918-656-8664	Bagumbayan, Bagac, Bataan			2	4/20/2013
2 M Lhuiller Financial Services(Pawnshop, Inc.)	Amparito Lhuiller Financial Services	0947-999-2607	Ibaba, Bagac, Bataan			2	4/28/2010

Name of Pawnshop	Name of Manager/Proprietor	Contact Number	Business Address	Email Address	Capital	No. of Employee	Establish Date
------------------	----------------------------	----------------	------------------	---------------	---------	-----------------	----------------

City of Balanga (2016)							
1 Toledo Pawnshop	Arlene M. Toledo	237-4363	J. P. Rizal St.,Poblacion				
2 Jowell Pawnshop	Cecilia D. Dinglasan		Bonifacio St.,Poblacion				
3 Dignity Pawnshop Inc. - JP Rizal Branch	Digna A. Calina	237-3316	J. P. Rizal St.,Poblacion				
4 Dignity Pawnshop Inc. - Main	Digna A. Calina	237-3315	Condomart,Poblacion				
5 Dignity Pawnshop Inc. -Paterno Br.	Digna A. Calina	237-7220	Paterno St.				
6 Dignity Pawnshop Inc.- City Walk Branch	Digna A. Calina	237-9847	,Poblacion				
7 Golden Heart Pawnshop	Digna R. Banzon	237-5181	JP Rizal St.,Poblacion				
8 Golden Heart Pawnshop -Branch 1	Digna R. Banzon	047-237-5181	Naval Bldg.,Poblacion				
9 Reyes Rodill Pawnshop	Elsie R. Reyes	237-1919	J. P. Rizal St.,Poblacion				
10 Romalu's Pawnshop - Main	Erlinda G. Santos		Paterno St.,Poblacion				
11 Romalu's Pawnshop I	Erlinda G. Santos	237-2961	Don Manuel Avenue,Doña Francisca				
12 Romalu's Pawnshop II	Erlinda G. Santos	237-2961	Camacho St.,Poblacion				
13 JT Toledo Pawnshop	Jose Talay Toledo		condomart,Poblacion				
14 Y and Y Pawnshop & Money Changer	Joy Karen G. Castillo		Market Site,San Jose				

Name of Pawnshop	Name of Manager/Proprietor	Contact Number	Business Address	Email Address	Capital	No. of Employee	Establish Date
15 Lhuillier Jewel Financial (Pawnshops) Inc.	Lhuillier Jewel Financial (Pawnshops) Inc.		#6 Burgos St.,Bagumbayan				
16 Sandigan Pawnshop Inc.-Branch I	Ma. Clara Anastacio Chico	237-0987	Paterno St.,Poblacion				
17 Vetaf's Pawnshop- Balanga Inc. - Main	Ma. Clara Anastacio Chico	237-2322	Paterno St.,Poblacion				
18 Tri-Mar Pawnshop	Ma. Florinda C. Lucio		Stall 5 Condomart Bldg.,Valdecanas St.,Poblacion				
19 Sandigan Pawnshop Inc. - Branch 2	Ma. Karina A. Fider	237-7441	Paterno St.,Poblacion				
20 EGS Pawnshop and Jewelry/ Money Changer	Ma. Theresa G. Santos		Paterno St.,Poblacion				
21 Michel J. . Lhuillier Financial Services (Pawnshop)	Michel J. Lhuillier	237-6026	G/F Santiago Bldg. Capitol Drive,San Jose				
22 Cebuana Lhuillier Pawnshop - Balanga 2	P. J. Lhuillier Inc.	02 8955344	J. P. Rizal St.,Poblacion				
23 Cebuana Lhuillier Pawnshop - Balanga 1	P. J. Lhuillier Inc.	02 8955344	Aguirre St.,Poblacion				
24 Cebuana Lhuillier Pawnshop - Balanga 3	P. J. Lhuillier Inc.		Primrose St.,Doña Francisca				
25 Cebuana Lhuillier Pawnshop - Balanga 4	P. J. Lhuillier Inc.	02 8955344	Market Site,San Jose				
26 Cebuana Lhuillier Pawnshop - Balanga 6	P. J. Lhuillier Inc.		RGS Bldg. Sampaguita St.,San Jose				
27 Cebuana Lhuillier Pawnshop-Balanga 5	P. J. Lhuillier Inc.	895-5344	No. 16 Camacho St.,Poblacion				
28 Cebuana Lhuillier Pawnshop Balanga 7	Pawnsafe Services Corporation		Capitol Drive,San Jose				
29 Reymalyn Pawnshop	Renato B. Castro		Paterno. St.,Poblacion				
30 Maria Gracia Pawnshop Inc.	Rodolfo A. Barretto		Valdecañas St.,Poblacion				

Name of Pawnshop	Name of Manager/Proprietor	Contact Number	Business Address	Email Address	Capital	No. of Employee	Establish Date
31 RDC Pawnshop	Rosa D. Concio	791-4788	Naval Building,Poblacion				
32 Red Ruby Pawnshop	Ruby Rosa B. Caragay	237-3188	Hugo Banzon St.,Poblacion				
33 Kasangga Pawnshop	Salud C. Tagle	237-1969	Paterno St.,Poblacion				
34 Sandigan Pawnshop Inc. Branch III	Sandigan Pawnshop Inc. Branch III		Paterno St.,Poblacion				
35 Surecash Pawnshop Inc.	Surecash Pawnshop Inc.		Condomart,Poblacion				
36 Richwell Pawnshop	Teodorico A. Garcia	0917-574-2601	Gen. Capinpin,San Jose				
37 Sandigan Pawnshop, Inc.- Main	Teresita A. Ortiguera	237-3545	Paterno St.,Poblacion				
38 Vetaf's Pawnshop-Balanga Inc. Branch I	Vetaf's Pawnshop-Balanga Inc.	237-2322	Bonifacio St.,Poblacion				
39 H. Villarica Pawnshop Inc.	Villarica Pawnshop Inc.	237-7657	Paterno St.,Poblacion				
40 HRV Villarica Pawnshop Inc.	Villarica Pawnshop Inc.		DM Banzon,Doña Francisca				
41 Villarica Pawnshop	Villarica Pawnshop Inc.		Market Site,San Jose				
Dinalupihan (2017)							
1 Tree of Gold Pawnshop	Socorro E. Reyes	6361625	Ramon Bldg., Bonifacio			2	
2 Gold Keeper Pawnshop	Janine Bea C. Macaspac	9228163890	VM Center Mall, San Ramon			2	
3 Kabalikat Pawnshop	Alberto B. Macaspac	97718114071	BME Commercial Bldg., Mabini Extension			2	

Name of Pawnshop	Name of Manager/Proprietor	Contact Number	Business Address	Email Address	Capital	No. of Employee	Establish Date
4 Kabalikat Pawnshop 2	Alberto B. Macaspac	97718114071	Highway, San Ramon			2	
5 Trusted Pawnshop	Jennifer C. Macaspac	9228163890	Stall No. A-010, Public Market			2	
6 Cash And Gold Pawnshop	Janine Bea C. Macaspac	9228163890	Stall No. Na-014, Public Market			2	
7 Streamlink Pawnshop Inc.	Streamlink Pawnshop Inc.	9178927452	San Ramon			2	
8 Henry Lhuillier Pawnshops and Jeweller	Republic Pawnshops Corporation	473001008	Priscilla Bldg., Bonifacio			2	
9 Michel J. Lhuillier Financial Services (Pawnshops) Inc.	Michel Jones Lhuillier	476361020	Mabini Extension			3	
10 Amparito Llamas Lhuillier Financial Services (Pawnshops, Inc.)	Michel Jones Lhuillier	476361020	National Road, San Ramon			3	
11 Asiano Pawnshop	Trechacane Pawnshop Corp.	459715986	Bonifacio			2	
12 Bella Casa Pawnshop	Trechacane Pawnshop Corp.	459715986	Stall No. M-017 Muslim, Public Market			2	
13 Hidden Treasure Pawnshop	Trechacane Pawnshop Corp.	457159886	Stall No. Na-001, Public Market			2	
14 Square Deal Pawnshop	Alejandro S. Malibiran	474811358	Mabini Extension			2	
15 Grand Pawnshop	Evelyn D. Juquiana	474811307	Bonifacio			2	
16 Owen & Sons Pawnshop, Inc.	Oscar G. Nucup	9217275075	Stall No. Na-008,9,10 & 11, Public Market			3	
17 Lovely Kahael's Pawnshop	Lovely Kahael's Pawnshop	4812553	Bonifacio			2	
18 Althea's Pawnshop	Imelda C. Sacramento	9496414667	Lincoln Plaza, San Pablo			1	
19 Acelle's Sanglaan	Acebert P. Hernandez		General Luna			1	

Name of Pawnshop	Name of Manager/Proprietor	Contact Number	Business Address	Email Address	Capital	No. of Employee	Establish Date
20 Michel J. Lhuillier Financial Services (Pawnshops) Inc.	Michel J. Lhuillier		JCY Building, Bonifacio			3	
21 Emerenz Pawnshop	Nelsita M. Reyes	476361636	San Ramon			1	
22 Palawan Pawnshop and Palawan Express Pera Padala	Paragua Pawnshop and Financial Services, Inc.	9954122893	San Ramon			2	
23 Villarica Pawnshop	HI Villarica Pawnshop Inc.		National Hiway, San Ramon			2	
24 Cebuana Lhuillier Pawnshop-Din-General Luna Branch	P.J. Jhuillier	9186568664	General Luna			3	
25 Cebuana Lhuillier Pawnshop Din. 3 Branch	Pawnsafe Services Corporation		Stall No. A-011, Public Market			3	
26 Cebuana Lhuillier Pawnshop Din. 1 Branch	P.J. Lhuillier Inc.		Mabini Extension			3	
27 Cebuana Lhuillier Pawnshop Din. 2 Branch	P.J. Lhuillier Inc.		Stall 1 No. 005, Bonifacio			3	
Hermosa (2017)							
1 Mlhuillier Jewel Financial, Inc.	Michel Lhuillier	633-0395	Burgos-Soliman			2	2012
2 Cebuana Lhuillier Pawnshop	Verite Pawn Corp.	895-5338	Burgos-Soliman			2	2010
3 Net's Pawnshop	Nieves Salandanan	491-2490	Sto. Cristo			1	1998
4 Castle of Gold Pawnshop	Marla Bejarin	633-0541	Sto. Cristo			1	2010
5 Jesusa Pawnshop	Jesusa Mendoza	9052822798	San Pedro			1	1998
6 San Isidro Labrador Pawnshop	Jennifer Rosero	9174185689	Palihan			1	2009
7 Palawan Pawnshop & Palawan Express Pera Padala	Paragua Pawnshop & Financial Services Inc.		Palihan			2	2017

Name of Pawnshop	Name of Manager/Proprietor	Contact Number	Business Address	Email Address	Capital	No. of Employee	Establish Date
Limay (2016)							
1 Lhuillier Jewel Financial (Pawnshops), Inc.	Michel J. Lhuillier	633-1095	314 Old Nat'l. Rd., Lamao				
2 Lhuillier Jewel Financial (Pawnshops), Inc.	Michel J. Lhuillier	244-8833	0153 De Ocampo St.,				
3 Albyna's Sanglaan	Maureen Joy Hernandez	9064533225	De Ocampo St., Townsite				
4 Cebuana Lhuillier Pawnshop- Lamao	P.J. Lhuillier Inc.	02-895-5344	221 Rotulo St., Lamao				
5 Cebuana Lhuillier Pawnshop- Limay 1	P.J. Lhuillier Inc.	9295179432	Market Site, Reformista				
6 Cebuana Lhuillier Pawnshop- Limay 2	Verite Pawn Corp.	244-8458	141 Bangco Santiago Bldg.				
7 Dignity Pawnshop Inc. (Limay Branch)	Digna A. Calina	244-6123	141 Arturo Roxas, Reformista				
8 LC's Pawnshop	Emerlinda C. Lucio	244-5768	Nat'l. Road Townsite				
9 Samal Pawnshop-Limay Branch	Roman D. Ortiguerra	91780479411	Nat'l. Road, SF I				
10 Toledo Pawnshop-Limay Branch	Jose T. Toledo	244-4657	Nat'l. Road, Reformista				
11 Vetafs Pawnshop Limay Inc.	Ma. Karina A. Fider	633-2475	Nat'l. Road Reformista				
Morong (2017)							
1 Mlhuillier	Lhuillier, Michel	9396197593	J. Luna St. Poblacion Morong, Bataan			4	2016
Mariveles (2017)							
1 M Lhuillier Pawnshop & Jewelry/ ML Kwarto Padala	Joan Rona Ico		Hi-Way, Alas-Asin, Mariveles, Bataan			2	4/30/2013

Name of Pawnshop	Name of Manager/Proprietor	Contact Number	Business Address	Email Address	Capital	No. of Employee	Establish Date
2 Dignity Pawnshop, Inc.	Mary Jane Lorenzo	935-5385	DRBJ Bldg., Zamora St., Barangay Poblacion, Mariveles, Bataan			2	1/17/1996
3 Loan And Cash Pawnshop	Cecile Dacanay	935-4803	Lakandula St., Barangay Poblacion, Mariveles, Bataan			1	3/23/2011
4 Dignity Pawnshop Inc.	Mary Ann Austria	6331520	Claro Paguio St., Barangay San Carlos, Mariveles, Bataan			1	4/4/2013
5 San-Ros Pawnshop	Rosalie Dacumos	9354626	8 Semilla St., Barangay San Carlos, Mariveles, Batan			2	7/12/2005
6 H. Villarica Pawnshop, Inc.	Lovely Joy Diaz	6334471	National Road., Barangay Townsite, Mariveles, Bataan			2	1/3/2014
7 M Lhuillier Pawnshop and Jewelry / ML Kwarta Padala	Charlene Repol	935-1006	Barangay Townsite, Mariveles, Bataan			1	1/13/2010
8 M Lhuillier Pawnshop and Jewelry/ ML Kwarta Padala	Irene Eclarinal	935-7480	Sarreal St., Barangay San Carlos, Mariveles, Bataan			1	4/27/2011
9 Maria Gracia Pawnshop, Inc.	Lizel Villabroza	935-6496	Drbj Zamora St., Barangay Poblacion, Mariveles, Bataan			1	1/12/1996
10 Maria Gracia Pawnshop, Inc.	Lizel Villabroza	935-6496	Zalavarrria St., Barangay Poblacion, Mariveles, Bataan			1	10/3/2002
11 Cebuana Lhuillier Pawnshop Mariveles Branch 2	Jan Philip Delos Reyes		Roman Highway, Barangay Cabcaben, Mariveles, Bataan			2	11/12/1997
12 Cebuana Lhuillier Pawnshop Mariveles Branch 3			Lakandula St., Barangay Poblacion, Mariveles, Bataan			2	10/16/2001
13 Cebuana Lhuillier Pawnshop Mariveles Branch 1	Jan Philip Delos Reyes		43 Semilla St., Barangay San Carlos, Mariveles, Bataan			2	4/17/2006
14 Cebuana Lhuillier Pawnshop Mariveles Branch 4	John Philipi Delos Reyes		Sarreal St., Barangay San Carlos, Mariveles, Bataan			2	9/16/2004
15 Palawan Pawnshop and Palawan Express Pera Padala	Joenalyn C. Batasin-In	0917-800-2637	Jonalyn`s Building, Paguio St., Barangay San Carlos, Mariveles,			2	4/24/2017
16 Palawan Pawnshop and Palawan Express Pera Padala	Joenalyn Batasin		Lots 7B & 7C, Semilla St., Barangay San Carlos, Mariveles, Bataan			2	5/19/2017

Name of Pawnshop	Name of Manager/Proprietor	Contact Number	Business Address	Email Address	Capital	No. of Employee	Establish Date
17 Jeanlyn`s Pawnshop	Ryan Garcia	0928-1949594	Barangay Ipag, Mariveles, Bataan			1	1/6/2017
18 Twinpines Pawnshops, Inc.	Ma. Loreza Guarte		Rmb Bldg., Zamora St., Barangay Poblacion, Mariveles, Bataan			1	7/22/2015
19 Cornelius Pawnshop	Adela Waniwan	935-4670	Barangay San Carlos, Mariveles, Bataan			3	1/27/1998
Orani (2016)							
1 SNB Pawnshop	Nenita M. Baek						
2 ML Pawnshop	Michel J. Lhuillier Financial Services (Pawnshop) Inc.						
3 Henry Lhuillier Pawnshop/Jeweler-Orani	Republic Pawnshop Corp.						
4 Orani Pawnshop	Patricia P. Santos						
5 Lgrs Pawnshop	Vic Y. Santos						
6 Amor's Pawnshop	Amorita B. Cruz						
7 PPS Pawnshop and Money Exchange	Patricia P. Santos						
8 Trechacane Pawnshop Corp.	Edgardo L. Alfonso						
9 Amazing Gold Pawnshop Inc.	Amazing Gold Pawnshop Inc.						
10 Villarica Pawnshop	Villarica Pawnshop						
11 Cebuana Lhuillier Pawnshop-Orani Branch 1	Cebuana Lhuillier Pawnshop-Orani Branch 1						

Name of Pawnshop	Name of Manager/Proprietor	Contact Number	Business Address	Email Address	Capital	No. of Employee	Establish Date
12 Cebuana Lhuillier Pawnshop-Orani Branch 2	Cebuana Lhuillier Pawnshop-Orani Branch 2						
13 Digitsworld Pawnshop	Araw M. Flores, Jr.						
14 Samalane Pawnshop	Archie A. Ortiguerra						
Orion							
1 Dinna's Pawnshop	Ma. Teresa Rueda		Arellano			2	6/27/2006
2 Guina Pawnshop and Money Changer	Angelina Guila		Wakas			2	7/7/2014
3 Star Angel Money Changer & Pawnshop	Carlo Abrigo		Public Market			1	3/1/2013
4 Amparito Llamas Lhuillier Fin. Svs. (pawnshop)	Amparito Llamas		Public Market			3	1/24/2016
5 Vetaf's Pawnshop Limay Inc.	Ma. Karina Fider		Wakas			3	1/18/2007
6 Cebuana Lhuiller Pawnshop	P.J. Lhuiller Inc.		San Vicente			2	1/21/2003
7 Cebuana Lhuiller Pawnshop	Verite Pawn Corp.		Arellano			2	1/21/2003
8 Lhuiller Jewel Financial Inc.	Michael Lhuiller		Wakas			3	12/23/2008
9 Maroca Pawnshop & Money Changer	Christian Joseph Ocampo		Public Market			2	1/11/2011
10 Goldleaf Pawnshop & Money Changer	Virgilio Bartolome		Public Market			2	1/20/2012
11 Levhix's Pawnshop & Money Changer	Victoria Gabriel		Public Market			1	8/27/2013
12 Vetaf's Pawnshop Limay Inc.	Ma. Karina Fider		Wakas			3	11/23/2000

Name of Pawnshop	Name of Manager/Proprietor	Contact Number	Business Address	Email Address	Capital	No. of Employee	Establish Date
13 HL Villarica Pawnshop Inc.	Villarica Pawnshop		Arellano			3	5/10/2018
Pilar (2017)							
1 Michel J. Lhuillier Financial Services (Pawnshops)		9335794201	Ala-Uli, Pilar Bataan			2	12/1/2016
2 Michel J. Lhuillier Financial Services (Pawnshops)			Sta. Rosa, Pilar Bataan			3	10/23/2012
3 Cebuana Lhuillier Pawnshop		9186568664	Poblacion, Pilar Bataan			2	9/17/2017
Samal (2017)							
1 Lhuiller Jewel (Pawnshop)	Michael J. Lhuiller	633-0696	Ibaba, Samal, Bataan			2	
2 ML Lhuiller Pawnshop	Amparito L. Lhuiller	0930-054-4767	Tabing-Ilog			2	
3 Cebuana Lhuiller Pawnshop	Pawnsafe Service Inc.	0928-422-5913	Ibaba, Samal, Bataan			2	
4 Lhuiller Jewel (Pawnshop)	Michael J. Lhuiller	813-7004	Ibaba			2	

Source: **C/MBPLO**

SEP2018/trade&industry_pawnshop

Table 2.27
List of Insurance Firms
Province of Bataan
CY 2018

Name of Insurance Firms	Name of Manager/Proprietor	Contact Number	Business Address	Email Address	Capital	No. of Employee	Establish Date
City of Balanga (2016)							
1 AMA Plans Inc.		791-3668	Magsaysay, San Jose				
2 Caritas Health Shield, Inc.		237-2599	Sampaguita St., San Jose				
3 Eternal Plans, Inc.		237-3259	Capitol Drive, San Jose				
4 Fortune Life Insurance Co., Inc.		237-3091	J. P. Rizal St., Poblacion				
5 Frederico A. Hermoso Insurance Services			Magnolia St., Doña Francisca				
6 Eastern Insurance Agency - Main		237-0561	Capitol Drive, San Jose				
7 MCE Insurance Agency			Primrose St., Sibacan				
8 Cebuana Lhuillier Pawnshop Balanga 4 Br.			Market Site, San Jose				
9 Cebuana Lhuillier Pawnshop Balanga Br. 1			Aguirre St., Poblacion				
10 Cebuana Lhuillier Pawnshop Balanga Br. 5			Camacho St., Bagumbayan				
11 Cebuana Lhuillier Pawnshop Balanga Br. 2			J.P. Rizal, Poblacion				
12 Cebuana Lhuillier Pawnshop Balanga-Br.3			Primrose St., Doña Francisca				
13 Cebuana Lhuillier Pawnshop Balanga-Br.6			RGS Bldg. Sampaguita St., San Jose				
14 Cebuana Lhuillier Pawnshop Balanga Br.-7			Capitol Dr., San Jose				
15 People's General Insurance Corporation			DM Banzon Ave., Doña Francisca				
16 Philplans First Inc.			Sunrise Bldg., Poblacion				

Name of Insurance Firms	Name of Manager/Proprietor	Contact Number	Business Address	Email Address	Capital	No. of Employee	Establish Date
17 Prulife Uk		791-5475 / 09285	053 Paterno St., Poblacion				
18 The Premier Insurance & Surety Corp.			Kinatawan Road, Tenejero				
19 Pacific Union Insurance Company		791-4748	Sampaguita St., San Jose				
20 St. Peter Life Plan, Inc.		237-3052	Rotary Ave., Tenejero				
21 Sunlife Financial Plans, Inc.		237-9226 / 23792	Don Manuel Avenue, Doña Francisca				
22 Sunlife Grepa Financial, Inc.			DM Banzon, Doña Francisca				
23 SunLife of Canada (Phils.), Inc.		237-9226	Don Manuel Avenue, Doña Francisca				
24 Easyclaim Insurance Services			Magsaysay St., San Jose				
25 The Insular Life Assurance Co., LTD.		237-0124	DM Banzon Ave., Doña Francisca				
26 Manulife Chinabank Life Assurance Corp.			Capitol Dr., San Jose				
27 Manulife Financial Plans			Capitol Dr., San Jose				
28 The Manufacturer's Life Insurance Co.			Capitol Dr., San Jose				
29 The Philamlife & Gen. Insurance Co.		237-2295	J. P. Rizal St., Poblacion				
Dinalupihan (2017)							
1 JWF Insurance Services	Rowena P. Rodriguez	9293651759	Rizal			1	
2 Caritas Health Shield, Inc.	Caritas Health Shield, Inc.	9167048294	2nd Floor Room 201 BPMC San Ramon			3	

Name of Insurance Firms	Name of Manager/Proprietor	Contact Number	Business Address	Email Address	Capital	No. of Employee	Establish Date
Mariveles (2017)							
1 St. Peter Life Plan	Roxanne May Monleon	935-4470	Suruan Bldg., Sarreal St., Barangay San Carlos, Mariveles, Bataan			3	
2 Liberty Insurance Corp.	Arvi Palomata	633-0593	AFAB Bldg., Barangay Malaya, Mariveles, Bataan		50,000	1	
Orani (2016)							
1 Gregorio Insurance Processing Services	Josephine R. Gregorio						
Pilar (2017)							
1 Rafaelito Ramirez Insurance Service	Rafaelito Ramirez		Ala-Uli, Pilar, Bataan			2	
2 JJR Clerical Services	Jannet P. Pangilinan		Ala-Uli, Pilar, Bataan			2	
3 RIC Insurance Service	Ricardo M. Montano		Ala-Uli, Pilar, Bataan			1	
4 Arceli Reyes Insurance Services	Arceli B. Reyes		Ala-Uli, Pilar, Bataan			1	
5 Eastern Insurance Agency	Leonarda R. Collas		Ala-Uli, Pilar, Bataan			1	
6 Pacific Union Insurance Company	Pacific Union Insurance Company		Ala-Uli, Pilar, Bataan			1	
7 Gayledayne Insurance Services	Ligaya B. De Luna		Ala-Uli, Pilar, Bataan			1	
8 NCE Insurance Services	Amelia C. Espinosa		Ala-Uli, Pilar, Bataan			1	
9 RSP Insurance Services	Annelie S. Pediongco	9488171429	Ala-Uli, Pilar, Bataan			1	
10 Standard Insurance Co., Inc	Standard Insurance Co., Inc	9128476630	Ala-Uli, Pilar, Bataan			1	
11 RDM Insurance Services	Maria Angelica B. Dela Cruz	9479579441	Ala-Uli, Pilar, Bataan			1	
12 Delas Alas Insurance Services	Jennifer S. Delas Alas		Ala-Uli, Pilar, Bataan			1	

Source: **C/MBPLO**

SEP2018/trade&industry_insurance

Table 2.28
List of Business Establishments
Municipality of Abucay
CY 2018

Nature of Business Establishment	Type of Business	Number
1. Services		139
1.1 Communication Services	Construction/Contractor	19
1.2 Construction Services	Service	3
1.3 Consultancy Services	N/A	3
1.4 Entertainment Services	Lending	6
1.5 Financial Services	Fastfood/Canteen/Carinderia	26
1.6 Food Services	N/A	2
1.7 Forwarding Services	Cellsite	2
1.8 Funeral Services	Funeral Services	2
1.9 Household Services	N/A	0
1.10 Information Technology Services	N/A	0
1.11 Lodging Services/Commercial Space	Lessor	35
1.12 Manpower Services	Service	1
1.13 Medical Services	Service	3
1.14 Personal Grooming Services	Beauty Parlor/Barbershop	13
1.15 Pre-Need Services	Tutorial Center	3
1.16 Printing Services	Service	3
1.17 Rental Services	Computer Shop	15
1.18 Repair Services	Service	11
1.19 Training Services	N/A	0
1.20 Transport Services	Transport Service	6
1.21 Other Services	Travel Agency/Call Center	5
2. Retail and Trade		124
2.1 Agri-Farm Products Traders	Agricultural/Feeds Supply	2
2.2 Chem/Petrol Products Traders	N/A	1
2.3 Construction Supply Traders	Hardware & Construction Supply	5
2.4 Dry Goods, Apparel and Accessories	Drygoods	12
2.5 Food and Beverages Traders	Dealer	2
2.6 Houseware Traders	Trading	3
2.7 Medical Supply Traders	Trading	12
2.8 School and Office Supplies Traders	Trading	3
2.9 Vehicle Parts Traders	Motorcycle Parts & Accessories	5
2.10 Wholesalers and Retailers		69
2.11 Others Traders	Gasoline Station	10
3. Agri-Based		30
3.1 Fisheries	Fishpond	2
3.2 Livestock Farming	Piggery	6
3.3 Orchard	Apiary	0
3.4 Poultry	Poultry/Duck Raising	22
4. Manufacturing	Manufacturer	2
5. Food Processing	Manufacturer	2
TOTAL		297

Source: **Municipal BPLO**

SEP2018/Bus. Estab.

Table 2.29
List of Business Establishments
Municipality of Bagac
CY 2017

Nature of Business Establishment	Type of Business	Number
1. Services		89
1.1 Communication Services	Cable & TV System & EOC	2
1.2 Construction Services	Contractors	5
1.3 Consultancy Services		
1.4 Entertainment Services	Band Hire/Mobile	3
1.5 Financial Services	Banks, Cebuana, MLhuiller	9
1.6 Food Services	Eatery, School Canteen	28
1.7 Forwarding Services		
1.8 Funeral Services		1
1.9 Household Services		1
1.10 Information Technology Services	Cable & EOC	2
1.11 Lodging Services/Commercial Space	Apartment/Bldg. Rental	14
1.12 Manpower Services	Janitorial - Servicio Filipino	1
1.13 Medical Services		
1.14 Personal Grooming Services		5
1.15 Pre-Need Services		
1.16 Printing Services		1
1.17 Rental Services		
1.18 Repair Services	Aluminum/Ref & Aircon	10
1.19 Training Services		1
1.20 Transport Services		2
1.21 Other Services	Land Developer	4
2. Retail and Trade		248
2.1 Agri-Farm Products Traders		5
2.2 Chem/Petrol Products Traders		3
2.3 Construction Supply Traders	Hardware	10
2.4 Dry Goods, Apparel and Accessories		17
2.5 Food and Beverages Traders		3
2.6 Houseware Traders		1
2.7 Medical Supply Traders		5
2.8 School and Office Supplies Traders		3
2.9 Vehicle Parts Traders		4
2.10 Wholesalers and Retailers	Sari-Sari	192
2.11 Others Traders	Feeds/Egg	5
3. Agri-Based		1
3.1 Fisheries		
3.2 Livestock Farming		
3.3 Orchard		
3.4 Poultry		1
4. Manufacturing	Furniture	5
5. Food Processing	Cashew Processors	5
TOTAL		348

Source: **Municipal BPLO**

SEP2018/Bus. Estab.

Table 2.30
List of Business Establishments
City of Balanga
CY 2016

Nature of Business Establishment	Type of Business	Number

1. Services	1,056
1.1 Communication Services	9
1.2 Construction Services	81
1.3 Consultancy Services	38
1.4 Entertainment Services	23
1.5 Financial Services	171
1.6 Food Services	8
1.7 Forwarding Services	7
1.8 Funeral Services	5
1.9 Household Services	32
1.10 Information Technology Services	14
1.11 Lodging Services/Commercial Space	333
1.12 Manpower Services	11
1.13 Medical Services	84
1.14 Personal Grooming Services	78
1.15 Pre-Need Services	29
1.16 Printing Services	38
1.17 Rental Services	5
1.18 Repair Services	81
1.19 Training Services	2
1.20 Transport Services	5
1.21 Other Services	2
2. Retail and Trade	1,191
2.1 Agri-Farm Products Traders	12
2.2 Chem/Petrol Products Traders	12
2.3 Construction Supply Traders	26
2.4 Dry Goods, Apparel and Accessories	148
2.5 Food and Beverages Traders	268
2.6 Houseware Traders	38
2.7 Medical Supply Traders	42
2.8 School and Office Supplies Traders	21
2.9 Vehicle Parts Traders	38
2.10 Wholesalers and Retailers	111
2.11 Others Traders	475
3. Agri-Based	10
3.1 Fisheries	1
3.2 Livestock Farming	-
3.3 Orchard	-
3.4 Poultry	9
4. Manufacturing	2
5. Food Processing	3
TOTAL	2,262

Source: **City BPLO**

SEP2018/Bus. Estab.

Table 2.31
List of Business Establishments
Municipality of Dinalupihan

Nature of Business Establishment	Type of Business	Number
1. Services		805
1.1 Communication Services	Telecommunication Services	9
1.2 Construction Services	Construction Services	21
1.3 Consultancy Services	Consultancy Services	22
1.4 Entertainment Services		5
1.5 Financial Services	Financial institution	103
1.6 Food Services	Cafeteria	196
1.7 Forwarding Services		4
1.8 Funeral Services	Funeral Services	13
1.9 Household Services		6
1.10 Information Technology Services		44
1.11 Lodging Services/Commercial Space	Real Estate Lessor	225
1.12 Manpower Services	Manpower Services	5
1.13 Medical Services	Medical Center	31
1.14 Personal Grooming Services		39
1.15 Pre-Need Services		3
1.16 Printing Services	Printing	23
1.17 Rental Services		11
1.18 Repair Services	Electronic Shop	4
1.19 Training Services		1
1.20 Transport Services	Transport Service	11
1.21 Other Services	Other business	29
2. Retail and Trade		1,143
2.1 Agri-Farm Products Traders	Wholesalers/Distributor and Dealer	6
2.2 Chem/Petrol Products Traders	Gas Station	27
2.3 Construction Supply Traders	Hardware	67
2.4 Dry Goods, Apparel and Accessories	Boutique/Fashion Collection	83
2.5 Food and Beverages Traders		232
2.6 Houseware Traders	Appliance Center	87
2.7 Medical Supply Traders	Retailer of Essential Commodities	20
2.8 School and Office Supplies Traders	School & Office Supply	8
2.9 Vehicle Parts Traders	Trading	39
2.10 Wholesalers and Retailers	Bakery	555
2.11 Others Traders		19
3. Agri-Based		5
3.1 Fisheries		-
3.2 Livestock Farming		5
3.3 Orchard		-
3.4 Poultry		-
4. Manufacturing		23
5. Food Processing		32
TOTAL		2,008

Source: **Municipal BPLO**

SEP2018/Bus. Estab.

Table 2.32
List of Business Establishments
Municipality of Hermosa
CY 2017

Nature of Business Establishment	Type of Business	Number
1. Services		320
1.1 Communication Services		3
1.2 Construction Services		11
1.3 Consultancy Services		1
1.4 Entertainment Services		10
1.5 Financial Services		21
1.6 Food Services		51
1.7 Forwarding Services		13
1.8 Funeral Services		3
1.9 Household Services		-
1.10 Information Technology Services		13
1.11 Lodging Services/Commercial Space		74
1.12 Manpower Services		5
1.13 Medical Services		3
1.14 Personal Grooming Services		13
1.15 Pre-Need Services		-
1.16 Printing Services		8
1.17 Rental Services		3
1.18 Repair Services		7
1.19 Training Services		3
1.20 Transport Services		5
1.21 Other Services		73
2. Retail and Trade		488
2.1 Agri-Farm Products Traders		12
2.2 Chem/Petrol Products Traders		22
2.3 Construction Supply Traders		17
2.4 Dry Goods, Apparel and Accessories		21
2.5 Food and Beverages Traders		128
2.6 Houseware Traders		3
2.7 Medical Supply Traders		7
2.8 School and Office Supplies Traders		5
2.9 Vehicle Parts Traders		17
2.10 Wholesalers and Retailers		240
2.11 Others Traders		16
3. Agri-Based		13
3.1 Fisheries		-
3.2 Livestock Farming		3
3.3 Orchard		-
3.4 Poultry		10
4. Manufacturing		18
5. Food Processing		20
TOTAL		859

Source: **Municipal BPLO**

SEP2018/Bus. Estab.

Table 2.33
List of Business Establishments
Municipality of Limay
CY 2016

Nature of Business Establishment	Type of Business	Number
1. Services		323
1.1 Communication Services		2
1.2 Construction Services		53
1.3 Consultancy Services		3
1.4 Entertainment Services		14
1.5 Financial Services		10
1.6 Food Services		45
1.7 Forwarding Services		6
1.8 Funeral Services		2
1.9 Household Services		2
1.10 Information Technology Services		29
1.11 Lodging Services/Commercial Space		114
1.12 Manpower Services		1
1.13 Medical Services		4
1.14 Personal Grooming Services		9
1.15 Pre-Need Services		-
1.16 Printing Services		1
1.17 Rental Services		3
1.18 Repair Services		13
1.19 Training Services		-
1.20 Transport Services		-
1.21 Other Services		12
2. Retail and Trade		37
2.1 Agri-Farm Products Traders		16
2.2 Chem/Petrol Products Traders		9
2.3 Construction Supply Traders		9
2.4 Dry Goods, Apparel and Accessories		-
2.5 Food and Beverages Traders		-
2.6 Houseware Traders		3
2.7 Medical Supply Traders		-
2.8 School and Office Supplies Traders		-
2.9 Vehicle Parts Traders		-
2.10 Wholesalers and Retailers		-
2.11 Others Traders		-
3. Agri-Based		4
3.1 Fisheries		1
3.2 Livestock Farming		-
3.3 Orchard		1
3.4 Poultry		2
4. Manufacturing		6
5. Food Processing		-
TOTAL		370

Source: **Municipal BPLO**

SEP2018/Bus. Estab.

Table 2.34
List of Business Establishments
Municipality of Mariveles
CY 2017

Nature of Business Establishment	Type of Business	Number
1. Services		338
1.1 Communication Services	Cable/Telephone/	2
1.2 Construction Services	Contractor	22
1.3 Consultancy Services		
1.4 Entertainment Services	Videoke/Beerhouse/Billard	9
1.5 Financial Services	Bank/Pawnshop/Lending	30
1.6 Food Services	tfood	64
1.7 Forwarding Services	Cargo Forwarding/Cargo Services	8
1.8 Funeral Services	Funeral Parlor	2
1.9 Household Services		
1.10 Information Technology Services		
1.11 Lodging Services/Commercial Space	Lessor Room/Commercial space	81
1.12 Manpower Services		7
1.13 Medical Services	Medical/Dental/Optomtric clinic	14
1.14 Personal Grooming Services	Beauty Parlor.Barber Shop	23
1.15 Pre-Need Services		
1.16 Printing Services		10
1.17 Rental Services	services	31
1.18 Repair Services	Repair/Machine Shop	12
1.19 Training Services	Training Center	2
1.20 Transport Services	Transport/Trucking Serv.	15
1.21 Other Services	Photo Shops	6
2. Retail and Trade		458
2.1 Agri-Farm Products Traders	Poultry Supply	12
2.2 Chem/Petrol Products Traders	Product/LPG Retailer	14
2.3 Construction Supply Traders	Hardware	7
2.4 Dry Goods, Apparel and Accessories	Dry Goods/Variety Store/Gift Shop	143
2.5 Food and Beverages Traders	Beverage	4
2.6 Houseware Traders		
2.7 Medical Supply Traders		
2.8 School and Office Supplies Traders		
2.9 Vehicle Parts Traders	Auto Supply/Motorcycle parts	15
2.10 Wholesalers and Retailers	Grocery/Retailer/Sari-sari Store	161
2.11 Others Traders	Trading, General Merchandise	102
3. Agri-Based		4
3.1 Fisheries	Hatchery	2
3.2 Livestock Farming		
3.3 Orchard		
3.4 Poultry	Poultry Farm	2
4. Manufacturing	Manufacturer	11
5. Food Processing	Shop	20
TOTAL		831

Source: **Municipal BPLO**

SEP2018/Bus. Estab.

Table 2.35
List of Business Establishments
Municipality of Morong
 CY 2017

Nature of Business Establishment	Type of Business	Number
1. Services		937
1.1 Communication Services		6
1.2 Construction Services		9
1.3 Consultancy Services		1
1.4 Entertainment Services		56
1.5 Financial Services		6
1.6 Food Services		32
1.7 Forwarding Services		7
1.8 Funeral Services		2
1.9 Household Services		-
1.10 Information Technology Services		7
1.11 Lodging Services/Commercial Space		12
1.12 Manpower Services		-
1.13 Medical Services		3
1.14 Personal Grooming Services		3
1.15 Pre-Need Services		-
1.16 Printing Services		2
1.17 Rental Services		7
1.18 Repair Services		7
1.19 Training Services		1
1.20 Transport Services		758
1.21 Other Services		18
2. Retail and Trade		266
2.1 Agri-Farm Products Traders		3
2.2 Chem/Petrol Products Traders		4
2.3 Construction Supply Traders		4
2.4 Dry Goods, Apparel and Accessories		4
2.5 Food and Beverages Traders		35
2.6 Houseware Traders		6
2.7 Medical Supply Traders		4
2.8 School and Office Supplies Traders		4
2.9 Vehicle Parts Traders		5
2.10 Wholesalers and Retailers		187
2.11 Others Traders		10
3. Agri-Based		3
3.1 Fisheries		1
3.2 Livestock Farming		-
3.3 Orchard		2
3.4 Poultry		-
4. Manufacturing		2
5. Food Processing		7
TOTAL		1,215

Source: **Municipal BPLO**

SEP2018/Bus. Estab.

Table 2.36
List of Business Establishments
Municipality of Orani
CY 2016

Nature of Business Establishment	Type of Business	Number
1. Services		452
1.1 Communication Services		3
1.2 Construction Services		13
1.3 Consultancy Services		8
1.4 Entertainment Services		4
1.5 Financial Services		64
1.6 Food Services		37
1.7 Forwarding Services		2
1.8 Funeral Services		4
1.9 Household Services		1
1.10 Information Technology Services		34
1.11 Lodging Services/Commercial Space		106
1.12 Manpower Services		2
1.13 Medical Services		24
1.14 Personal Grooming Services		30
1.15 Pre-Need Services		-
1.16 Printing Services		13
1.17 Rental Services		22
1.18 Repair Services		18
1.19 Training Services		1
1.20 Transport Services		4
1.21 Other Services		62
2. Retail and Trade		721
2.1 Agri-Farm Products Traders		6
2.2 Chem/Petrol Products Traders		16
2.3 Construction Supply Traders		7
2.4 Dry Goods, Apparel and Accessories		6
2.5 Food and Beverages Traders		22
2.6 Houseware Traders		2
2.7 Medical Supply Traders		11
2.8 School and Office Supplies Traders		-
2.9 Vehicle Parts Traders		6
2.10 Wholesalers and Retailers		632
2.11 Others Traders		13
3. Agri-Based		20
3.1 Fisheries		3
3.2 Livestock Farming		7
3.3 Orchard		1
3.4 Poultry		9
4. Manufacturing		11
5. Food Processing		-
TOTAL		1,204

Source: **Municipal BPLO**

SEP2018/Bus. Estab.

Table 2.37
List of Business Establishments
Municipality of Orion
CY 2018

Nature of Business Establishment	Type of Business	Number
1. Services		342
1.1 Communication Services		0
1.2 Construction Services	Contractor	13
1.3 Consultancy Services		
1.4 Entertainment Services	Videoke Bar	4
1.5 Financial Services	Financial Institution	30
1.6 Food Services	Fastfood & Eatery	52
1.7 Forwarding Services		
1.8 Funeral Services		3
1.9 Household Services		
1.10 Information Technology Services		26
1.11 Lodging Services/Commercial Space		88
1.12 Manpower Services		1
1.13 Medical Services		4
1.14 Personal Grooming Services	Barber Shop/Beauty Parlor	19
1.15 Pre-Need Services		
1.16 Printing Services		3
1.17 Rental Services		10
1.18 Repair Services		8
1.19 Training Services		1
1.20 Transport Services	Trucking	6
1.21 Other Services		74
2. Retail and Trade		604
2.1 Agri-Farm Products Traders	Agri-Farm Products Traders	5
2.2 Chem/Petrol Products Traders	Chem/Petrol Products Traders	16
2.3 Construction Supply Traders	Construction Supply Traders	8
2.4 Dry Goods, Apparel and Accessories	Dry Goods, Apparel and Accessories	29
2.5 Food and Beverages Traders	Food and Beverages Traders	6
2.6 Houseware Traders	Houseware Traders	
2.7 Medical Supply Traders	Medical Supply Traders	9
2.8 School and Office Supplies Traders	School and Office Supplies Traders	2
2.9 Vehicle Parts Traders	Vehicle Parts Traders	5
2.10 Wholesalers and Retailers	Wholesalers and Retailers	422
2.11 Others Traders	Others Traders	102
3. Agri-Based		15
3.1 Fisheries		2
3.2 Livestock Farming		1
3.3 Orchard		1
3.4 Poultry		11
4. Manufacturing		-
5. Food Processing		-
TOTAL		961

Source: **Municipal BPLO**

SEP2018//Bus. Estab.

Table 2.38
List of Business Establishments
Municipality of Pilar
CY 2017

Nature of Business Establishment	Type of Business	Number
1. Services		396
1.1 Communication Services		1
1.2 Construction Services		9
1.3 Consultancy Services		1
1.4 Entertainment Services		
1.5 Financial Services		10
1.6 Food Services		54
1.7 Forwarding Services		
1.8 Funeral Services		2
1.9 Household Services		
1.10 Information Technology Services		
1.11 Lodging Services/Commercial Space		101
1.12 Manpower Services		
1.13 Medical Services		4
1.14 Personal Grooming Services		
1.15 Pre-Need Services		
1.16 Printing Services		3
1.17 Rental Services		
1.18 Repair Services		15
1.19 Training Services		4
1.20 Transport Services		
1.21 Other Services		192
2. Retail and Trade		695
2.1 Agri-Farm Products Traders		4
2.2 Chem/Petrol Products Traders		13
2.3 Construction Supply Traders		
2.4 Dry Goods, Apparel and Accessories		3
2.5 Food and Beverages Traders		
2.6 Houseware Traders		2
2.7 Medical Supply Traders		2
2.8 School and Office Supplies Traders		4
2.9 Vehicle Parts Traders		10
2.10 Wholesalers and Retailers		508
2.11 Others Traders		149
3. Agri-Based		5
3.1 Fisheries		1
3.2 Livestock Farming		-
3.3 Orchard		-
3.4 Poultry		4
4. Manufacturing		36
5. Food Processing		7
TOTAL		1,139

Source: **Municipal BPLO**

SEP2018/Bus. Estab.

Table 2.39
List of Business Establishments
Municipality of Samal
CY 2017

Nature of Business Establishment	Type of Business	Number
1. Services		156
1.1 Communication Services		2
1.2 Construction Services		6
1.3 Consultancy Services		4
1.4 Entertainment Services		9
1.5 Financial Services		9
1.6 Food Services		5
1.7 Forwarding Services		6
1.8 Funeral Services		5
1.9 Household Services		-
1.10 Information Technology Services		9
1.11 Lodging Services/Commercial Space		24
1.12 Manpower Services		-
1.13 Medical Services		1
1.14 Personal Grooming Services		9
1.15 Pre-Need Services		-
1.16 Printing Services		4
1.17 Rental Services		16
1.18 Repair Services		12
1.19 Training Services		1
1.20 Transport Services		-
1.21 Other Services		34
2. Retail and Trade		301
2.1 Agri-Farm Products Traders		19
2.2 Chem/Petrol Products Traders		8
2.3 Construction Supply Traders		7
2.4 Dry Goods, Apparel and Accessories		6
2.5 Food and Beverages Traders		19
2.6 Houseware Traders		2
2.7 Medical Supply Traders		4
2.8 School and Office Supplies Traders		2
2.9 Vehicle Parts Traders		6
2.10 Wholesalers and Retailers		214
2.11 Others Traders		14
3. Agri-Based		29
3.1 Fisheries		-
3.2 Livestock Farming		22
3.3 Orchard		-
3.4 Poultry		7
4. Manufacturing		8
5. Food Processing		10
TOTAL		504

Source: **Municipal BPLO**

SEP2018/Bus. Estab.

Table 2.40
List of Internet Café/Stations
Municipality of Abucay
CY 2018

Name of Internet Café/Stations	Name of Manager/Owner	Business Address	Number of Computer Units	Computer Rental/Hour	Name of Internet Connection/Subscription
1 PC One Computer Shop	Rodrigo S. Atienza	Brgy. Wawa			
2 RRBP Internet Cafe'	Berna I. Baluyot	Brgy. Laon			
3 NJA Computer Shop	Nilo A. Baluyot	Brgy. Capitangan			
4 Cicrelloaded Internet Cafe'	Maria Feliza B. Buatis	Brgy. Calaylayan			
5 Kearvy's Computer Shop	Robert Cayanan	Brgy. Mabatang			
6 Niña Blanca Netcafe' & Botique	Isabel G. De Leon	Brgy. Wawa			
7 Niño Interenet Cafe' & Internet Solution	Maylene O. Dominguez	Brgy. Mabatang			
8 Docman Internet Cafe'	Waren E. Emocling	Brgy. Omboy			
9 Miar Computer Shop	Michelle D. Estrella	Brgy. Capitangan			
10 Naragsak 1067 Cafe'	Jean S. Galang	Brgy. Calaylayan			
11 Joshalen's Internet Cafe'	Jocelyn T. Lazarte	Brgy. Mabatang			
12 Saint Andrew Computer Shop	Marita B. Lingad	Brgy. Capitangan			
13 First Pick Computer Shop	Blessed Jewsel D. Mansilongan	Brgy. Calaylayan			
14 Nichole's Digital Den	Pauline V. Mcfadden	Brgy. Gabon			
15 Montevilla Pisonet	Vicente S. Montemayor	Brgy. Calaylayan			
16 Stealth Hub Internet Cafe'	Luisa T. Pabustan	Brgy. Capitangan			
17 Trisha Sky Net Computer Shop	Leticia T. Perez	Brgy. Laon			
18 Plugmug Computer Shoppe & Gen. Mdse	Zeny B. Vinzon	Brgy. Omboy			
19 Lorraine's Internet Cafe' & General Mdse	Ismael M. Austria	Brgy. Omboy			
20 JB, Janus & Trix Internet Cafe' & Cellphone Repair	Maxima M. Perez	Brgy. Wawa			
21 EJC Internet Shop & Sari-Sari Store	Estrellita E. Izon	Brgy. Gabon			

Source: **MPDC**

SEP2018/internetcafé

Table 2.41
List of Internet Café/Stations
Municipality of Bagac
CY 2018

Name of Internet Café/Stations	Name of Manager/Owner	Business Address	Number of Computer Units	Computer Rental/Hour	Name of Internet Connection/Subscription
1 Jayson Computer Shop	Amparo Brondial	Banawang, Bagac, Bataan	5		
2 DJ Zone Internet Shop	Jeffrey Nojadera Dejan	Ibaba, Bagac, Bataan	10		
3 Emjays Computer Shop	Mark Joseph B. Capili	A. Ricardo, Bagac, Bataan	10		
4 A&L Internet Shop	Lea Perfinan Romano	Pag-asa, Bagac, Bataan	4		
5 Demillo Computer Shop	Felipa Demillo	Parang, Bagac, Bataan	7		
6 Planet Computer	Levy de Jesus del Rosario	A. Ricardo, Bagac, Bataan	15		

Source: **MPDC**

SEP2018/internetcafé

Table 2.42**List of Internet Café/Stations***City of Balanga**CY 2018*

Name of Internet Café/Stations	Name of Manager/Owner	Business Address	Number of Computer Units	Computer Rental/Hour	Name of Internet Connection/Subscription
1 ACK Internet Café	Aileen D. Tuazon	Capitol Dr.,San Jose	No data available	No data available	No data available
2 Technogel Computer Shop 1	Angelica C. Abanador	St. Joseph St.,Poblacion	No data available	No data available	No data available
3 Technogel Computer Shop II	Angelica C. Abanador	St. Joseph St.,Poblacion	No data available	No data available	No data available
4 GGNET Internet Café	Angelo S. Ramos	San Jose	No data available	No data available	No data available
5 Sungeun Internet Café	Argil P. Sarili	St. Joseph St.,Poblacion	No data available	No data available	No data available
6 Yeurizah Internet Café	Aries E. Tinao	Rotary Ave.,Tenejero	No data available	No data available	No data available
7 Genysis Internet Café	Bernadette B. Baluyot	Banzon St.,Ibayo	No data available	No data available	No data available
8 One CLick Internet Cafe and General Merchandise	Corazon C. Dumipnas	St. Joseph St.,Malabia	No data available	No data available	No data available
9 Raneco Internet Café	Felixberto A. Ocenar Jr.	Gen. Capinpin, San Jose	No data available	No data available	No data available
10 Netfront Internet Café	Fernand Angelo C. Suaberon	Manahan St.,Tenejero	No data available	No data available	No data available
11 Jehrence Internet Café	Florencio R. Novicio	4 JAMC Bldg.,San Jose	No data available	No data available	No data available
12 Petabytes Computer Shop	Gloria G. Manzano	50 A. Banzon St,Ibayo	No data available	No data available	No data available
13 Choi Internet Café	Janine S. Choi	Capitol Dr.,Tenejero	No data available	No data available	No data available
14 JNJ Internet Café	Janry S. Sanchez	Remaville Subd.,Ibayo	No data available	No data available	No data available
15 Chicser Internet Café	Jeffrey G. Siron	Lonestar Pallisade,San Jose	No data available	No data available	No data available

Name of Internet Café/Stations	Name of Manager/Owner	Business Address	Number of Computer Units	Computer Rental/Hour	Name of Internet Connection/Subscription
16 Danet Internet Shop	Jeffrey G. Siron	Don Manuel Banzon Ave.,Poblacion	No data available	No data available	No data available
17 Ojack's Computer Shop	Jenelyn C. Agustin	Escalada,Pto. Rivas Ibaba	No data available	No data available	No data available
18 Jaz@Jeslie Internet Café	Jesse Cyril N. Sanchez	Manahan St.,Tenejero	No data available	No data available	No data available
19 Gasijosh Internet Café	Jessette V. Jota	A. Banzon St.,Ibayo	No data available	No data available	No data available
20 Burns.Net Computer Shop	Jhoana Marie P. Sanchez	149 Banzon St.,Central	No data available	No data available	No data available
21 Adenipdotcom Internet and Gaming Spot	Josefina R. Pineda	Sitio Toto,Cupang Proper	No data available	No data available	No data available
22 Arcnet Gaming Zone	Jovelyn O. Lintag	Capitol Dr.,San Jose	No data available	No data available	No data available
23 L @ D.Com Internet Cafe & General Merchandise	Laila Vina L. Luna	Kinatawan Road,Tenejero	No data available	No data available	No data available
24 Ivanken Internet Café	Luzvimin C. Madrona	Market Site,San Jose	No data available	No data available	No data available
25 Red One Internet Café	Mailen B. Cruz	Naval St. wakas,Cupang Proper	No data available	No data available	No data available
26 Decker's Computer Café	Marilyn F. Decano	Naval Bldg.,Poblacion	No data available	No data available	No data available
27 Spodsllike Cyber Café	Marissa F. Clemente	Magsaysay St.,San Jose	No data available	No data available	No data available
28 Juico Internet Café	Maureen E. Juico	Galeria Victoria,Poblacion	No data available	No data available	No data available
29 Mayer's Internet Café	May Y. De Guzman	Phase II,Sunshine Subd.,Tuyo	No data available	No data available	No data available
30 Mercy Internet Café	Mersidita C. Tajonera	Naval Ext.,Cupang Proper	No data available	No data available	No data available
31 Loki Cyber Gate	Michael B. Vasquez	Market Site,San Jose	No data available	No data available	No data available
32 Rhadzlette Internet Café	Milette S. Fernandez	Hillcrest,Catanging	No data available	No data available	No data available
33 Mineski Franchise Corporation	Mineski Franchise Corp.	St. Joseph St.,Malabia	No data available	No data available	No data available
34 Djamo Internet Café	Neilbert G. Dimarucot	St. Joseph,Poblacion	No data available	No data available	No data available
35 TRI-JI Internet Café	Nelia B. Dizon	Bliss,Bagong Silang	No data available	No data available	No data available

Name of Internet Café/Stations	Name of Manager/Owner	Business Address	Number of Computer Units	Computer Rental/Hour	Name of Internet Connection/Subscription
36 Kathniel Internet Café	Niña G. Siron	Lerma St.,Ibayo	No data available	No data available	No data available
37 Fifteen Six Computer Shop	Noel G. Tuazon	Mabini St.,Bagumbayan	No data available	No data available	No data available
38 Key's Printshoppe & Internet Café	Noraliza M. Areniego	Ma. Lourdes Subd.,Cupang Proper	No data available	No data available	No data available
39 LJI Internet Cafe & Enterprise	Ofelia T. Ricafort	Camachile St.,Bagong Silang	No data available	No data available	No data available
40 Gateway Channel Internet Café	Pepito B. Santos	Capitol Drive.,Tenejero	No data available	No data available	No data available
41 Spods Enterprises (Internet)	Reynaldo D. Clemente	Magsaysay St.,San Jose	No data available	No data available	No data available
42 GeeksGames Internet Café	Richard M. Austria	St. Joseph St.,Poblacion	No data available	No data available	No data available
43 Marl Internet Café	Ricky Antonio G. Vichuaco III	J.P. Rizal,Pto. Rivas Ibaba	No data available	No data available	No data available
44 Roberto S. Marquez Jr. Internet Café & Store	Roberto S. Marquez Jr.	25,Cupang West	No data available	No data available	No data available
45 Zyrene Internet Café	Rosalie S. Mallari	St. Joseph St.,Malabia	No data available	No data available	No data available
46 Louierick Computer Shop.Com	Rowena U. Pastoral	Central	No data available	No data available	No data available
47 SDP Internet Café	Shayne D. Pastelero	Kinatawan,Tenejero	No data available	No data available	No data available
48 Bitz and Vytes Computer Shop and Trading	Venancio V. Galsim Jr.	Cruz Bldg., DM Banzon,Poblacion	No data available	No data available	No data available
49 Gamerwar Internet Café	Virlex A. Ocenar	Talisay	No data available	No data available	No data available

Source: **CPDC**

SEP2018/internetcafé

Table 2.43
List of Internet Café/Stations
Municipality of Dinalupihan
CY 2016

Name of Internet Café/Stations	Name of Manager/Owner	Business Address	Number of Computer Units	Computer Rental/Hour	Name of Internet Connection/Subscription
1 Korin's PC Hub	Elisa P. Vitug	Mabini Proper	50	₱15.00	AT&T
2 Almark Gadget Computer Sales and Services	Maricris B. Quintos	San Ramon	30	₱15.00	Smart
3 LT Internet Cafe	Arnold S. Trinidad	San Ramon	25	₱15.00	Globe
4 128 Internet Cafe	Hazel J. Zuniga	Kataasan	20	₱15.00	Globe
5 Ariane Rommel Computer Shop	Ofelia C. Simsuangco	Luacan	15	₱15.00	Smart
6 JUN-LEI Computer Shop	Leisa F. Juanita	Daang Bago	15	₱15.00	Smart
7 Eneah Computer Services	Noemi G. Pena	Bonifacio	10	₱15.00	Smart
8 Gilianne Internet Cafe	Dianne B. Naguiat	San Ramon	15	₱15.00	Smart
9 Gigaregz Computer Shop	Regie B. Quinto	San Ramon	20	₱15.00	Globe
10 RaceAndrei Computer Shop	Renato I. Ong	Bonifacio	25	₱15.00	Globe
11 Shin Me Wa Internet Cafe	Anita D. Natanauan	Naparing	15	₱15.00	Globe
12 Jerico Internet Cafe	Ma. Jenilyn V. Penaflor	Bonifacio	20	₱15.00	Smart
13 Max Computer Center	Rommel D. Penaflor	San Ramon	15	₱15.00	Smart
14 RA Cyber Net	Analyn P. Fabunan	San Ramon	20	₱15.00	Smart
15 Kal-Q's Computer Shop	Karen Antonette L. Qoung	Public Market	15	₱15.00	Globe
16 Salazar Computer Shop	Ronald S. Agustin	Bangal	20	₱15.00	Globe
17 Ant Computer Trading	Narciso N. Narciso	Public Market	30	₱15.00	AT&T
18 AMD Graphics Computer Services	Marvin S. Vitug	San Ramon	30	₱15.00	Globe
19 I Banz Internet Cafe	Ramil D. Banzon	San Ramon	20	₱15.00	Globe

Source: MPDC

SEP2018/internetcafé

Table 2.44
List of Internet Café/Stations
Municipality of Hermosa
CY 2016

Name of Internet Café/Stations	Name of Manager/Owner	Business Address	Number of Computer Units	Computer Rental/Hour	Name of Internet Connection/Subscription
1 Carlojian Video Coverage Services	Wilfredo Banal Dela Cruz	Cataning			
2 Valerie's Kompyuteran and Powder Shop	Enrique Bernabe Liwanag	San Pedro			
3 Arjag Computer Shop	Jay Q Macaspac David	Burgos Soliman			
4 Macjosh Computer Shop	Mary Ann Lim Gutierrez	Burgos Soliman			
5 RNL Gaming Cafe'	Christian Yandoc De Guzman	Burgos Soliman			
6 Yulix Computer Shop	Ulysses Molano Dela Rosa	San Pedro			
7 Taleys Computer Shop & Sari Sari Store	Lea Valencia Santos	Culis			
8 Tristan Computer Cafe	Alejandro Macaspac Dela Peña	Mandama			
9 Aiden's Computer Shop	Adrian Bragil Butchon	New Market			
10 Nel Ann Computer Shop	Mary Ann Habegero Cartagena	Palihan			

Source: MPDC

SEP2017/internetcafé

Table 2.45
List of Internet Café/Stations
Municipality of Limay
CY 2016

Name of Internet Café/Stations	Name of Manager/Owner	Business Address	Number of Computer Units	Computer Rental/Hour	Name of Internet Connection/Subscription
1 Acelle's Graphics Design and Computer Shop	Acebert P. Hernandez	0595 Bernabe Subd. Sfd. Limay, Bataan			
2 Airap Computer Shop	Aben L. Napilot	Nat'l Road Poblacion Limay,			
3 Anne's PC Net Computer Cafe	Agnes R. Gonzales	0217 Macapagal St., Bo. Luz			
4 Atnab Internet Cafe	Jeeper John M. Banta	Roberto Space Rental, National Rd., Sfi, Limay, Bataan			
5 Corinth Internet Cafe & General Merchandise	Rodel V. Macalit	0144 Tayag's Apartment Bonifacio St., Reformista			
6 Dabin's Internet Cafe	Arturo A. Roa	#117 De Ocampo St., Townsite, Limay, Bataan			
7 Danjun Cyber Cafe	Mark Anthony T. Pangilinan	0713 Nat'l. Road Bernabe Sf I, Limay, Bataan			
8 Edjhen Internet Shop	Edwin N. Lagundino	519 Macopa St. Landing, Limay, Bataan			
9 Giteco Internet Cafe And Store	Cresencia T. Cortez	392 Villa Leonor Kitang I			
10 Infinite Links Computers	Allan L. Lumaban	1093 Blvd. St., Lamao Limay,			
11 Iriah.Com Internet Cafe	Rosalie L. Miranda	Nat'l Road Reformista, Limay			
12 Jamolen Internet Cafe	Janet D. Tolentino	043 Ilang-Ilang St., Alangan			
13 JVF Internet Cafe	Jennifer V. Florita	#0286 Atis St.,Landing, Limay			
14 Karl's Internet Shop	Rowena M. Lisud	195 Macapagal St. Bo. Luz			
15 Lamao Internet Cafe	Alfredo R. Ludovico	45 Old Nat'l Road Lamao			
16 Limay Internet Cafe	Rosario C. Morales	De Ocampo St., Townsite			
17 Lrea Internet Cafe	Ligaya L. Cruz	014 Pag-Asa St., Lamao			
18 Mary Faith Travel and Tours	Perla N. Balon	Ceramista Arcade Reformista			
19 Nicaniks Computer Shop	Mary Jane A. Basister	0496 Tundol Reformista			
20 Pipito's Computer Shop	Genalin L. Landicho	0463 J. Del Rosario St., Townsite			
21 Pipo Internet Cafe and General Merchandise	Rhea P. Pipo	0097 National Road Sfd. Limay			
22 Portkey Computers	Mark B. Dampil	Nat'l Road, Reformista, Limay			
23 Portkey Computers (Townsite)	Mark B. Dampil	154 Balmar Bldg. De Ocampo, Townsite			
24 Quie Internet Cafe	Noel R. Ramirez	205 De Ocampo St. Townsite			
25 Vortex Internet Cafe	Theodore James B. Munar	#212 De Ocampo St., Townsite,			
26 Vyenatriz Internet Cafe	Ma. Myrna S. Valentino	01 P. Signio St., Lamao Limay,			

Source: MPDC

SEP2018/internetcafé

Table 2.46
List of Internet Café/Stations
Municipality of Mariveles
 CY 2016

Name of Internet Café/Stations	Name of Manager/Owner	Business Address	Number of Computer Units	Computer Rental/Hour	Name of Internet Connection/Subcription
1 R3 LOVE INTERNET CAFE	ANICIETE, RHEA G.	BANTAYAN ST., BARANGAY SAN ISIDRO, MARIVELES, BATAAN	N/A	₱12.00	N/A
2 ALAINE.COM NET GAMES AND INTERNET CAFE	BARLIS, JOSE M.	CABCABEN, MARIVELES, BAT.	N/A	₱15.00	N/A
3 RONA J COMPUTER SHOP	CRUZ, NARCISA G.	HI-WAY 54, BARANGAY TOWNSITE, MARIVELES, BAT.	N/A	₱15.00	N/A
4 SE-DEKALZ.COM INTERNET CAFE	CONERAS, SYRHEL D.	ASIATIC MAARKET, SAN ISIDRO, MARIVELES, BATAAN	N/A	₱15.00	N/A
5 KEMP PHOENIX COMPUTER GRAPHICS	CERZO, MICHAEL	NATIONAL ROAD, BARANGAY CABEN, MARIVELES, BATAAN	N/A	₱15.00	N/A
6 JTC INTERNET CAFE	CASTAÑEDA, JONATHAN T.	BARANGAY CAMAYA, MARIVELES, BATAAN	N/A	₱15.00	N/A
7 CHAX'S INTERNET CAFE	CHAVEZ, BENJAMIN JR. M.	19 BARANGAY SAN ISIDRO, MARIVELES, BATAAN	N/A	₱15.00	N/A
8 CCS GAMING AND GENERAL MERCHANDIZE	CANOY, RAYMARK B.	BARANGAY CABCABEN, MARIVELES, BATAAN	N/A	₱15.00	N/A
9 WILFREDO DOMINGO INTERNET CAFE	DOMINGO, WILFREDO E.	TOWNSITE, MARIVELES, BAT.	N/A	₱15.00	N/A
10 CELESTRA.COM COMPUTER SHOP	ESCUDERO, PRESCEL C.	TOPSITE B, BARANGAY TOWNSITE, MARIVELES, BATAAN	N/A	₱15.00	N/A
11 GREENHILLS COMPUTER STORE	GABRIEL, FELY S.	01 SAN NICOLAS ST., BARANGAY SAN CARLOS, MARIVELES, BATAAN	N/A	₱15.00	N/A
12 PJMG INTERNET CAFE	GUZMAN, PAUL JORDAN M.	IPAG, MARIVELES, BATAAN	N/A	₱15.00	N/A
13 MAC-JAZZ COMPUTERS	GAN, GUSTAVIUS CAESAR JR C.	DRBJ BLDG. ZAMORA ST. POBLACION, MARIVELES, BATAAN	N/A	₱15.00	N/A
14 DRL INTERNET CAFE	LALUNIO, ELVIRA	TOWNSITE, MARIVELES, BAT.	N/A	₱15.00	N/A
15 FILL-WELL COMPUTER SYSTEM	LANSANGAN, RENEE	SEMILLA ST., BARANGAY SAN CARLOS, MARIVELES, BATAAN	N/A	₱15.00	N/A

cont'n. Mariveles

Name of Internet Café/Stations	Name of Manager/Owner	Business Address	Number of Computer Units	Computer Rental/Hour	Name of Internet Connection/Subcription
---------------------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------------	---------------------------------	-----------------------------	--

16	LILIBETH INTERNET SHOP	LAURIAN, LILIBETH H.	TALISAY, BARANGAY SISIMAN,MAVELES, BATAAN	N/A	₱15.00	N/A
17	X-TIAN COMPUTER RENTALS & SERVICES	MORES, LARRY M.	BARANGAY LUCANIN, MARIVELES, BATAAN	N/A	₱15.00	N/A
18	KRISTINE COMPUTER SHOP	MORES, MARY ANN	BREAKWATER BARANGAY SISIMAN, MARIVELES, BAT.	N/A	₱15.00	N/A
19	TRUCOLOURS DIGITAL PRINTING AND COMPUTER RENTALS	MURANO, ESPERANZA T.	SAN ISIDRO, MARIVELES, BAT.	N/A	₱15.00	N/A
20	RJ MAC INTERNET CAFE	MACALINO, RODRIGO	BARANGAY POBLACION, MARIVELES, BATAAN	N/A	₱15.00	N/A
21	ROWEL`S INTERNET AND VARIETY STORE	MIA, ROWEL M.	BARANGAY CAMAYA, MARIVELES, BATAAN	N/A	₱10.00	N/A
22	SARAHSHAIRA COMPUTER SHOP	NACIONAL, ARSENIO JR. D.	DONA NENE, ALA-ASIN, MARIVELES, BATAAN	N/A	₱15.00	N/A
23	POWER G2J2 COMPUTER SHOP	PANGILINAN, GERARDO	SARREAL ST., BARANGAY SAN CARLOS, MARIVELES, BATAAN	N/A	₱15.00	N/A
24	HASHTAG COMPUTER SHOP	PINEDA,, CHERRYL T.	MT. VIEW, MARIVELES, BAT.	N/A	₱15.00	N/A
25	DOUBLEM COMPUTER SHOP	ROTAIRO, LIGAYA M.	BARANGAY SISIMAN, MARIVELES, BATAAN	N/A	₱15.00	N/A
26	EZZYMAXX INTERNET SHOP	SANTOS, CONRADO P.	OSMENA ST., BARANGAY BASECO, MARIVELES, BATAAN	N/A	₱15.00	N/A
27	SALAVERIA INTERNET CAFE	SALAVERIA, IMELDA S.	RESURRECCION ST., BARANGAY CABCABEN, MARIVLES, BATAAN	N/A	₱15.00	N/A
28	ROB PESONET	SALVACION, RABBI A.	B3E AFAB MALAYA, MARIVELES, BATAAN	N/A	₱15.00	N/A
29	CJMB COMPUTER SHOP & ACCESSORIES	TRINIDAD, EMELITA	SARREAL ST., BARANGAY SAN CARLOS, MARIVELES, BATAAN	N/A	₱15.00	N/A
30	GEEVEN INTERNET CAFE	VENDIOLA, GERALD M.	BARANGAY SAN CARLOS, MARIVELES, BATAAN	N/A	₱15.00	N/A

cont'n. Mariveles

Name of Internet Café/Stations	Name of Manager/Owner	Business Address	Number of Computer Units	Computer Rental/Hour	Name of Internet Connection/Subcription
31 VELASCO INTERNET CAFE	VELASCO, ROMULO JR. S.	BARANGAY CAMAYA, MARIVELES, BATAAN	N/A	₱15.00	N/A
32 XYCHO COMPUTER CAFE	VICTORIANO, DARYL S.	RODRIGUEZ ST., BARANGAY SAN CARLOS, MARIVELES, BATAAN	N/A	₱15.00	N/A

33 FOREMOST COMPUTER SHOP	AQUINO,, VAL Y.	37 SARREAL ST., SAN CARLOS, MARIVELES, BATAAN	N/A	₱15.00	N/A
34 WAVETECH INTERNET CAFE	DATU, JOVEN M.	308 P. BURGOS ST., BARANGAY POBLACION, MARIVELES, BATAAN	N/A	₱15.00	N/A
35 MARICKLINKS COMPUTER SERVICES	JIMENEZ, ERICSON B.	PUROK I, IPAG, MARIVELES, BATAAN	N/A	₱15.00	N/A
36 SMARTBRAIN COMPUTER SHOP	MESINA, ADRIAN THEODRIC	BARANGAY TOWNSITE, MARIVELES, BATAAN	N/A	₱15.00	N/A
37 ERIKA`S INTERNET CAFE	PAPA, FE A.	155 BARANGAY ALAS-ASIN, MARIVELES, BATAAN	N/A	₱15.00	N/A
38 CRIZ AND VI COMPUTER SHOP	TAMAYO, CRISTINA R.	SAN CARLOS, MARIVELES, BATAAN	N/A	₱15.00	N/A

Source: MPDC

SEP2018/internetcafé

Table 2.47
List of Internet Café/Stations
Municipality of Morong
 CY 2016

Name of Internet Café/Stations	Name of Manager/Owner	Business Address	Number of Computer Units	Computer Rental/Hour	Name of Internet Connection/Subscription
1 Internet Cafe	Dante Revelo	J.Luna,Poblacion,Morong,Bataan			
2	Jimmer de Leon	Poblacion,Morong,Bataan			
3	Hestor Cabal	Panibatuhan,Morong,Bataan			

Source: MPDC

sep2018/internetcafé

Table 2.48
List of Internet Café/Stations
Municipality of Orani
CY 2016

Name of Internet Café/Stations	Name of Manager/Owner	Business Address	Number of Computer Units	Computer Rental/Hour	Name of Internet Connection/Subscription
1 Roman Excit's Internet Café	Ronald S. Roman	Bayan			
2 Qubero Internet Café	Rolando S. Salac	Bayan			
3 Coldsnap Computer Center	Lino Jose C. Carpio	Centro I			
4 3KC Computer Center	Alberto S. Castillo, Jr.	Centro I			
5 Jadine Computer Shop	Nina G. Siron	Centro I			
6 ANT Computer	Narciso N. Narciso	Centro I			
7 Milesiah Internet Café	Reynaldo C. Monta	Kaparangan			
8 LYJ Computer Shop	Jeoffrey C. Javier	Masantol			
9 Dreinet Internet Café	Jenifer A. Siazon	Masantol			
10 Quantum Alpha Commercial @ Internet Café	Maria Christina C. Cando	Masantol			
11 EB Digital Graphic Art	Edgardo M. Basa	Mulawin			
12 Jomi's Piso Net	Jose Jr P. Delos Reyes	Mulawin			
13 Solgud Enterprise	Matthew Emanuel Luis O. Cruz	Paraiso			
14 ENS Computer Shop	Natividad S. Panlaque	Paraiso			
15 Cyber Ads Internet Café and Gen Mdse.	Ma. Emily A. Cubacub	Mulawin			
16 Imac Computer Shop	Maylane C. Canlas	Bayan			
17 REB Warzone Internet	Roderick Shop Tamayo	Parang-Parang			
18 Mardee's Computer and Gift Shop	Marites R. Cenizal	Parang-Parang			
19 Louielei's Computer Shop & Gen. Merchandise	Cresta Z. Cruz	Parang-Parang			
20 HCJEC Computer Video Games	Catherine A. Ocampo	Tugatog			
21 Delbern Internet Café	Joy DL. Bernaldo	Tugatog			
22 Krisdel Computer Shop	Rodolfo C. De Sosa	Tugatog			
23 Computer Shop	Nancy S. Del Valle	Tugatog			
24 LM's Cyber Zone	Louie R. Mallari	Tugatog			
25 Shukran Internet Café	Maria Lyka C. Manialung	Tugatog			
26 Miles Dotcom. Gaming Station @ Mini-Mart	Jemel R. Aguilar	Tugatog			
27 Lexis Warhub Internet Café @ Gen. Mdse	Ma. Soledad A. Espinosa	Wawa			
28 Instamug Enterprise	Skippere Lovell M. Parmisano	Tugatog			

Source: MPDC

SEP2018/internetcafé

Table 2.49
List of Internet Café/Stations
Municipality of Orion
CY 2018

Name of Internet Café/Stations	Name of Manager/Owner	Business Address	Number of Computer Units	Computer Rental/Hour	Name of Internet Connection/Subscription
1 Midgard Internet Café & G. Mdse.	Daryl Lomeda	Arellano	10	20 pesos/hr.	
2 Ed's Computer Shop	Norita Manalo	Sto. Domingo	10	20 pesos/hr.	
3 Triple-J Computer Shop	Emilio Dominico	Lati	7	15 pesos/hr.	
4 Luffy Internet Café	Elenita Dizon	Calungusan	10	20 pesos/hr.	
5 Joselle Internet Café	Joseph Casupanan	Lusungan	6	20 pesos/hr.	
6 RRC Internet Café	Rosario Custodio	Lati	6	20 pesos/hr.	
7 Yhuri's Computer Zone	Reynaldo Cacao	Bilolo	10	20 pesos/hr.	
8 PCBYTES Computer Trading	Tracy Herrera	Sabatan	5	15 pesos/hr.	
9 Grinn.net Computer Shop	Ronaldo Quicho	Wakas	10	20 pesos/hr.	
10 Big Ticket Internet Shop	John Phil Cueto	Wakas	5	20 pesos/hr.	
11 Zone B Underground Com. Café	Anmarie Cha	Wakas	10	15 pesos/hr.	
12 Joseph Computer Shop & G. Mdse.	Rennor Galit	Arellano	6	20 pesos/hr.	
13 S-nocks Internet & Gift Shoppe	Jessica Colo	Lusungan	8	20 pesos/hr.	
14 Nice & Easy Games	Francisco dela Cruz Jr.	Public Market	5	20 pesos/hr.	
15 Rodriguez & Balmaceda Internet Shop	Marlon Balmaceda	Sto. Domingo	6	20 pesos/hr.	
16 Aljhen Internet Café and Trading	Aldren Agustin	Bilolo	8	20 pesos/hr.	
17 Jan Hana Computer Shop	Khristian Bajo	Camachile	5	15 pesos/hr.	
18 Cerberus Computer Shop	Angela Tayag	San Vicente	7	20 pesos/hr.	
19 JCW Internet Shop	Carmen L. Waje	Bagumbayan	10	20 pesos/hr.	
20 Ericksoph Computer Shop	Ronaldo Agustin	P. Buhangin	5	15 pesos/hr.	
21 Cherry & Chrisney Enterprises	Antonio Matawaran	Bilolo	7	20 pesos/hr.	
22 Shinmae Computer Shop	Marissa Mandigma	Bilolo	5	15 pesos/hr.	
23 JDB Computer Shop	Jacqueline Boa	Gen. Lim	5	20 pesos/hr.	
24 Shenelle Internet Shop	Arnel L. Dizon	Gen. Lim	3	20 pesos/hr.	
25 TNZKIE Internet Café	Emeliano P. Gonzales	Lati	10	20 pesos/hr.	
26 FOJZ Gaming Internet Shop	Jeffrey A. Zulueta	Bilolo	7	20 pesos/hr.	
27 Henley's Internet Café	Michael L. Carreon	Lati	5	20 pesos/hr.	
28 Emmanuel's Computer Shop	Emmanuel M. Cruz	Camachile	5	20 pesos/hr.	

Source: **MPDC**

SEP2018/internetcafé

Table 2.50
List of Internet Café/Stations
Municipality of Pilar
CY 2018

Name of Internet Café/Stations	Name of Manager/Owner	Business Address	Number of Computer Units	Computer Rental/Hour	Name of Internet Connection/Subscription
1 Ellen's Internet Café	Elena J. Lintag	Del Rosario			
2 D'3r Computer Shop	Desiree D. Lozañes	Nagwaling			
3 Ysha Amber Internet Café	Sharingri-La C. Yongco	Wawa			
4 Jacob Internet Café	Imelda T. Pizarro	Wakas South			
5 Gie-An Computer Shop	Fecilitas V. Garcia	Wawa			
6 Zeus Printing And Internet Café	Nicolas G. Pineda	Panilao			
7 Alchachiqs.Com Internet Café	Sherryl E. Dela Cruz	Pantingan			
8 Yasou Computer Shop	Celeste M. Ramos	Nagwaling			
9 Czarone Centro Computer Shop	Czarina B. Austria	Balut I			
10 Pantingan Centro Computer Shop	Adelia C. Lacorte	Pantingan			
11 Raph Computer Shop	Raphael R. Palad	Panilao			
12 Dicag Internet Café	Joseph V. Dicag	Ala-Uli			
13 Ninetwenty Internet Café	Joseph Raymund E. Enriquez	Panilao			
14 RJD Internet Café	Ruel S. Rodriguez	Burgos			
15 N-Gauge Computer Shop	Jose Raoul L. Navata	Bagumbayan			
16 Gasijosh Internet Café	Jesette V. Jota	Sta. Rosa			
17 Printsandbytes Computer Shop	Rocelyn D. Dagbay	Panilao			
18 Alexis Computer Shop	Daisy G. Atienza	Diwa			
19 Dexter's Laboratory Internet Café	Dexter S. Dilig	Panilao			
20 Leadr Internet Bites	Lea L. Dizon	Ala-Uli			
21 Netfront Internet Café	Fernand Angelo C. Suaveron	Sta. Rosa			
22 Kwatoglord Internet Café	Vanessa Mae P. Rodriguez	Ala-Uli			
23 Vincereinan Internet Café	Renante C. Mangayao	Panilao			
24 Kat3sha Computer Shop	Josephine J. Luna	Bagumbayan			
25 Hunter's Internet Café	Jayson C. Villavicencio	Sta. Rosa			
26 Audrey's Computer Shop	Jerand. Villegas	Burgos			

Source: **MPDC**

SEP2018/internetcafé

Table 2.51
List of Internet Café/Stations
Municipality of Samal
CY 2017

Name of Internet Café/Stations	Name of Manager/Owner	Business Address	Number of Computer Units	Computer Rental/Hour	Name of Internet Connection/Subscription
1 Jmjanel Computer Shop	Dizon, Ramil B.	Lalawigan, Samal, Bataan			
2 Jhosan's Computer Shop	Javillonar, Santiago T.	Gugo, Samal, Bataan			
3 Cathy's Internet Cafe	Maranan, Catherine S.	Sapa, Samal, Bataan			
4 Emac Computer House	Macalinao, Esmeraldo	East Daan Bago, Samal, Bataan			
5 Ghway Bloggers Computer Internet Shop	Pomer, Esmeraldo Jr.V.	East Daan Bago, Samal, Bataan			
6 Surf Internest Cafe & Gen. Merchandise	Medina, Felicidad D.	Lalawigan, Samal, Bataan			
7 Rjae Internet And Gaming Station	Oconer, Eleanor O.	East Daan Bago, Samal, Bataan			
8 Gob Computer Cafe	Siasat, Roderick D.	Tabing-Ilog, Samal, Bataan			
9 Jj's Internet Zone	Rodriguez, Ferri Ann R.	Sapa, Samal, Bataan			
10 Rosvon Pisonet Cafe	Vargas, Rosita M.	Lalawigan, Samal, Bataan			
11 Roadside Computer Shop	Galicia, Elisa M.	Imelda, Samal, Bataan			
12 Maryam Internet Cafe	Solda, Joanna Marie	Lalawigan, Samal, Bataan			

Source: **MPDC**

SEP2017/internetcafé

Table 2.52
LIST OF REGISTERED CONTRACTORS
Province of Bataan
CY 2017

Construction Firm	Name of Contractor	Contact Address	Telephone No.
1 R.C.S. Construction	Ramon C. Santos	Pilar, Bataan	0917-5220637
2 Victoria Builders & Trading	Bryan G. Zabala	Balanga City, Bataan	0917-5760065
3 POLYMERVIC Construction	Victor Quezon	Balanga City, Bataan	0917-5311801
4 N.V. Balbuena Construction	Napoleon Balbuena	Balanga City, Bataan	0921-7169786
5 JEPA Construction and Supplies	Edgardo Galvez	Balanga City, Bataan	0917-5782823
6 P&V Construction and Sales	Corazon Panganiban	DFS, Balanga City, Bataan	791-1258/ 0917-5533496
7 Nicap Construction	Romeo L. Caparaz	Cupang Central, Balanga City	237-0852/ 0918-3006837
8 L.R. De Guzman Construction	Luisito R. De Guzman	DFS, Balanga City, Bataan	0917-5002626
9 G.V.N. Builders	Glecy V. Nisay	Cupang West, Balanga City	451-5157
10 E.R. Venzon Construction	Noli A. Venzon	DFS, Balanga City, Bataan	0920-9290378/ 0920-9198236
11 KARPA Builders & Trading	Karl John B. Paguio	Balanga City, Bataan	0917-5567583
12 LEBERN Builders & Trading	Bernardo Flores, Jr.	Balanga City, Bataan	0919-8311115
13 Horam-Abi Builders	Renedel Mendoza	Roman Superhighway, Upper Tuyo, Balanga City, Bataan	0917-5699498
14 A.T.P. Construction	Alfredo T. Paguio, Jr.	Balanga City, Bataan	0917-9632517
15 ARBAS Termite Destroyer and Pest Control Service	Carlos A. Arbas	Balanga City, Bataan	0939-4964384
16 TPS Teodoro Santiago Builders Inc.	Teodoro P. Santiago	Abucay, Bataan	0917-8487898

Source: **Provincial Engineer's Office**

SEP2018/registered contractors

Table 2.53
List of Different Inland Resorts
Province of Bataan
CY 2018

Name of Inland Resort	Location	Contact Person	Tel./Cel. Number	No. of Employee	Established Date
Abucay					
1 Summerfield Villa	Salian (Sitio Guiso), Abucay, Bataan	Jean Dianne A. Farolan		2	
2 Parkview Inland Resort	Omboy, Abucay, Bataan	Rossana M. Arante		2	
3 Bataan Greenhills Farm Resort	Calaylayan, Abucay, Bataan	Aurora Dl. Niekamp	9202241383	4	
4 Sitio Maryati Farm	Mabatang, Abucay, Bataan	Dominador C. Tancio, Jr		2	
5 Kaka Senen's Farm Resort	Mabatang, Abucay, Bataan	Estrella M. Tancio	616-1460	2	
6 Villaflor Resort	Omboy (Balderia), Abucay, Bataan	Cherrelyn B. Valerio	9293964655	4	
7 SevenR Resort and Events Place	Capitangan(MJS), Abucay, Bataan	Narciso M. Acordon		2	
8 Raven Resort and Log Cabin	Gabon (Hiway), Abucay, Bataan	Kim P. Soriano	461-2429	22	
9 Villa Amanda Resort & Restaurant	Capitangan, Abucay, Bataan	Amanda O. Dilig	6335388/6120020	4	
10 Pan Resort and Events Place Corp.	Capitangan, Abucay, Bataan	Gerry T. Labinghisa	612-1577	32	
City of Balanga (2016)					
1 Jonah's Place & Inland Resort	Magnolia St.,Ibayo	Ariel G. Ilaya, M.D.			
2 La Vista Balanga Inland Resort	Roman Super Highway, Central	Crown Royale Hotel & Resort Corp.	237-1962/ 791-5359		
3 Lola Hen Inland Resort	JP Rizal St.,Talisay	Elena B. Pizarro	237-1431		
4 JVC Swimming Pool	Phase III,Talisay	Jose Santiago Jr.			
5 Vicarville Resort	Vicarville,Bagong Silang	Vicarville Resort	237-4010		
Dinalupihan (2017)					
1 Didi's Resort	Magsaysay	Cezar T. Tumali, Sr.	9995829452	3	
2 Brickyard Pool & Function Hall	Sta. Isabel	Mark Timothy C. Kabling	9088921859	2	
3 Mt. Malasimbu Resort	Luacan	Julieta B. Dayao	9185581522	3	
4 Green Grass Inland Resort	Roosevelt	Enrique P. Nicolas		4	

Name of Inland Resort	Location	Contact Person	Tel./Cel. Number	No. of Employee	Established Date
Hermosa (2017)					
1 Villa Agnes Family Resort	San Pedro	Agnes Javier		1	2009
2 Puntabelle Nature Resort & Farm Adventure Corp.	Mabiga	Evelyn Fajardi	9392845020	5	2012
3 Inang Gaddi's Resort	San Pedro	Marilyn Gaddi	9165361215	2	2014
4 Vantage Point Resort	Bamban	Renz Mountain Resort	9235647229	1	2007
5 La Kristina's Paradise Resort	San Pedro	Ofelia Diego	491-1213	1	2003
6 YJM Resort	Maite	Michael Espinosa	9293591698	2	2016
7 Renz Mountain Resort	Bamban	Edna Batac	9173809445	1	2016
8 Arca Vista Farm Resort	Palihan	Arnel Cabilangan	9209161392	1	2015
Limay (2016)					
1 Canlas Inland Resort & Store	Kinaragan, Duale	Edna R. Canlas	9152515385/ 9223124988		
2 Diva's Resort	Sitio Kinaragan, Duale	Ma. Eleanor T. Diva	9494056734		
3 Driller's Place Garden Resort	1083 Kinaragan, Duale	Jaime E. Munar	91999006414		
4 Kenneth Inland Resort	Upper Duale	John Kenneth M. Marzan	9086844409		
5 Mans Forest Inland Resort	Upper Duale	Nestor R. Manansala	9093375810		
6 Mountain Resort	1151 Kinaragan, Duale	Len-Len C. Manalaysay	9999904739		
7 Patrick's Private Pool	Upper Duale	Edgar Patrick L. Nicolas	9304590607		
8 Rudsmar Bar & Restaurant	Reyes Subd., Reformista	Marjorie M. Labbuanan	9192096514		
9 Rudy's Farm Resort	Upper Tundol, Reformista	Rodolfo T. Pasion	9193642766		
10 UMM Resort and Lodge	Kinaragan St., Upper Duale	Erlinda M. Mangold	9195898403		
Mariveles (2017)					
1 EBC Mini Resort	PORTO DEI SOI, Barangay Balon Anito, Mariveles, Bataan	Emerald Cantela	9174319169	3	2/18/2013
2 Jairus Farm Resort	Sitio Milagrosa, Balon Anito, Mariveles, Bataan	Jocelyn Gutierrez	9169024193	4	10/8/2015
3 Lacelli Int`L. Corp.	Rainbow Village, Lucanin, Mariveles, Bataan			1	1/27/1997
4 Monta Resort	Barangay Alas-Asin, Mariveles, Bataan	Rodrigo Monta	9222990452	1	1/18/2006
5 Summerwind Family Resort	Hi-Way, Barangay Mt. View, Mariveles, Bataan	Reynaldo Mendoza	9212553584	2	1/20/2011

Name of Inland Resort	Location	Contact Person	Tel./Cel. Number	No. of Employee	Established Date
Morong (2017)					
1 Hana Natsu	Panibatuhan, Pob., Morong, Bataan	Evangeline Yonemura	9073397600	3	Jan. 2017
2 Vista Venice	Sitio Maruccdoc, Brgy. Nag., Morong	Annabelle L. Gollon	9178325321	34	
Orani (2016)					
1 Pine's Private Pool Rental		Perlita T. Rodriguez			
2 Victoria's Farm		Corazon D. Alipio			
3 Sangumay's Kanlungan and Natures Haven		Sangumay D. Anulacion			
4 Vista Tala Resort & Recreational Park Inc.		Vista Tala Resort & Recreational Park Inc. Jose P. Sioson/Charito L. Sioson			
5 Labina Resort		Reynaldo Fernandez			
6 Champagne Hall		Socorro S. Bongco			
7 Annjoline Resort		Socorro S. Bongco			
8 Vista Verde Farm Resort		Peninsula De Bataan Resort & Hotel Corp.			
9 Peninsula De Bataan Resort & Hotel Corp.					
Orion					
1 Francisca's Inland Resort	Balagtas	Francisca de Guia		2	1/24/2013
2 Punta de Udyong Inland Resort	Balagtas	Hannah Lyn Cruz		2	6/10/2010
3 Villa Lourdes Mini-Resort	Sto. Domingo	Cesar Miguel		2	2/10/2003
4 Delta Farm Resort	Bilolo	Erlinda dela Rosa		5	1/24/2002
5 Alana's Resort	Sto. Domingo	Victorino Alarcon		2	3/27/2017
Pilar (2017)					
1 BF Dizon Farm & Resort	Panilao, Pilar, Bataan	Norberto S. Dizon	09493578961	1	1/24/2014
2 Quatro Bernardo Farm & Resort	Pantingan, Pilar, Bataan	Johny R. Bernardo	9326211930		1/14/2010
3 Letty's Inland Resort	Bantan Munti, Pilar, Bataan	Ernesto B. Llamzon			7/29/2011
Samal (2017)					
1 Batol Paradise Resort	Lalawigan, Samal, Bataan	Francisco Batol, Jr.		2	
2 Paran Resort	Ibaba, Samal, Bataan	Gaudencio Dela Rosa		4	
3 Medichi Resort	San Juan, Samal, Bataan	Amado M. Medina		2	
4 Lady Lourdess Farm Resort & Store	San Juan, Samal, Bataan	Rafael Macalinao		1	
5 Charlyn's Resort	Gugo, Samal, Bataan	Albert Leandro B. Porcioncula		4	
6 Villa Bernardino Resort	San Juan, Samal, Bataan	Ma. Theresa M. Befetel		2	
7 ACL Party Place	Tabing Ilog, Samal, Bat.	Albert A. Diuco		4	
8 Macalinao Family Garden	Lalawigan, Samal, Bat.	Rafael Macalinao		1	
9 La Herminia Orchard	Lalawigan, Samal, Bat.	Anselma F. Saldevia		2	

Name of Inland Resort	Location	Contact Person	Tel./Cel. Number	No. of Employees	Established Date
-----------------------	----------	----------------	------------------	------------------	------------------

Source: **C/MBPLO**

SEP2018/tourism_inlandresort

Table 2.54
List of Different Accommodations
Province of Bataan
CY 2018

Name of Accommodations	Location	Contact Person	Tel./Cel. Number	No. of Employee	Established Date
Abucay					
1 Gungab's Party Yard	Calaylayan(Yumol Subd.), Abucay, Bataan	Luz G. Gungab	920804948	1	
2 Leyanne's Resthouse	Calaylayan(Faith Vill.), Abucay, Bataan	Raquel J. Hipolito	92701572185	1	
3 Marimon Traveller's Place	Capitangan, Abucay, Bataan	Ma. Lina C. Vergara		1	
4 Suvi's Place	Capitangan(Taglesville), Abucay, Bataan	Florizel C. Victorio	9257272231	1	
5 El Sembrador De Balanga Inc.	Laon, Abucay, Bataan	Antonio M. Quintos	237-3830	1	
6 Raven Resort and Log Cabin	Gabon(Hiway), Abucay, Bataan	Kim P. Soriano		2	
7 Villa Amanda Resort & Restaurant	Capitangan, Abucay, Bataan	Amanda O. Dilig	461-2429	22	
8 Pan Resort and Events Place Corp	Capitangan, Abucay, Bataan	Gerry T. Labinghisa	6335388/6120020	4	
9 Brents Lodging Inn	Mabatang, Abucay, Bataan	Rossana M. Arante		12	
Bagac (2017)					
1 Sunrise Casilyn Cove	Banawang, Bagac, Bataan	Rosielyn L. David	0921-5077667	2	1/17/2011
2 Salaman Beach Resort	Pag-asa, Bagac, Bataan	Ferdinand Tunguia	0905-3489961	1	11/7/2008
3 Blacksand Beach Resort	Pag-asa, Bagac, Bataan	Myla Aglubat	0933-4506735	3	3/26/2015
4 TRF Beach Resort	Saysain, Bagac, Bataan	Flaviano Victoriano	0920-2602746	3	4/16/2009
5 Montemar Beach Club, Inc.	Pag-asa, Bagac, Bataan	Katrina P. Enrile	0946-558738	75	3/3/1997
6 Nanay Linda's Place	Pag-asa, Bagac, Bataan	Erlinda Villanueva	0916-5016482	2	
7 Soe Hae Beach Camp Resort	Banawang, Bagac, Bataan	Ronalisa B. Ebio	0917-2452544	2	
8 Sun Moon Beach Resort	Pag-asa, Bagac, Bataan	Ernesto Del Rosario		3	3/18/2008
9 Marivent Resort & Hotel	Pag-asa, Bagac, Bataan				8/15/2013
10 Floen Beach Foundation, Inc.	Saysain, Bagac, Bataan	Gary Enriquez	0998-5438203	2	3/13/2012
11 La Serena Beach Resort	Saysain, Bagac, Bataan	Romeo Quiroz	0909-0690367	2	2/19/2014
12 Fajardo's Beach Resort Foundation	Pag-asa, Bagac, Bataan	Amando L. Fajardo Jr.	0912-4008031	2	4/10/2008
13 Baciles Beach Front	Pag-asa, Bagac, Bataan	Ruth G. Baciles	0928-7715521	1	1/20/2012
14 Bagac Bay Beach Resort	Pag-asa, Bagac, Bataan	Charito D. Fernandez	0918-9265023	1	3/24/2008
15 Villa Maria Resort	Saysain, Bagac, Bataan	Marcos Galman		2	
16 NPC Hotel & Training Center	Bagumbayan, Bagac, Bataan	Wilfredo Trinidad	924-3544 loc.5710		3/9/2008
17 Jimfel's Beach Resort	Saysain, Bagac, Bataan	Ofelia Vinas		2	4/15/2008
18 Cammy's Resort	saysain, Bagac, Bataan	Cecilia Mendoza	0906-2747593	1	3/4/2008
19 CAPJ Beach Resort	saysain, Bagac, Bataan	Ruth N. Tumbaga	0995-4121669	3	

Name of Accommodations	Location	Contact Person	Tel./Cel. Number	No. of Employee	Established Date
20 Villa Dolores Beach Resort, Inc.	saysain, Bagac, Bataan	Ramon Sabella	0998-1641137	4	3/30/2015
21 Morning Breeze Beach Resort	Pag-asa, Bagac, Bataan	Constancia A. Ricardo	0908-6744407	2	1/5/2008
22 Dong Hae Beach Resort	Pag-asa, Bagac, Bataan	Sheryl Gadingan	0905-2453615	5	
23 Blue Wave Resort	saysain, Bagac, Bataan	Ronald Roberto	0932-9740963	1	
24 Danlyn Beach Resort	saysain, Bagac, Bataan	Evangeline Rozal	0920-4487975	2	6/16/2008
25 Castle Recreation & Beach Resort	saysain, Bagac, Bataan	Erlinda Castillo	0915-1209059	2	4/20/2009
26 Vista Verge Inland Resort	A. Ricardo, Bagac, Bataan	Adelaida T. Magpantay		1	
27 White Sand Beach Resort	Pag-asa, Bagac, Bataan	Louisa Lolita Black	0997-6588458	1	4/21/2009
28 Nanay Del's Beach Resort	Pag-asa, Bagac, Bataan	James Terre	0930-7253566	1	
29 Riverview Beach Resort	saysain, Bagac, Bataan	Alfredo Biglang-awa	0917-5794416	1	
30 Daddy's Place	Pag-asa, Bagac, Bataan	Nelia S. Duran	0910-6800521	1	1/20/2012
31 Clear Water Beach Resort	Banawang, Bagac, Bataan	Rosanna R. Jimenez	0917-6949265	1	1/20/2012
32 Saysain Tierra Verde Beach Resort	Saysain, Bagac, Bataan	Fortunato P. Nuestro	0909-9337438	1	
City of Balanga (2016)					
1 Enriquez Hotel	4 Lanes, Tuyo	Alba V. Enriquez			
2 Crown Royale Hotel & Resort Corporation	Capitol Drive, San Jose	Crown Royale Hotel & Resort Corp.	237-1962		
3 Elaiza's Hotel	Camacho St., Bagumbayan	Elaiza C. Vergara	047-4813748		
4 GAP PLaza Hotel	Capitol Drive, San Jose	Gloria A. Uy	237-3775		
5 Anton's Inn	Roman Hiway, Cupang Proper	Joseph Anthony R. Miranda	7271847		
6 Hillside Garden Mansions	Roman Super Highway, Munting Batangas	LPM Management & Mktg. Corp.	237-1771		
7 Elison Hotel	Aguirre St., Poblacion	Nelson C. David	244-4170		
8 FAV Hotel & Boutique	Market Site, San Jose	Sheila Ann F. Valdecañas			
9 D' Samat Hotel	Camacho St., Poblacion	Teresita D. Diaz	237-3869		
10 The Plaza Hotel Balanga City Inc.	J.P. Rizal, Poblacion	The Plaza Hotel Balanga City Inc.			
Hermosa (2017)					
1 Villa Hermosa	Sto. Cristo, Hermosa, Bataan	Herminia Roman	9123965251	4	2011
2 Le Rasso Travel Lodge	Culis, Hermosa, Bat.	Raul Dela Fuente		3	2010
3 Lorie's Apartelle	Mambog, Hermosa, Bat.	Lorinda Tapang	9283857806	2	2017
4 Mercy Lodge	Culis, Hermosa, Bataan	Philip John Alfarero		2	1998
Limay (2016)					
1 3D & 3M Reyes Apartment	114 & 739 Isidro Subdivision Bo. Luz	Daniilo R. Reyes	6339446		
2 Afra Manor Apartment	Malvar St. Poblacion	Mario T. Cruz			
3 Alberto I. Enriquez Lodge	Hi-way Tundol Reformista	Alberto I. Enriquez	9126819174		

Name of Accommodations	Location	Contact Person	Tel./Cel. Number	No. of Employee	Established Date
4 Alberto I. Enriquez Pension House	Hi-way Tundol Reformista	Alberto I. Enriquez	2372343		
5 Almer's Building	National Road, Bernabe Subd. SF 1	Maureen Joy P. Hernandez	9064533225		
6 Ambrocio Space Rental	National Road, Bernabe Subd. SF 1	Manuel P. Ambrocio			
7 Amor Quitaleg Apartment	Delos Reyes St. Townsite	Amor P. Quitaleg	9284312176		
8 AP Cervantes Apartment	National Rd. Kitang I	Alex P. Cervantes	9085968189		
9 Apart. Rental-Lee Elen C.	Bernabe Subd. SF 1	Lee Ellen C. Barrantes			
10 ARA Space Rental	Nationa Road, Reformista	Agnes R. Andres	9201589406		
11 Arlene Apartment	Roxas St., Kitang I	Arnolin P. Ambrocio	9982906692		
12 Aurora Commercial Store	Nat'l. Road, Reformista	Shirley G. Cruz	9162235776		
13 AVA Building	Roman Hi-way Isidro Subd. Duale	Victorino S. Cruz	9478915193		
14 Avelina Building	Buena Casa Subd., Reformista	Rencita F. Garcia	9178120486		
15 Balmar Building	De Ocampo St., Townsite	Luz M. Balmaceda	9483790442		
16 Bilugan's Apartment	Romero St., Townsite	Renato B. Bilugan	9156193026		
17 Borbe's Property Rental	Fernando St., Tundol Reformista	Alfredo C. Borbe	2444360		
18 C.I. Mariano Apartment	Villa Leonor, Kitang 1	Imelda M. Cardenas	9107745315		
19 Cabaces Building	National Rd., Townsite	Eduardo B. Cabaces	9391994556		
20 Caranzo Real Estate Lessor	Sea Breeze SF II	Maria Doreen C. Caranzo	912100223		
21 Caranzo Real Estate Lessor	Tundol, Reformista	Maria Doreen C. Caranzo	912100223		
22 Ceramista Arcade	Donna Avenue Reformista	Jessie R. dela Cruz	6339271		
23 CFK House Rental	Garcia Subd. Bo. Luz Kitang II	Catherine A. Dungo	9182694908		
24 Charlyln's Apartment	Kitang I, Limay, Bataan	Albert Leandro B. Porcioncula	9088744802		
25 Cornejo Apartment	Primero Subd. Tundol, Reformista	Charito S. Cornejo	9193170436		
26 Cruper Apartment	Baluyot Subd. Reformista	Edgardo T. Cruz			
27 Cruz Fernando Apartment	De Ocampo St., Townsite	Edna C. Fernando			
28 Danilo B. Gutierrez Apart.	112 Malvar St., Poblacion	Danilo B. Gutierrez			
29 De Luna Areja Residences	Juntura St. Tundol, Reformista	Evelyn A. de Luna	9193420946		
30 Deneyl Room Space Rental	National Rd. Bo. Luz	Maribeth D. Martinez	9202045767		
31 Denluz Apartment	Macopa St., Landing, Limay	Edward S. Agbayani	9281968108		
32 Denluz Apartment(Kitang Branch)	20 Magsaysay St. Kitang I	Edward S. Agbayani	9281968108		
33 Dithjun House Rental	756 Malvar St. Reformista	Florencio F. Gotoman Jr.			
34 EL Bautista Building	National Road, Townsite	Exequiel Bautista	2445311		
35 EMC Space Rental	San Francisco de Asis I	Emmanuel M. Cornejo	9279314603		
36 Erichjosh Residential Apartment	Baluyot Subd. Reformista	Nova A. Calma	9216282348		
37 Ernani's Apartment	Juntura St. Tundol, Reformista	Jeannie C. Banzuelo	9083975759		

Name of Accommodations	Location	Contact Person	Tel./Cel. Number	No. of Employee	Established Date
38 Ethan Properties	Baluyot Subd. Reformista	Eduardo D. Capili	4975059		
39 Felino M. Orcena Building	Duale, Limay	Felino M. Garcia			
40 FOD Corporation	Acacia Executive House Kitang 2	Sang Woo Lee	9209547015		
41 Frenssol Apartment	Silverland Home Phase 2, Duale	Essolani N. Habig	9209109586		
42 G & C Apartment	Bernabe Subd. SF 1	Gelacio G. Cruz			
43 Gabriel's Apartment	M. Baluyot Subd. Reformista	Romalyn G. Villar	9471138416		
44 Gina &Lety House Rental	Lower Tundol, Reformista	Leticia O. Lopez	9206448876		
45 Glory's Apartment	Calma St., Bernabe Subd. SFI	Gloria G. Tallado	2445207		
46 Hammers Stall Rental	Baluyot Subd. Reformista	Rolando A. Hammer	928802100		
47 Hansfaith Apartment	REformista, Limay	Chona B. Cadiente	9296779755		
48 Heart's Apartment	St. Francis Village 1, Duale	Marilou S. Parcon			
49 House for Rent	Roxas St., Kitang I	Estrelita D. Soliman	2438211		
50 House for Rent	National Road, Bo. Luz	Hilaria B. Zulueta	9497600752		
51 House for Rent	Bacong, SF II	Hilaria B. Zulueta	9497600752		
52 House for Rent	Marsteel, Bo.Luz	Hilaria B. Zulueta	9497600752		
53 Househunter Space Rental	Aroma St. Kitang I	Edna Binkowski	9288716340		
54 Ibanez Space Rental	Hitolio C. Ibanez	Roman Super Hi-way Townsite			
55 Initorio Property Rental	Izareena Mae B. Initorio	Reyes Subd. Reformista			
56 Irene Building	Tundol, Reformista	Rodolfo G. Bongco			
57 Jeetendra's Apartment	National Road, Townsite	Maria Elisa C. Bhavnani	9178084614		
58 Jim Paulo L. Go Space Rental	Roman Hi-way Tundol Reformista	Jim Paulo L. Go	9081443424		
59 Jucit Apartment	Villa Leonor, Kitang 1	Felicitas T. Manuel			
60 Kevziah Apartment	Baluyot Subd. Reformista	Sarah V. David			
61 Kulapu's Space Rental	Baluyot Subd. Reformista	Romano M. Mariano	9473335348		
62 Kulbir Apartment	Bernabe Subd. SF 1	Nancy C. Singh Shah	9175117812		
63 L.R.Cortez Apartment Rental	National Road, Reformista	Laura R. Cortez			
64 LC Landicho's Apartment	Del Rosario St., Townsite	Librada C. Landicho			
65 Lucio Cabreta Building	National Road, Townsite	Emerlinda C. Lucio	2445768		
66 M.C. Angeles Space Rental	Pag-Asa St. Lamao	Miriam C. Angeles	9167997413		
67 Ma. Minerva D. Lopez Dee House Rental	Bernabe Subd. SF 1	Ma. Minerva Lopez-Dee	9054172370		
68 Manieda Building	PEXSite, Lamao	Winy P. Manieda			
69 Mapil Park Hotel	Sea Breeze SF II	Maria Doreen C. Caranzo			
70 Marinel's Apartment	Lower Duale, Limay	Marilou C. Cruz	9991349275		
71 Marteja Residence for Rent	De Ocampo St., Townsite	Erlinda R. Marteja			

Name of Accommodations	Location	Contact Person	Tel./Cel. Number	No. of Employee	Established Date
72 Mine's Apartment	Ipil St. Kitang I	Diosdado C. Minas	9162779352		
73 Nikee Space Rental	De Ocampo St., Townsite	Nikee I. Reyes	9175526253		
74 Noble's Commercial Place	Buena Casa Subd., Reformista	Edessa N. Initorio	9286221929		
75 Noemi Z. Capulong Apartment	Tundol, Reformista	Noemi Z. Capulong			
76 Nora Apartment	Enriquez St., Townsite	Leonora D. Mendoza	9285024479		
77 Nora Apartment (Space Rental)	Enriquez St., Townsite	Leonora D. Mendoza	9285024479		
78 N's Sunset Beach Rest House	Bo. Luz, Limay	Marianito D. Roque	2444416		
79 Pasion Apartment	Baluyot Subd. Reformista	Rhea L. Pasion	9193642766		
80 Peñafrancia Building	National Road, Townsite	Peñafrancia Gabriel			
81 Peñafrancia Lot Rental	Sitio Peas, Duale, Limay	Peñafrancia Gabriel			
82 PES Ventures	National Road, Reformista	Pedro E. Salvador	2447670		
83 Queen's Row Building	National Road, Townsite	Maria Lynne V. Magtanong	6339246		
84 Quinto Apartment	Primero Subd. Tundol, Reformista	Daniilo D. Quinto	9106891967		
85 R & R Building	National Road, Poblacion	Carmelita R. Racion			
86 R.A. Francisco Building	National Road, Townsite	Richard A. Francisco	9214390976		
87 Recuelo Apartment	Macopa St., Landing, Limay	Elsa A. REcuelo	9184979923		
88 Reyes Mercado Space Rental	National Road, Kitang I	Ma. Isabel R. Mercado			
89 Reylet Apartment	Sampaloc St., Landing	Reynaldo C. Morales	9217327068		
90 RF Argonza Apartment	Nat'l. Road, Reformista	Ricardo F. Argonza			
91 Ricky's Apartment	Reyes Subd., Reformista	Maribel D. Garcia	9194711431		
92 RML Apartment	Rosal St., Alangan	Lorena T. Conejos			
93 RMR Building	Reformista, Limay	Ernesto A. Guisama	9197782282		
94 Roberto's Space Rental	National Rd., St. Francis I	Charisma C. Roberto	9494449896		
95 Roger's Apartment	Tundol Hi-way Reformista	Rogelio P. Desamito	9163331555		
96 Russel Bagtas House Rental	0142 Villa Franca, De Ocampo St.	Russel L. Bagtas	9093089642		
97 S.S. Pangilinan Space Rental	0348 Nat'l. Rd. Townsite	Sixto S. Pangilinan	244-7189		
98 Santiago Apartment	Juntura St., Malvar Reformista	Maria Luisa A. Santiago	6339298/09276 672786		
99 Shar-Nie's Apartment	Isidro Subd., Bo. Luz	Eduardo D. Bugay	244-7178/ 9178079198		
100 Sillana-Cruz Apartment	Tundol Reformista	Imelda C. Sillana			
101 SJC Apartment	002 Gemini St., St.Francis I	Leah Lynn M. Brooks			
102 Soberano Apartment	Lower Tundol, Reformista	Cherry Soberano	9194996819		
103 Soberano Space Rental	National Rd., Townsite	Cherry Soberano	9194996819		
104 Sta. Rita Apartment	Progreso Cor. Malvar St., Poblacion	Ma. Rita Antonia M. Manalaotao	9162397732		
105 Sumague Apartment	645 Lower Tundol, Reformista	Analie P. Sumague	9283627493		

Name of Accommodations	Location	Contact Person	Tel./Cel. Number	No. of Employee	Established Date
106 Tayag's Apartment	Nat'l. Road Reformista	Dennis Tayag			
107 Tigas Building	Nat'l. Road Townsite	Zenaida E. Tigas			
108 UMM Resort and Lodge	Kinaragan St., Upper Duale	Erlina M. Mangold	9195898403		
109 V.P. Roque Construction Corp. (Space Rental)	c/o Roque Shell Station, Lamao	Virgilio P. Roque	244-7402		
110 Venzon Apartment	Lower Tundol, Reformista	Evelyn C. Venzon	9206448876		
111 Wendel Apartment	N.C. David, Townsite	Adelina Tapat	9105979007		
112 Winy's Space Rental	Pexsite Lamao	Winy P. Manieda			
113 Yo-Al's Apartelle	P. signio St., Lamao	Aileen D. Dalida	9283880636		
114 ZNR House Rental	0652 J. Romero St., Townsite	Zenaida N. Rubiano	9287891160		
Mariveles (2017)					
1 Mt. Tarak Guest House & Restaurant, Inc.	Maap Road, Barangay Alas-Asin, Mariveles, Bataan	Thelma Caag	612-1093/935-4066	7	7/25/2011
2 Romalaine Traveler`S Inn	Barangay Alas-Asin, Mariveles, Bataan	Leni Lazo		3	7/3/2006
3 Talain Travellers Lodge	Barangay Balon Anito, Mariveles, Bataan	Denneb Gonzales	935-4853	2	2/16/2012
4 Matala Travelers Lodge	Barangay Alas-Asin, Mariveles, Bataan	Glenda Gimeno	9350928	2	2/24/2010
5 A & EVT Lodge	Barangay San Isidro, Mariveles, Bataan	Eufemia Tafalla	935-6954	1	2/22/2011
6 Viewdeck Travellers Place	525 Rosal St., Barangay Sisiman, Mariveles, Bataan	Dante Versoza Jr.		1	2/21/2012
7 Dudice Travelers Inn	Roman Highway, Barangay Alas-Asin, Mariveles, Bataan	Michael Hernandez		1	11/14/2013
8 C. Dela Fuente Lodge	Barangay Sisiman, Mariveles, Bataan	Casiano Dela Fuente		2	4/26/2012
9 Minerva`S Apartelle	Barangay San Isidro, Mariveles, Bataan	Veelinda Gutierrez		1	3/22/2007
10 Villa Florentina Lodge	Barangay Alas-Asin, Mariveles, Bataan	Frein Jarane Castaneda	0917-741-2881	1	1/18/2017
11 Talaga Lodge	Barangay Ipag, Mariveles, Bataan	Corazon Lazo		2	3/27/2009
12 M-Car Jam Square And Lodging	Bagong Silang, Barangay Alas-Asin, Mariveles, Bataan	Marimel Lopez		1	1/2/2002
13 D`Square Guest House	Bldg. Dona Nene, Barangay Alas-Asin, Mariveles, Bataan	Raul Ombao	935-5708	2	6/27/2017
14 The Oriental Hotel	Mariveles, Bataan				
Morong (2017)					
1 Sea Breeze Veranda's @ A. C.	Anvaya Cove, Brgy. Sabang	Engr. Ryan C. Bañares	0977-8110524	4	
2 Albert S. Tan	Anvaya Cove, Brgy. Sabang	Albert S. Tan	0923-7008670	1	
3 The Neighborhood @ A.C., HOA	Anvaya Cove, Brgy. Sabang	Renato De Asis, Jr.	0917-8537620	4	
4 The Seaside Villas @ A.C., HOA	Anvaya Cove, Brgy. Sabang	Jumel C. Zita	0977-8110524	4	
5 The Seascape Ridge @ A.C.	Anvaya Cove, Brgy. Sabang	Jumel C. Zita	0977-8110524	4	
6 Cristino C. Crisostomo	Anvaya Cove, Brgy. Sabang	Cristino C. Crisostomo	0917-5888487	1	
7 Lordelino M. Fernando	Anvaya Cove, Brgy. Sabang	Lordelino M. Fernando	0977-8168998	1	
8 Anvaya Cove Golf & Sports Club, Inc.	Anvaya Cove, Brgy. Sabang	George Cadhit	0977-8110524	187	
9 Anvaya Cove Beach & Nature Club, Inc.	Anvaya Cove, Brgy. Sabang	Marie Jovie Reyes	0917-5135254		

Name of Accommodations	Location	Contact Person	Tel./Cel. Number	No. of Employee	Established Date
10 Patria's Vacation House	Panibatuhan, Morong, Bat.	Patria P. Cuadra	0933-8648055	1	
Orani (2016)					
1 Duyan Pension House		Federico C. Pascual			
2 Tanawin Bed and Breakfast		Felicito C. Payumo			
3 Belsera's Country Inn		Melita M. Tanjutco			
4 Bataan Travelodge		Pagasa E. Pascual			
5 JBC's Inn.		Josefina C. Ignacio			
6 Maharlika Viewlodge		Gioia Dorothy Q. Visda			
7 Vista Tala Resort & Recreational Park Inc.		Vista Tala Resort & Recreational Park Inc.			
8 Peninsula De Bataan Resort & Hotel Corp.		Peninsula De Bataan Resort & Hotel Corp.			
Orion					
1 PMJ Hotel	Puting Buhangin	Marilou Valeriano		10	
Pilar (2017)					
1 Sanros Hotel & Apartelle Space Rental	Alauli, Pilar, Bataan	Rosalie R. Dacumos	633-1486	3	01/15/2007
2 Marian & Eddie Hotel	Sta. Rosa, Pilar, Bataan	Eduardo G. Alba		4	1/20/2005
3 Nolette Hotel & Lodge Inn	Panilao, Pilar, Bataan	Leticia C. Gatdula	633-5296	11	2010
4 Ligaya Hotel	Sta. Rosa, Pilar, Bataan	Erlinda P. Nuestro		4	
5 Le Jardin Travel Lodge	Alauli, Pilar, Bataan	Asuncion M. dela Fuente		8	1/26/1998
6 MVM Lodge	Panilao, Pilar, Bataan	Mario L. Villegas	9283886267	2	2003
7 JMAGTransient Home and Hotel	Panilao, Pilar, Bataan	Suplicio V. Gapuz	9206550249	2	2/17/2017

Source: **C/MBPLO**

SEP2018/tourism_accom

Table 2.55
List of Different Beach Resort
Province of Bataan
CY 2018

Name of Beach Resort	Location	Contact Person	Tel. Number	No. of Employee	Established Date
Bagac					
1 Sunrise Casilyn Cove	Banawang, Bagac, Bataan	Rosielyn L. David	0921-5077667	2	1/17/2011
2 Salaman Beach Resort	Pag-asa, Bagac, Bataan	Ferdinand Tunguia	0905-3489961	1	11/7/2008
3 Blacksand Beach Resort	Pag-asa, Bagac, Bataan	Myla Aglubat	0933-4506735	3	3/26/2015
4 TRF Beach Resort	Saysain, Bagac, Bataan	Flaviano Victoriano	0920-2602746	3	4/16/2009
5 Montemar Beach Club, Inc.	Pag-asa, Bagac, Bataan	Katrina P. Enrile	0946-558738	75	3/3/1997
6 Nanay Linda's Place	Pag-asa, Bagac, Bataan	Erlinda Villanueva	0916-5016482	2	
7 Soe Hae Beach Camp Resort	Banawang, Bagac, Bataan	Ronalisa B. Ebio	0917-2452544	2	
8 Sun Moon Beach Resort	Pag-asa, Bagac, Bataan	Ernesto Del Rosario		3	3/18/2008
9 Marivent Resort & Hotel	Pag-asa, Bagac, Bataan				8/15/2013
10 Floen Beach Foundation, Inc.	Saysain, Bagac, Bataan	Gary Enriquez	0998-5438203	2	3/13/2012
11 La Serena Beach Resort	Saysain, Bagac, Bataan	Romeo Quiroz	0909-0690367	2	2/19/2014
12 Fajardo's Beach Resort Foundation	Pag-asa, Bagac, Bataan	Amando L. Fajardo Jr.	0912-4008031	2	4/10/2008
13 Baciles Beach Front	Pag-asa, Bagac, Bataan	Ruth G. Baciles	0928-7715521	1	1/20/2012
14 Bagac Bay Beach Resort	Pag-asa, Bagac, Bataan	Charito D. Fernandez	0918-9265023	1	3/24/2008
15 Villa Maria Resort	Saysain, Bagac, Bataan	Marcos Galman		2	
16 NPC Hotel & Training Center	Bagumbayan, Bagac, Bataan	Wilfredo Trinidad	924-3544 loc.5710		3/9/2008
17 Jimfel's Beach Resort	Saysain, Bagac, Bataan	Ofelia Vinas		2	4/15/2008
18 Cammy's Resort	Saysain, Bagac, Bataan	Cecilia Mendoza	0906-2747593	1	3/4/2008
19 CAPJ Beach Resort	Saysain, Bagac, Bataan	Ruth N. Tumbaga	0995-4121669	3	
20 Villa Dolores Beach Resort, Inc.	Saysain, Bagac, Bataan	Ramon Sabella	0998-1641137	4	3/30/2015
21 Morning Breeze Beach Resort	Pag-asa, Bagac, Bataan	Constancia A. Ricardo	0908-6744407	2	1/5/2008
22 Dong Hae Beach Resort	Pag-asa, Bagac, Bataan	Sheryl Gadingan	0905-2453615	5	
23 Blue Wave Resort	Saysain, Bagac, Bataan	Ronald Roberto	0932-9740963	1	
24 Danlyn Beach Resort	Saysain, Bagac, Bataan	Evangeline Rozal	0920-4487975	2	6/16/2008
25 Castle Recreation & Beach Resort	Saysain, Bagac, Bataan	Erlinda Castillo	0915-1209059	2	4/20/2009

26 Vista Verge Inland Resort	A. Ricardo, Bagac, Bataan	Adelaida T. Magpantay		1	
------------------------------	---------------------------	-----------------------	--	---	--

Name of Beach Resort	Location	Contact Person	Tel. Number	No. of Employee	Established Date
27 White Sand Beach Resort	Pag-asa, Bagac, Bataan	Louisa Lolita Black	0997-6588458	1	4/21/2009
28 Nanay Del's Beach Resort	Pag-asa, Bagac, Bataan	James Terre	0930-7253566	1	
29 Riverview Beach Resort	Saysain, Bagac, Bataan	Alfredo Biglang-awa	0917-5794416	1	
30 Daddy's Place	Pag-asa, Bagac, Bataan	Nelia S. Duran	0910-6800521	1	1/20/2012
31 Clear Water Beach Resort	Banawang, Bagac, Bataan	Rosanna R. Jimenez	0917-6949265	1	1/20/2012
32 Saysain Tierra Verde Beach Resort	Saysain, Bagac, Bataan	Fortunato P. Nuestro	0909-9337438	1	
Mariveles					
1 Claubel Beach Resort	Porto, Balon Anito, Mairveles, Bataan	Maribeth Sandoval	9973109630	1	2/2/2015
2 Earth & Shore Leisure Communities Corp.	Barangay Biaan, Mariveles, Bataan	Marilen Panlilio	9173431453	1	2/6/2014
3 Camaya Coast					
Morong					
1 Crystalrock Beach Resort	Poblacion Morong, Bataan	Mercedita P. De Castro	0908-188-9651	4	Jan. 2016
2 Avell's Beach Resort	Panibatuhan Poblacion Morong, Bataan	Virgilio Ongtengco Lleva	9183109171	2	May-14
3 The Waterfront Beach Resort	Nagbalayong Morong, Bataan	Glenda L. Japuz	0919-9912480	1	
4 Sunset Cove	Minanga, Mabayo Morong, Bataan	Cecilia C. Jimenez	9285001132'0	3	
5 Bataan White Corals Beach Resort	Panibatuhan Poblacion Morong, Bataan	Rolando A. Simbulan	9054337332	5	
6 OCM Beach Resort	Panibatuhan Poblacion Morong, Bataan	Oscar C. Mercado	9186355626	2	
7 Victoria Vista Bay Resort	Nagpajo Crossing Poblacion M.B.	Lacry T. Flores	918468232	2	
8 Aplaya Sol Y Resort Inc.	Minanga, Mabayo Morong, Bataan	Catalina C. Feliciano	9469626950	5	Jul-09
9 Coral View Beach Resort	Panibatuhan Poblacion Morong, Bataan	Jayme Luis R. Pineda	9128234779	12	
10 Adoces Beach Resort	Purok 6 Nagbalayong Morong, Bataan	Adoracion A. Manalo	9068393061	1	
11 West Wind Beach Resort	Crossing, Morong, Bataan	Gilbert L. Aquino			Sept. 2011
12 Bonito Beach Resort	Panibatuhan Poblacion Morong, Bataan	Zenaida P. Gueco		3	
13 Alpina Beach Reosrt	Panibatuhan Poblacion Morong, Bataan	Alexander H. Pineda	9175114124	5	May-10
14 La Primera Playa	Nagbalayong Morong, Bataan	Nestor H. Pineda	9179160468	2	
15 Phi-Phi Beach Resort	Panibatuhan Poblacion Morong, Bataan	Ma. Josefina P. Pulumbrit	906495988	3	Sept. 2009

16 Morong Star Beach Resort	Panibatuhan Poblacion Morong, Bataan			12	
17 East West Beach Resort	Crossing Morong, Bataan	Gerardo M. Santos	9196440870	1	

Name of Beach Resort	Location	Contact Person	Tel. Number	No. of Employee	Established Date
18 Managers Place Beach Resort	Crossing Nagbalayong, Morong, Bataan	Paz O. Abella	9175100011	2	Mar-09
19 La Freza Gold	Crossing Nagbalayong, Morong, Bataan	Milagros G. Medina	9988616822	2	
20 Two Shark Beach Resort	Sitio Minanga, Mabayo, Morong, Bat.	Nelson S. David		2	July. 2011
21 Juness Beach Resort	Cabildo Nagbalayong Morong, Bataan	Mary Jane P. Mercado	9328555831	6	
22 Vista Venice High Land Resort	Marucdoc Nagbalayong Morong, Bataan	Annabelle Gollon	02-373-5052	6	
23 Pamarta Bali Resort	Nagpajo Crossing Poblacion M.B.	Salvador G. Mirasol		6	May-09
24 La Fuerte Beach Resort	J. Luna St. Poblacion Morong, Bataan	Delia D. Orbina	9213474421	4	
25 Benisa Beach Resort	Crossing Nagbalayong, Morong, Bataan	Benedicto G. Ruiz		1	Jan. 2011
26 Caeli Sea Beach Resort	Nagpajo Crossing Poblacion M.B.	Dorothy A. Sabino	9064625345	2	
27 Hotel Brizo Mgt.Inc	Poblacion Morong, Bataan	Robert Jaworski, Sr.	9279744203	5	Apr-14
28 Brisa Marina Beach Resort Corp.	Nagbalayong Morong, Bataan	Marian Katrina Acosta	9177031708	3	Feb. 2016
29 West Nuk Beach Resort	Napot Nagbalayong Morong, Bataan	National Power Corporation	9245313	4	
30 Blue Turtle Cove Beach Resort	Mabayo Morong, Bataan	Royal Highlands Farms, Inc.	9178458281	1	Jul-14
31 Fuerte Cozy Bay Beach Resort	Fuerte, Morong, Bataan	Clemente Cruz	9277547878	1	Mar-09
32 Pacific Sky	Fuerte Poblacion Morong, Bataan	Arnaldo Bacay	9297558808	3	2010
33 Pearl Of Morong	Crossing Nagbalayong, Morong, Bataan	Job Tacadena	9303897044	3	Apr-12
34 Joyful Beach Resort	Crossing Morong, Bataan	Susan A. Cuizon	9238007476	2	
35 Lemarsjay Beach Resort	Purok 5 Sabang Morong, Bataan	Minerva Visitacion	142-667-184	3	May-16
36 Paul's Beach Resort	Fuerte, Morong, Bataan	Josephine Florendo		3	
37 Bucco Bali Beach Resort	Brgy. Sabang, Morong, Bataan	Catalino A. Calimbas,		3	Aug-10
38 Among Pulo Cove Beach	Minanga, Mabayo Morong, Bataan	Victor A. Joaquin		2	Jul-16
39 Eva's Paradise Beach Resort	Panibatuhan Poblacion Morong, Bataan	Ginalyn De Leon Olais		3	
40 Anvaya Cove Beach & Nature Club	Anavaya Cove Sabang, Morong		9175135254	5	
41 Bantay Pawikan Inc.	Nagbalayong Morong, Bataan	Leonida Valdez	9995132455		
42 Coastal Escape Beach Resort	Crossing Poblacion Morong, Bataan	Kelly Fatima	9087574088	3	Mar-09
43 Elisha Blue Wave Beach Resort	Minanga, Mabayo Morong, Bataan	Marissa A. Umali	'09127577452	1	Jan. 2009
44 The Fort Of Morong Resort	Panibatuhan Poblacion Morong, Bataan	Marc Leandro Hipolito	9997887676	3	Feb. 2011
45 Bonito li Beach Resort	Lingating Poblacion Morong, Bataan	Anna Cristiana Casiano		3	Jan. 2017

46 Gold Coast Marina	Crossing Poblacion Morong, Bataan	Jomar D. Andalecio	9072265322	3	Jan. 2017
47 EJR Bates Beach Resort	Crossing, Morong, Bataan	Expedito A. Bautista		2	Feb. 2017
48 Island Waters	Crossing Poblacion Morong, Bataan	Wendell Songuad	9283566214	2	

Name of Beach Resort	Location	Contact Person	Tel. Number	No. of Employee	Established Date
49 Mirabel Beach Resort	Crossing Poblacion Morong, Bataan	Marian C. Manalo	9176511369	5	Mar. 2017
50 Martina Beach Resort	Crossing Poblacion Morong, Bataan	Fe C. Velasco	9085817031	2	2016
51 Miami Heat Beach Resort	Nagbalayong Morong, Bataan	Jimmy S. Bustamante		6	
52 Paul's Beach Resort	Fuerte Poblacion Morong, Bataan	Norberto Florendo	9173294140	1	
53 Pearl of Morong	Crossing Poblacion Morong, Bataan			1	
54 4C Beach Resort	Panibatuhan Poblacion Morong, Bataan	Cesar P. Bustamante	9289011672	3	Mar. 2017
55 Playa La Caleta Beach Resort	Gantuan Nagbalayong Morong	Teodoro N. Camacho IV	9178378515	3	Jan. 2016
56 Subic Sweet Waters	Minanga, Mabayo Morong, Bataan	Gianpaolo Dela Concepcion	9182981078	3	
57 Sunset View	Panibatuhan Poblacion Morong, Bataan	Amando Gomez	9177244153	1	
58 Sunset Shore Villa Beach Resort	Panibatuhan Poblacion Morong, Bataan	Josie Navarro	9177244153	1	
59 Elizabeth Beach Resort	Nagbalayong Morong, Bataan	Elizabeth Velasco	9489664259	1	
60 Victoria Vista Bay Resort	Crossing Poblacion Morong, Bataan	Lucky Flores	9184680232	2	
61 West Nuk Beach Resort	Napot Pt., Brgy. Nag., Morong, Bataan	National Power Corporation	9228223373	2	
62 Sonrise Sunset Beach Resort	Crossing, Morong, Bataan	Ma. Teresa U. Baluyut	9106327979	4	Apr-17
63 BC Aqua Polo Beach Resort	Crossing, Morong, Bataan	Benjamin C. Apollo, Jr.		3	Jul-17
64 La Ola Bay Beach Resort	Lingating, Poblacion, Morong, Bataan	Edna D. Calma	9062911219	3	May-17
65 Hana Natsu Resort	Panibatuhan, Morong, Bataan	Evangeline Yonemura	9193401313	3	May-17
66 Sea & River View Beach	Fuerte, Poblacion, Morong, Bataan	Manuel D. Arce		5	Sept. 2017

Source: **C/MBPLO**

SEP2018/tourism_beachresort

Table 2.56
Feast Day and Patron Saints
Province of Bataan

Barangay	Patron Saint	Feast Day
ABUCAY	St. Dominic	August 8
Bangkal	St. Martin de Porres	November 3
Calaylayan	St. Isidore the Laborer	May 15
Capitangan	St. Andrew	November 30
Gabon	St. Lourdes	February 12
Laon	St. Dominic	August 8
Mabatang	St. Antonine of Florence	May 10
Omboy	St. Dominic	August 8
Salian	St. Peter of Verona	April 29
Wawa	St. Dominic	August 8
BAGAC	Sta. Catarina de Alexandria	November 25
Bagumbayan	San Lorenzo Ruiz	September 28
Banawang	St. Michael Archangel	September 29
Binuangan	Immaculate Concepcion	December 8
Binukawan	St. Stephen	December 26
Ibaba	St. Valentine	February 14
Ibis	Our Lady of Fatima	May 12
Paqasa	San Rafael	September 29
Parang	St Francis Xavier de Assissi	December 3
Paysawan	Our Lady of Lourdes	February 11
Quinawan	San Isidro Labrador	May 15
San Antonio	San Antonio de Padua	June 13
Saysain	St. VincentFerre	every 3rd Saturday of April
Tabing-Ilog	St John the Baptist	June 24
Atilano R.	Sto Nino	January 19
CITY OF BALANGA	San Jose	April 28
Bagumbayan	San Jose	April 28
Cabog-Cabog	San Isidro Labrador	May 15
Munting Batangas	San Isidro Labrador	May 15
Cataning	San Jose	April 28
Central	Sto. Nino	2nd Sunday of January
Cupang Proper	Sto. Cristo	Last Sunday of May
Cupang West	Sto. Cristo	Last Sunday of May
Dangcol	Sto. Nino	January 25
Ibayo	San Jose	April 28
Malabia	San Jose	April 28
Poblacion	San Jose	April 28
Pto. Rivas Ibaba	Immaculate Concepcion	December 8
Pto. Rivas Itaas	Immaculate Concepcion	December 8
San Jose	San Jose	April 28
Sibacan	San Rafael	October 24
Camacho	San Vicente	May 8
Talisay	San Jose	April 28
Tanato	Sto. Nino	Last Saturday of January
Tenejero	San Antonio de Padua	2nd Sunday of May
Tortugas	Sto. Nino	2nd Sunday of January
Tuyo	San Roque	August 16
Bagong Silang	Sto. Nino	2nd Sunday of January
Cupang North	Sto. Cristo	Last Sunday of May
Doña Francisca	San Jose	April 28
Pto. Rivas Lote	Immaculate Concepcion	December 8

Barangay	Patron Saint	Feast Day
DINALUPIHAN	St. John the Baptist	June 24
Bangal	Sto. Niño	3rd sunday January
Bonifacio (Pob.)	St. John the Baptist	June 24
Burgos (Pob.)	St. John the Baptist	June 24
Colo	Our Lady of Lourdes	February 11
Daang Bago	San Isidro Labrador	May 15
Dalao	Holy Family	Last Sunday of December

Del Pilar (Pob.)	St. John the Baptist	June 24
Gen. Luna (Pob.)	St. John the Baptist	June 24
Gomez (Pob.)	St. John the Baptist	June 24
Happy Valley	Our Lady of Fatima	May 13
Kataasan	Our Lady of Fatima	May 13
Layac	Nuestra Senora dela Paz Buenviaje	2nd Sunday May
Luacan	San Isidro Labrador	May 15
Mabini Proper (Pob.)	St. John the Baptist	June 24
Mabini Ext. (Pob.)	St. John the Baptist	June 24
Magsaysay	San Antonino of Florence	May 10
Naparing	San Martin de Porres	November 3
New San Jose	St. Joseph	March 19
Old San Jose	St. Joseph	March 19
Padre Dandan (Pob.)	St. John the Baptist	June 24
Pag-Asa	Black Nazarene	January 9
Pagalanggang	St. Catherine of Alexandria	Last Sunday November
Pinulot	Sta. Lucia	December 13
Pita	Sta. Lucia	December 13
Rizal (Pob.)	St. John the Baptist	June 24
Roosevelt	Holy Family	Last Sunday of December
Roxas (Pob.)	St. John the Baptist	June 24
Saguing	Our Lady of Lourdes	February 11
San Benito	St. Benedicto	July 11
San Isidro (Pob.)	St. John the Baptist	June 24
San Pablo (Bulate)	St. Peter	June 29
San Ramon	St. Raymund of Nonnatus	August 31
San Simon	San Simon	February 18
Santo Niño	Sto. Niño	3rd sunday January
Sapang Balas	St. Pius V	March 20
Santa Isabel (Tabacan)	Sta. Isabel	November 5
Torres Bugauen (Pob.)	St. John the Baptist	June 24
Tucop	Holy Cross	May 3
Zamora (Pob.)	St. John the Baptist	June 24
Aquino	St. John the Baptist	June 24
Bayan-Bayanan	San Martin de Porres	November 3
Maligaya	Holy Cross	May 3
Payangan	St. Peter	June 29
Pentor	San Vicente	September 27
Tubo-Tubo	St. Francis of Assisi	October 3
Jose C. Paymo, Jr.	Sto. Niño	3rd sunday January

Barangay	Patron Saint	Feast Day
HERMOSA	St. Peter	May 3
A. Rivera (Pob.)		May 13 (May 3)
Almacen		Every 2nd Saturday of May
Bacong		May 13
Balsic		Last Sunday of December
Bamban		May 15
Burgos-Soliman (Pob.)		May 13 (May 3)
Cataning (Pob.)		May 20 (May 3)
Culis		April 5
Daungan (Pob.)		May 14 (May 3)
Mabiga		May 14
Mabuco		May 9 (May 3)
Maite		August 28
Mambog-Mandama	St. Joseph	3rd Sunday of January
Palihan	St. Vincet Labrador	May 19
Pandatung		December 8
Pulo		Last Sunday of February
Saba	St. Joseph	March 19
San Pedro (Pob.)	St. Peter	April 29 (May 3)
Santo Cristo (Pob.)		May 20 (May 3)
Sumalo		November 27

Tipo Judge Roman Cruz Sr. (Mandama) Sacrifice Valley		June 27 March 19 October 22
LIMAY		
Alangan Kitang I Kitang II and Luz Lamao Landing Poblacion Reformista Townsite Wawa Duale San Francisco De Asis St. Francis II	Sn. Antonio Padua St. Francis of Assissi St. Raphael Archangel San Roque St. Francis of Assissi St. Francis of Assissi St. Francis of Assissi St. Francis of Assissi St. Francis of Assissi St. Francis of Assissi St. Martin de Forres St. Francis of Assissi St. Francis of Assissi	June 13 October 4 October 24 August 16 October 4 October 4 October 4 October 4 October 4 October 4 1st Day of November October 4 October 4
MARIVELES	San Nicholas	3rd Sunday of February
Alas-Asin Alion Batangas II Cabcaben Lucanin Baseco Country (Nassco) Poblacion San Carlos San Isidro (Pob.) Sisiman Balon-Anito Biaan Camaya Ipag Malaya Maligaya Mt. View Townsite	Sto. Niño n/a n/a n/a n/a n/a San Nicholas n/a San Isidro Labrador n/a n/a n/a n/a Sto. Niño n/a n/a n/a n/a n/a	3rd Sunday of January December 8 May 2 May 1 May 3 December 8 Last Week of February Last Week of February May 15 May 8 3rd Sunday of May 3rd Sunday of January Last Week of March 3rd Sunday of January 2nd Sunday of May 2nd Sunday of May February 1 May 1

Barangay	Patron Saint	Feast Day
MORONG	Nuestra Señora Del Pilar	February 2
Binaritan	Nuestra Señora Del Pilar	October 12
Mabayo	Sto. Rosario	October (no exact date)
Nagbalayong	Nuestra Sra. de Lourdes	February 11
Poblacion	Nuestra Señora Del Pilar	February 2
Sabang	San Roque	May (no exact date)
ORANI	Nuestra Sra. Virgin del Rosario	2nd Sunday of October
Bagong Paraiso (Pob.)	Name of Patron Saint	
Balut (Pob.)	San Roque	
Bayan (Pob.)	Name of Patron Saint	
Calero (Pob.)	Name of Patron Saint	May 10
Paking-Carbonero (Pob.)	Name of Patron Saint	
Centro li (Pob.)	Name of Patron Saint	
Doña	Name of Patron Saint	
Kaparangan	San Roque	
Masantol	Name of Patron Saint	
Mulawin	Name of Patron Saint	
Pag-Asa	St. Joseph	March 19
Palihan (Pob.)	Name of Patron Saint	
Pantalan Bago (Pob.)	Name of Patron Saint	
Pantalan Luma (Pob.)	Name of Patron Saint	
Parang Parang (Pob.)	Name of Patron Saint	
Centro I (Pob.)	Name of Patron Saint	
Sibul	Name of Patron Saint	
Silahis		
Tala	St. Bakhita	2nd Sunday of February
Talimundoc	St. Joseph	March 19
Tapulao	St. John Evangelist	January 25
Tenejero (Pob.)	n/a	
Tugatog	n/a	
Wawa (Pob.)	n/a	
Apollo	n/a	

Kabalutan	n/a	
Maria Fe	n/a	
Puksuan		
Tagumpay	Ina ng Laging Saklolo	May 1
ORION	St. Michael	May 8
Arellano (Pob.)	St. Michael	May 8
Bagumbayan (Pob.)	St. Michael / San Juan Evangelista	May 8 / Dec. 27
Balagtas (Pob.)	St. Francis Javier / St. Michael	December 3 / May 8
Balut (Pob.)	St. Michael	May 8
Bantan	San Isidro Labrador	May 15
Bilolo	St. Joseph	March 19 / May 29
Calungusan	St. Peter	June 29
Camachile	San Rafael	October 24
Daang Bago (Pob.)	St. Michael	May 8
Daang Bilolo (Pob.)	San Isidro Labrador	May 15
Daang Pare	San Antonio de Padua	June 13
General Lim (Kaput)	St. Gabriel de Archangel	March 25
Kapunitan	Resurrected Christ	May 20
Lati (Pob.)	St. Michael de Archangel	May 8
Lusungan (Pob.)	San Andres / St. Michael	November 20 / May 8
Puting Buhangin	Fatima	May 13
Sabatan	St. Francis of Assisi	October 4
San Vicente (Pob.)	San Vicente Ferrer	June 12
Santo Domingo	Sto. Domingo de Guzman	May 25
Villa Angeles (Pob.)	St. Michael de Archangel	May 8
Wakas (Pob.)	St. Michael	May 8
Wawa (Pob.)	Mother of Perpetual Help	May 8
Santa Elena	Sta. Elena	May 2

Barangay	Patron Saint	Feast Day
PILAR	Nuestra Señora Del Pilar	October 12
Ala-Uli	San Isidro Labrador	May 15
Bagumbayan	Nuestra Señora Del Pilar	October 12
Balut I	Santo Cristo	3rd Sunday of May
Balut II	Santo Cristo	3rd Sunday of May
Bantan Munti	Nuestra Señora Del Pilar	October 12
Burgos	Nuestra Señora Del Pilar	October 12
Del Rosario (Pob.)	Nuestra Señora Del Pilar	October 12
Diwa	San Isidro Labrador	May 15
Landing	Santo Niño	3rd Sunday of January
Liyang	San Isidro Labrador	May 15
Nagwaling	San Isidro Labrador	May 15
Panilao	San Isidro Labrador	May 15
Pantingan	Saint Joseph	March 19
Poblacion	Nuestra Señora Del Pilar	October 12
Rizal (Pob.)	Nuestra Señora Del Pilar	October 12
Santa Rosa	Sta. Rosa de Lima	August 23
Wakas North	Nuestra Señora Del Pilar	October 12
Wakas South	Nuestra Señora Del Pilar	October 12
Wawa	San Rafael	October 24
SAMAL	Sta. Catalina	April 30
East Calaguiman (Pob.)	St. Vincent Ferrer	April 5
East Daang Bago (Pob.)	Sta. Catalina	April 30
Ibaba (Pob.)	Sta. Catalina	April 30
Imelda		
Lalawigan	St. Thomas Aquinas	March 7
Palili	Immaculate Concepcion	December 8
San Juan (Pob.)	Sta. Catalina	April 30
San Roque (Pob.)	Sta. Catalina	April 30
Santa Lucia	Sta. Lucia	December 13
Sapa	St. Vincent Ferrer	April 5
Tabing Ilog	Sta. Catalina	April 30
Gugo		
West Calaguiman (Pob.)	St. Vincent Ferrer	April 5
West Daang Bago (Pob.)	Sta. Catalina	April 30

Source: **MPDC/CPDC**

SEP2018/feast day & patron saints

Table 2.57

HISTORICAL LANDMARKS

Province of Bataan

MUNICIPALITY OF ABUCAY

First Abucay Catholic Church

On this site, a fierce battle between the Dutch and the natives together with defenders took place on June 23, 1647. The church is one of the oldest churches in the Philippines. The church housed 1st printing press in the Philippines which outdated any single press in the United States.

Abucay Municipal Hall

Was used as garrison by the Japanese in World War II.

Tomas Pinpin Monument

Memory of the First Filipino Printer. It was in Abucay Church where Tomas Pinpin co-authored and printed the earliest books in the country with Fr. Blancas San Jose in 1610.

Maria Canon Statue

This tower was erected for the repose of many dead souls in the Daichi Shueeseo of the Japanese Sohyohshuh Sports on September 1978.

MUNICIPALITY OF BAGAC

Zero Point Km. Marker

This is another Km. mark which marks the beginning of Japanese control over the nation.

Filipino-Japanese Friendship Tower

Symbolizes the fact that after the war, there is a period of reconciliation, peace and friendship. The monumental tower was found in 1925 by the Risho Kosekei Group.

Battle of Toul Pocket

Where a battle ensued as a prelude to the final defense of Bataan. The series of fights to eliminate this Japanese forces became known as the "Battle of Pockets" fought January 27 to February 14.

Banawang Shrine

Ang puntod na ito ay alay at pagdarasal sa mga sundalong Pilipino at Hapones na nangamatay sa dakong ito ng Morong, at Bagac.

CITY OF BALANGA

Fall of Bataan Marker

A marker to commemorate the Fall of Bataan and erected in memory of war veterans, living and dead. The marker symbolizes the courage and enduring commitment of a Filipino soldier to his country.

Surrender Site Marker

The site marks the place where, on April 29, 1942, Major General Edward P. King Jr., commander of the US Forces in Luzon, surrendered to Col. Hakaru Haf at the compound of Balanga Elementary School. This ended conventional fighting in the Philippines during World War II.

Catholic Church Belfry

This was used as a site for Japanese artillery bombardment of Mt. Samat where Filipino and American forces made their last stand.

KM 44 Marker

This landmark can be seen at Plaza Mayor de Balanga. It is the main assembly point of Filipino and American soldiers who were forced to march from Bagac and Mariveles in Bataan to Capas, Tarlac.

Balanga Edifice

Balanga Edifice is located at the left corner of Galeria Victoria near the bypass road. The "balanga" is symbolic of the new and correct form of clay pot from which the city was named. A "balanga" is a clay pot used in the old days for cooking viands. The Edifice was unveiled on April 26, 2016.

Tomas Joson Marker

This marker honors Tomas Joson, a boy scout who died in the Second World War while directing traffic at the plaza. His life was cut short by a bomb which exploded where he was at.

Tomas del Rosario Marker

Tomas del Rosario was a former Governor and Congressman of the Province of Bataan. He is credited with filing house bills pertaining to freedom of religion and the separation of Church and State, bills that were eventually enacted to become laws.

Fall of Bataan Marker

A commemorative marker that gives recognition to the support of the people of the United States of America in rebuilding the capitol building under the Philippine Rehabilitation Act of 1946. This second capitol building was built in 1949 and was finished in 1950 after the first capitol building near the current Balanga City hall (site of Galeria Victoria Mall) was razed to the ground by Japanese bombers during World War II.

MUNICIPALITY OF DINALUPIHAN

First Line of Defense Marker

Marks the first strong line of defense combined Philippine USAFFE Troops against Japanese invasion during World War II.

MUNICIPALITY OF HERMOSA

Death March Marker

A milestone of the historic Death March.

Democracy Marker

Tablet inscribed with a quote excerpted from the radio broadcast of Pres. Franklin Delano Roosevelt. ("The little mountainous peninsula of Bataan saved democracy and the whole world from the evil hands of devil...").

Commemorative Marker

(Town Plaza) In commemoration of the war veterans of Hermosa.

St. Peter de Verona Church

(San Pedro) Served as temporary provincial chapter for the Dominicans.

MUNICIPALITY OF LIMAY

Death March Marker

A milestone of the historic Death March.

MUNICIPALITY OF MARIVELES

Zero Km. Marker

Marked the start of the "March of Death" going to Capas, Tarlac, this symbolizes the heroism of those who defended the Philippines.

MUNICIPALITY OF ORANI

Death March Marker

The folk-art statue commemorates the defiant spirit of Bataan; where Death March Markers passed on their way to prison camp.

Monument of Jose Rizal

Statue commemorates the National Heroes Day, Independence Day. Cayetano Arellano Marker. This marks the birth place of the First Filipino Chief Justice of the Supreme

Court.

MUNICIPALITY OF ORION

Cayetano Arellano Marker

This marks the birth place of the First Filipino Chief Justice of the Supreme Court.

Francisco Balagtas Monument

A monument of the "Prime of Tagalog Poets" famous for this Obra Maestra "Florante at Laura" who married Juana Tiambeng of Orion, Bataan.

Monument of Unknown Soldier

In memory of the bloody encounter between the Spanish soldiers headed by Sergeant Guerra and the Filipino revolutionaries led by Victor Baltazar.

Orion Catholic Church

The church was used of many during attempt of local revolutionaries to defeat the Spaniards stationed in Orion. During World War II the Church's spires and tower were used as observation posts by USAFFE soldiers especially during bombing runs by enemy planes.

MUNICIPALITY OF PILAR

Dambana ng Kagitingan

A national shrine atop Mt. Samat which immortalizes the agony of the Filipinos and Americans against the forces of aggression and articulates the commitment of the Filipino people to freedom and human dignity. Mt. Samat is the scene of the most heroic defensive battles during World War II.

Flaming Sword

A symbol of the Filipino courage and gallantry in the face of external threats to the nation's democracy and peace.

Final Battle Site Marker

To remember the courage and heroism of Bataan defenders amidst hunger, sickness and death.

Battle of Trail 2

One of the brilliant triumphs of the USAFFE aside from the Battle of Points and Pockets. The opposition force withdrew to regroup and await for reinforcement.

Acacia Tree

Two century old tree and witnessed the colorful history of Pilar, particularly the infamous "Death March of 1942."

Sampaloc Tree

Listed as vintage natural landmark and "living witness" by the National Historical Institute.

Nuestra Señora del Pilar Parish Church

First parish church of the town of Pilar

KM-41 Marker

Mariveles-Pilar route

KM-12 Marker

Bagac-Pilar route

KM-26 Marker

Bagac-Pilar route

KM-26 Marker Imagined or unmarked KM-42 Marker

Signified the 3rd Zero Km.

Pantingan River

Served as the graveyard of the Filipino and American troops who surrendered during the war.

Aldaba Marker

It was built in memory of Lt. Juan J. Aldaba.

Table 2.58
TOURIST ATTRACTIONS
Province of Bataan

MUNICIPALITY OF ABUCAY

Sibul Spring

A tourist potential with sulfuric swimming pool and wide area for outdoor recreation. Its main attraction is the natural spring.

Pasukulan Falls

A natural wonder at the valley of Mt. Natib which has fresh vegetation and unexpected area.

St. Dominic Church

One of the oldest churches in the Philippines. A fierce battle between the Dutch invaders and the Pampango defenders was fought in this court

MUNICIPALITY OF BAGAC

Las Casas Filipinas de Acuzar

Private Resort that features invaluable collection of rebuilt/restructured heritage houses that was bought all over the Philippines.

Ambon-Ambon Falls (Binukawan)

Within the Bataan National Park and is being protected by any human intervention to maintain its natural beauty. This is being visited by tourists during Holy Week.

Zero-Kilometer Point Death March Marker

The history of Bagac also contributes to growth environment. Bagac was last stand of the Allied Forces in Philippines against the Japanese during the Second World War. It was between the two points from where the Zero Kilometer Death March of the prisoners was started after they lost to Japan in the Battle of Bataan. As such, it is a major source of interest to the Americans and Japanese alike. The Bataan Death March has come to symbolize the great defeat that took away the invincibility cloak of the Americans. To many, the resistance in Bataan & Corregidor was the last dash of hope. (Inform the younger generation about the WWII).

Death March

At the very spot where the infamous "Death March" started now stands a marker and a zero kilometer point post. Located at Camacho St. Barangay Bagumbayan, Bagac, Bataan.

Philippine-Japanese Friendship Tower

The monument, symbolizing the renewed friendship between Japan and the Philippines after the events of World War II, was erected by Risshō Kōsei Kai, a Japanese Buddhist organization. The tower was inaugurated on April 8, 1975 and is located about 200 m (660 ft) from where the Bataan Death March started. The 27-meter (89 ft) high tower is composed of three pillars interconnected by several multi-layer rings. (Let people know more about the history of WWII).

Battle of Toul Pocket

Heavy fighting took place in this area resulting from enemy infiltration to the rear prior to the deployment of troops on Pilar-Bagac line on the last week of January 1942. The enemy was pocketed and the ensuing engagement became known as the Battle of Toul Pockets. Participating USAFFE units were the 11th Infantry 11th Division and element of the 2nd Regular Division PAI, 71st Division and 91st Division all of the Philippine Army and Tank Groups. U.S. Army (Brig. Gen. James R.N. Weaver, AUS). In nearby Gogo-Cotar river valley to the West, other small pockets developed behind the 1st Regular Division front line in this "battle of the pockets". The enemy infiltration troops were totally destroyed by 18 February 1942 and marked a signal victory of the USAFFE.

Banawang Shrine

The monument serves as graveyard of Filipino and Japanese soldiers who died in Bagac and Morong. It also symbolizes the continued friendship of Filipino and Japanese and forever peace throughout Asia.

Ciudad Real de Acuzar Heritage Park (Las Casas Filipinas De Acuzar)

This is a heritage park built by José "Gerry" Acuzar, owner of the New San Jose Builders and history art collector. Inside this heritage park is a collection of Spanish Colonial buildings and stone houses (bahay na bato in Tagalog), planned to resemble a settlement reminiscent of the period. These houses were carefully transplanted from different parts of the Philippines and rehabilitated to their former splendor. (Gives more jobs and income in the municipality).

Shrine of Saint Catherine of Alexandria

The church was built by the Augustinian-Recoletos friars in 1866 under the supervision of Fr. Esteban Martinez and became a parish church in 1876, and underwent decades of renovation since 1946 due to massive destruction brought by World War II under the supervision of Fr. Jovencio Tantoco and Fr. Mechor Garcia and then continued by Fr. Noel Pineda in 1952.

CITY OF BALANGA

Balanga Elementary School

Balanga Elementary School is one of the oldest and most historical schools in Bataan. It served as a garrison and temporary shelter for Filipino and American soldiers during the Japanese invasion and today houses two historical landmarks --- the Bataan World War II Museum and the Surrender Site or "Diwa ng Bataan" marker.

St. Joseph Cathedral

St. Joseph Cathedral was originally built in 1739. It is currently the seat of the Diocese of Balanga. During the Japanese invasion, it was used as an artillery emplacement to bombard Mt. Samat where Filipino and American troops made their last stand. It is now one of the famous churches in the country and is recognized as a Missionary Center of the Dominican Order. It is also the number one tourist destination in Balanga City. The cathedral has undergone major and minor repairs in the last two centuries the latest of which were the fences of Spanish architectural design.

Kilometer 44

Kilometer 44- This land mark can be seen at Plaza Mayor de Balanga. It is the main assembly point of Filipino and American soldiers who were forced to march from Bagac and Mariveles in Bataan to Capas, Tarlac.

Fall of Bataan Marker

Fall of Bataan Marker- This marker was dedicated on April 9, 1952 to the memory of the gallant Filipino and American soldiers, as well as civilians, who fought side by side in defense of democracy.

Plaza Mayor de Balanga

Plaza Mayor de Balanga has metamorphosed from Circa 1951 to Circa 2010. The town plaza was named Plaza Rosauro in honor of former Gov. Mariano Rosauro in 1951. In 1956 it was changed to Plaza Mayor Del Rosario, in memory of former governor and congressman Tomas del Rosario. At Circa 2010, the city plaza became famously known as PLAZA MAYOR DE BALANGA to signify and herald the now Spanish-inspired architectural landscape of the City Center with its 48-jet interactive fountain as its newest tourist attraction. This is a PPP project of Galeria Victoria and Plaza de San Jose. It is programmed with a variety of changing arrays that constantly provide curious visual amusement and is configured in concentric circles. The jets are on-and-off every 20 minutes in precise sequences to bring the fountain to life.

New City Public Library

A place to nurture our minds. The new City Public Library organizes activities to encourage the whole community to visit and have a firsthand experience of its modern amenities as well as to avail of its pioneering services. The library aims to help enrich student knowledge and comprehension and to encourage them to develop a love for reading good books.

Balanga City Public Market

The newly-rehabilitated Balanga City Public Market now enhances the economic vitality, not just of the market enterprises, but more so of the city and of the province, by supporting small businesses, local growers, artisans and purveyors with marketing opportunities and employment chances through new business formation. The market has 1,123 stalls, 16 CCTV cameras and Price Monitoring Board flashed on an Electronic Billboard.

Balanga Wetland and Nature Park

This City tourist destination serves as the first park in the Philippines that uses nature as an outdoor recreational museum and teaching aid for city residents and visitors. It showcases the magnificence of a well-diversified bio-network. And with its newly-constructed mangrove trail, it will surely leave tourists breathless.

Tanato Picnic Grove and River Resort

Located in Brgy. Tanato, one of the upland barangays in the western part of City of Balanga, the resort nestles beside the clear and fresh flowing waters of Tanato River. Initially developed by the City Government of Balanga, it was later completed with the help of funds from the Department of Tourism (DoT) through the national government's Bottom-Up Budgeting (BUB) Program.

Doña Francisca Utown Wellness Park

The Wellness Park has two main features: a playground for children and a physical fitness area for the elderly. To ensure the safety of patrons, the playground fixtures and the physical fitness sets were made of rubberized and light materials, respectively.

MUNICIPALITY OF DINALUPIHAN

Roosevelt National Park

A forest reservation ideal picnics and Boy Scout Camporal Area with facilities for irrigation and game hunting.

Mt. Malasimbo

A conical-shape mountain considered as a weather forecasting device predicting a coming typhoon when it summit is covered with dark clouds.

MUNICIPALITY OF HERMOSA

No Data

MUNICIPALITY OF LIMAY

Tikip Falls

30 foot water falls nestled deep in the Limay mountain range

MUNICIPALITY OF MARIVELES

Bataan Export Processing Zone

The site of many foreign based factories and companies producing items ranging from clothes to boats.

Talaga Beach

An enchanting cove, the perfect hide away from the hustle and bustle of the maddening crowds of the city. The place is one of the 1st presidential beach houses of the former president of the Philippines.

Balong Anito

A tourist attraction known for its hot spring.

Tarak Ridge

This is a 5 – 6 hours of mountain climbing from Brgy. Alas-asin, Mariveles, Bataan to the peak of Mt. Tarak which stands at 1,130ft. above the sea level. The “Blue Mountain” is an ideal site for mountain trekking, climbing and exploration especially for mountain climbing enthusiast. It has wide and thick forest, ridges, walls and rivers like the Paniquian river, the crystal clear drinking water of Papaya River and 7 majestic waterfalls.

Ruins of Spanish Leprosarium

Country’s first quarantine station when the Philippines fall to the Americans

MUNICIPALITY OF MORONG

Bataan Technology Park (Atmanda Eco Park) formerly Refugee Processing Center

A temporary settlement area and processing center for Indochinese Refugees migrating to European, American and Pacific Countries.

Hanging Bridge

A bridge concreting Sitio Ginian to the Aeta Reservation (Kanawan)

Beach Resort

Around 30 resorts spread over the clean coastline and clean blue water
Water falls

MUNICIPALITY OF ORANI

Sto. Rosario Parish Church

It is the sanctuary of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary which considered miraculous. Thousands of devotees flock to this church every year during its feast day, the 2nd Sunday of October.

Sinag Tala

A semi-private farm resort located up in the mountains of Orani, Bataan. It is a piece of paradise for total rejuvenation and exhilaration of the mind and body.

Vista Tala

Labina Resort

Peninsula de Bataan & Hotel Corp

Annjoline Resort

Bataan Travelodge

E-Farm Resort

Pines Private pool

Batol Resort and Farm

Villa Quintana

Vista Verde Farm and Resort

Belsera's Country Inn

Le petit Baguio

Maharlika Lodge

Victoria's Farm

MUNICIPALITY OF ORION

St. Michael the Archangel Church

The spiritual ministrations of Orion formerly belonged to Abucay. It became an independent missionary center in 1667. The first minister was Rev. Domingo Perez. The church and the convent were badly damaged by the earthquake of September 1854 and repaired in 1856. The Rev. Ulpiano Herrera constructed the beautiful sacristy and marble altars. In this town, Cayetano Arellano, eminent Filipino jurist and statesman and the first Filipino Chief Justice of the Supreme Court was born on 02 March 1847. Francisco "Balagtas" Baltazar, author of *Florante at Laura* lived in this town from 22 July 1842 until his death on 20 February 1862. Two of his grandsons, Jose and Luis, served as Mayor of the town.

Hardin Ni Balagtas Marker

This marker was established 2015 in honor of Francisco Balagtas whose wife was Juana Tiambeng from Orion.

Cayetano Arellano Birth Marker and Monument

Dedicated to the first Filipino Chief of Justice of the Supreme Court, the birthmarker and monument of Justice Cayetano S. Arellano is a landmark of the municipality which is proud of its illustrious son.

Kaput Trail (Killer Loop Jr. Trail)

With its rolling terrain traversing uphill dirt roads and single tracks, the trail invites riders to an adventure ride. A 7-km downhill track challenges the riders with a mesmerizing view of Orion and the Manila Bay.

Twin Rivers Trail

The 30-km trail starts at Port Capinpin with the 3-km trailhead at Sitio Damulog of Brgy. Daan Pare. A view of the Manila Bay awaits the riders at Sitio Mabeg of Brgy. Sabatan before entering the forest sections crossing 5 streams. At the last stream, riders navigate a steep trail leading to the 7-km killer loop at Brgy. Liyang of Pilar before winding through the Sitio Mabato which leads to the exit point at Sitio Damulog, both of Brgy. Daan Pare and finally reaching the Roman Superhighway.

Carmen Falls

Although not fully developed, the cool water of the falls and the stream invites people especially during the summer months. People visiting the falls pass through the Indigenous People's area and can have an interaction with the Aetas who are permanently residing there.

Punta de Udyong Inland Resort

Nestled in the heart of Orion, the cool and inviting waters of the resort welcome everyone. It is a favorite get-away especially during the hotter days. The resort also features function rooms for all occasions.

Rabino Family Farm

The farm is planted with dragon fruits, papayas, mushrooms and other seasonal fruit trees. The farm at the western part of the town has a good view of the historic Mt. Samat.

MUNICIPALITY OF PILAR

Dambana ng Kagitingan

A historical shrine located near the summit of Mount Samat in the town of Pilár, Bataan. A memorial shrine built to honor and remember the gallantry of Filipino and American soldiers who fought during World War II.

Dunsulan Falls

An enchanting tourist attraction at the heart of forested hill at the back of the famous Mt. Samat.

Mt. Samat Zipline

Mt. Samat Zipline is a 540-m. long located Mt. Samat, Pilar, Bataan. It was the longest zipline in Central Luzon and inaugurated on January 7, 2012 which was blessed by Bishop Ruperto Santos of the Diocese of Balanga. The adventure starts at one point in Mt. Samat going to the breath-taking view of the green mountain and rice paddies down to the Dunsulan Falls.

Tree Hopping Adventure

Tree Hopping Adventure is an adventure on the top of trees. It was located in Dunsulan Park Brgy, Liyang, Pilar, Bataan. The said activity has six (6) stages namely: Hanging Stairs, Elvis Dangle, Monkey Bridge, Surfboard Zipline, King Swing, and Hanging Bridge. Tree Hopping Adventure was inaugurated on March 8, 2014 and blessed by Rev. Fr. Renato Calumpinay of San Isidro Parish Church in Nagwaling, Pilar, Bataan.

MUNICIPALITY OF SAMAL

No Data

Table 2.59
FESTIVALS
Province of Bataan

“Alleluia” or Salubong

A procession depicting the meeting of the Risen Lord and the Blessed Virgin Mary.

Cenaculo

A passion play depicting the life and sufferings of Christ.

Pabasa

This event highlights the chant-reading through chanting of the life and passion of the Lord Jesus Christ.

Hossana

A Sunday celebration ushering in the start of the Holy Week. It re-enacts the successful entry of Jesus Christ to Jerusalem. The event is highlighted by the blessing of palms.

Flores de Mayo

A daily devotion to the Virgin Mary characterized by the offering of flowers throughout the month. Devotion culminates in a procession of the Virgin where “sagalas” participate in full regale.

Araw ng Kagitingan (Bataan Day)

This annual event held on April 9 commemorates the Fall of Bataan. It highlights the gathering of World War II veterans, national and local government officials.

Municipality of Abucay

1. *Abu-kinaykay Festival*

In commemoration of the first town founded by the Dominicans on June 10, 1588, the Abucay day celebration.

2. *Sambale Katuntong*

A religious rite celebration on April 29 at Salian, Abucay.

3. *Palis-Lasa (Walis-Lasa) Festival*

Agricultural-religious festival in honor of St. Antonine of Florence held annually (Sep. 09) in Mabatang.

4. *Feast of St. Dominic De Guzman*

Castilian Priest and founder of the Dominican Order held annually (Last Sunday of October).

Municipality of Bagac

1. *Bagac Town Fiesta*

This annual event held on November 25 celebrates the birthday of Patron St. Catarina de Alexandria.

City of Balanga

1. *Valentine's Day Event*

A February event that aims to promote the virtue of charity among individuals in relationships.

2. *Annual Summer Theatrical Play (Passion Play)*

A dramatization of the Passion of Christ held on the evening of Maundy Thursday of each year. It aims to strengthen human piety through the theatre arts.

3. *Pistang Balangueño*

A month-long program of events that help create awareness among viewers of local traditions and practices through a series of activities.

3.1 *Ginang Balangueña*

The event is delegated to the City Social Welfare and Development Office (CSWDO) which, through its day care centers in the barangays, search for and recommend contestants to this pageant to their respective punong barangays. It was conceptualized to give recognition to married Balangueña women by showcasing their talents and/or skills in various fields.

3.2 *Dangal Balangueño (Every other year)*

This is an annual search conducted by the City Planning and Development Office (CPDO) to identify Balangueños in different services and professions who could be given recognition for their success in their chosen fields. Awardees are not restricted by age or gender.

3.3 *Natatanging Ama*

The Department of Local Interior and Local Government Balanga (DILG) is the main implementing department for this event. Here, each of the city's twenty-five (25) barangays search for special fathers who are recognized for their devotion to family, success in raising good children and in caring and providing for family needs.

3.4 *Mutya ng Balanga*

Spearheaded by the City Tourism Office, this is an annual search for the most beautiful and talented young women in City of Balanga. It is open to single women, aged 17 to 23 and resident of Balanga City.

3.5 *Banga Festival*

The City Tourism Office is also at the forefront of this annual event which is marked by a street dancing competition and a parade of floats and participated in by the eight (8) barangays that honor the same patron saint, St. Joseph the Worker, and celebrate the same feast day on April 28. It is celebrated to emphasize the beginnings of the city which took its name from a clay pot used for cooking fish viands, the "balanga."

4. *Mother's Day*

An occasion where the city government demonstrates its appreciation to its female employees who are mothers, recognizing their contribution to the efforts of the city government by way of treating them to food and light entertainment.

5. *Grand Santa Cruzan*

Through the City Tourism Office, it is the city government's way of showing solidarity with the Church in celebrating the symbol of the cross that led to Emperor Constantine's victory over his rivals, paving the way for the proclamation of Christianity as the religion of the Roman Empire. It aims to provide a more meaningful commemoration of a Christian tradition.

6. *Father's Day*

An occasion where the city government demonstrates its appreciation to its male employees who are fathers, recognizing their contribution to the efforts of the city government by way of treating them to food and light entertainment.

7. *Independence Day*

An annual event in June that commemorates Philippine Independence and aims to promote nationalism, patriotism and love for country. Guest speakers, usually coming from outside the province, are invited to address city employees.

8. *Tourism Month*

An event held every September that presents a unique opportunity to raise awareness on the contribution of sustainable tourism development among public and private sector decision-makers and the local community, while mobilizing all stakeholders to work together in making tourism a catalyst for positive change. Over the decades, tourism has experienced continued growth and deepening diversification to become one of the fastest growing economic sectors in the world.

9. *Trick or Treat*

An event held on a date in October which is close to November 1, or All Saints' Day. It is a merry occasion with school children parading the streets donned in costumes and going to different business establishments that give out "treats." It aims to enhance creativity and self-expression of the youth through themed costumes.

10. *Paskong Balangueño*

A series of events that aims to provide meaningful year-end activities for the city anniversary.

11. *Ibong Dayo Festival*

An event held in December of each year that heralds and celebrates the arrival of migratory birds to the Wetland and Nature Park and some other coastal areas in the city.

12. *Cityhood Anniversary*

The event highlights the progress and developmental strides the city has accomplished for the year.

12.1 *Christmas Party*

It is the city government's way of expressing solidarity with the Christian world in celebrating the birth of Jesus by treating its employees to a night of fun, food and games. It fosters well-being and camaraderie among city government officials and employees.

13. *Rizal Day*

To develop a deep sense of nationalism by way of recognizing the gallantry of our National Hero Dr. Jose Rizal.

Municipality of Dinalupihan

1. *Feast day of St. John the Baptist*

Celebration of Thanksgiving to God through the Intercession of St. John the Baptist, Patron Saint of Dinalupihan

2. *Kuraldal /Tubig Festival*

The festival evolves into a street dancing festivity called "kuraldal" in honor of St. John The Baptist.

Municipality of Hermosa

1. *Pamangupkop Kay Apo San Pedro*

An annual event held in April 29 that celebrate the day when the image arrived in the town

2. *Hermosa Town Fiesta*

Feast of Apo San Pedro (May 3)

3. *Hermosa Foundation Day*

Celebration of township of Hermosa (Founding)

4. *International Coastal Clean-Up Day*

Annual activity for environmental clean-up especially water bodies

Municipality of Limay

1. *Limay Town Fiesta*

Being celebrated ever 4th day of October

Municipality of Mariveles

1. *Kalakalan Festival*

Last week of February at Mariveles, Bataan.

2. *Mariveles Liberation Day*

Municipality of Morong

1. *Pawikan Festival*

This event highlight is to educate the people on the importance of endangered marine turtles in our eco-system. Every last week of November at Nagbalayong.

2. *Karakol St. Pescador*

A procession by the sea on Panibatuhan Beach of Morong held on the month of January.

Municipality of Orani

1. *Orani Day*

This annual event held every 2nd week of March now on its 113 years with alimango sugpo festival

2. Feast of Nuestra Senora Del Rosario

every 2nd Sunday of October

SEP2018/festivals

Table 3.0
Overseas Workers 15 Years Old and Over
by Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, and Age Group
Bataan 2015

Highest Grade/Year Completed and Sex	Total Overseas Workers	Age Group						
		Below 20	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 and over
BATAAN								
Both Sexes	26,795	75	1,554	4,414	5,334	5,099	3,782	6,537
No Grade Completed	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
Pre-School	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Special Education	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary	638	2	16	35	63	95	99	328
1st - 4th Grade	89	-	-	4	6	13	10	56
5th - 6th Grade	76	-	-	7	7	16	18	28
Graduate	473	2	16	24	50	66	71	244
High School	10,313	39	449	1,392	1,911	1,995	1,613	2,914
Undergraduate	869	6	41	123	145	173	135	246
Graduate	9,444	33	408	1,269	1,766	1,822	1,478	2,668
Post-Secondary	2,756	2	177	471	579	556	383	588
Undergraduate	62	1	3	10	17	8	11	12
Graduate	2,694	1	174	461	562	548	372	576
College Undergraduate	3,468	25	213	521	717	625	499	868
Academic Degree Holder	9,602	7	699	1,994	2,060	1,824	1,184	1,834
Post Baccalaureate	14	-	-	1	2	4	4	3
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	19,262	35	918	2,737	3,703	3,730	2,892	5,247
No Grade Completed	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
Pre-School	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Special Education	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary	380	-	8	21	39	52	58	202
1st - 4th Grade	54	-	-	1	4	7	8	34
5th - 6th Grade	52	-	-	6	6	7	14	19
Graduate	274	-	8	14	29	38	36	149
High School	7,521	18	302	937	1,329	1,404	1,195	2,336
Undergraduate	550	2	26	74	82	105	89	172
Graduate	6,971	16	276	863	1,247	1,299	1,106	2,164
Post-Secondary	2,124	-	120	347	447	428	299	483
Undergraduate	46	-	3	6	10	7	10	10
Graduate	2,078	-	117	341	437	421	289	473
College Undergraduate	2,585	13	128	354	523	455	383	729
Academic Degree Holder	6,640	4	360	1,078	1,361	1,389	954	1,494
Post Baccalaureate	8	-	-	-	2	2	3	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	7,533	40	636	1,677	1,631	1,369	890	1,290
No Grade Completed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pre-School	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Special Education	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary	258	2	8	14	24	43	41	126
1st - 4th Grade	35	-	-	3	2	6	2	22
5th - 6th Grade	24	-	-	1	1	9	4	9
Graduate	199	2	8	10	21	28	35	95
High School	2,792	21	147	455	582	591	418	578
Undergraduate	319	4	15	49	63	68	46	74
Graduate	2,473	17	132	406	519	523	372	504
Post-Secondary	632	2	57	124	132	128	84	105
Undergraduate	16	1	-	4	7	1	1	2
Graduate	616	1	57	120	125	127	83	103
College Undergraduate	883	12	85	167	194	170	116	139
Academic Degree Holder	2,962	3	339	916	699	435	230	340
Post Baccalaureate	6	-	-	1	-	2	1	2
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: *Philippine Statistics Authority, 2015 Census of Population*

SEP2018/gainfulworkers_highestgrade

Table 3.1
Gainful Workers 15 Years Old and Over by Major Occupation Group, Age Group and Sex
Province of Bataan
Bataan 2015

Sex, Major Occupation Group, and City/Municipality	Total Gainful Workers 15 Years Old and Over	Age Group											
		15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over	
BATAAN													
BOTH SEXES													
<i>Total</i>	299,959	12,886	40,389	43,517	39,973	38,174	31,831	29,158	23,820	18,443	11,765	10,003	
Managers	24,394	147	986	1,862	2,516	3,002	2,987	3,172	2,982	2,727	2,029	1,984	
Professionals	19,803	51	3,196	4,449	3,257	2,606	1,968	1,643	1,213	810	393	217	
Technicians and Associate Professionals	29,285	1,366	5,559	5,516	4,350	3,504	2,584	2,281	1,736	1,281	682	426	
Clerical Support Workers	17,152	328	3,448	3,445	2,736	2,052	1,417	1,127	1,051	778	463	307	
Service and Sales Workers	47,653	2,835	7,056	6,939	6,026	5,747	4,845	4,593	3,645	2,696	1,766	1,505	
Skilled Agricultural Forestry and Fishery Workers	30,153	1,265	2,208	2,505	2,897	3,075	3,093	3,385	3,324	3,101	2,423	2,877	
Craft and Related Trades Workers	49,666	1,791	6,430	7,392	7,106	7,365	5,817	4,853	3,827	2,661	1,462	962	
Plant and Machine Operators and Assemblers	39,149	1,186	4,481	5,209	5,387	5,595	4,788	4,301	3,270	2,533	1,469	930	
Elementary Occupations	42,276	3,814	6,989	6,157	5,652	5,179	4,294	3,762	2,733	1,843	1,064	789	
Armed Forces Occupations	300	4	24	39	41	47	36	40	38	12	14	5	
Other Occupation Not Elsewhere Classified	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Not Reported	128	99	12	4	5	2	2	1	1	1	-	1	
MALE													
<i>Total</i>	195,392	7,946	24,466	28,005	26,592	25,452	21,190	19,394	15,841	12,233	7,773	6,500	
Managers	11,043	70	471	912	1,121	1,318	1,325	1,452	1,335	1,212	955	872	
Professionals	7,815	17	1,160	1,820	1,262	1,090	743	628	452	349	177	117	
Technicians and Associate Professionals	16,505	575	2,597	3,010	2,606	2,165	1,614	1,396	1,100	775	403	264	
Clerical Support Workers	7,284	140	1,278	1,492	1,220	922	624	490	457	331	209	121	
Service and Sales Workers	23,385	1,236	3,653	3,771	3,261	2,885	2,345	2,124	1,623	1,172	752	563	
Skilled Agricultural Forestry and Fishery Workers	27,879	1,192	2,092	2,370	2,698	2,876	3,099	3,069	2,826	2,208	2,208	2,603	
Craft and Related Trades Workers	38,541	1,087	4,502	5,699	5,716	5,774	4,648	4,028	3,151	2,140	1,131	665	
Plant and Machine Operators and Assemblers	34,843	720	3,111	4,262	4,831	5,218	4,581	4,097	3,189	2,489	1,440	905	
Elementary Occupations	27,743	2,850	5,575	4,636	3,835	3,157	2,427	2,039	1,427	927	485	385	
Armed Forces Occupations	287	4	23	31	40	46	36	40	38	12	13	4	
Other Occupation Not Elsewhere Classified	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Not Reported	67	55	4	2	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	
FEMALE													
<i>Total</i>	104,567	4,940	15,923	15,512	13,381	12,722	10,641	9,764	7,979	6,210	3,992	3,503	
Managers	13,351	77	515	950	1,395	1,684	1,662	1,720	1,647	1,515	1,074	1,112	
Professionals	11,988	34	2,036	2,629	1,995	1,516	1,225	1,015	761	461	216	100	
Technicians and Associate Professionals	12,780	791	2,962	2,506	1,744	1,339	970	885	636	506	279	162	
Clerical Support Workers	9,868	188	2,170	1,953	1,516	1,130	793	637	594	447	254	186	
Service and Sales Workers	24,268	1,599	3,403	3,168	2,765	2,862	2,500	2,469	2,022	1,524	1,014	942	
Skilled Agricultural Forestry and Fishery Workers	2,274	73	116	135	199	199	247	286	255	275	215	274	
Craft and Related Trades Workers	11,125	704	1,928	1,693	1,390	1,591	1,169	825	676	521	331	297	
Plant and Machine Operators and Assemblers	4,306	466	1,370	947	556	377	207	204	81	44	29	25	
Elementary Occupations	14,533	964	1,414	1,521	1,817	2,022	1,867	1,723	1,306	916	579	404	
Armed Forces Occupations	13	-	1	8	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	
Other Occupation Not Elsewhere Classified	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Not Reported	61	44	8	2	3	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	

Source: *Philippine Statistics Authority, 2015 Census of Population*

SEP2018/gainfulworkers_agegroup

Table 3.2
Gainful Workers 15 Years Old and Over by Major Occupation Group, Age Group and Sex
Municipality of Abucay
Bataan 2015

Sex, Major Occupation Group, and City/Municipality	Total Gainful Workers 15 Years Old and Over	Age Group											
		15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over	
ABUCAY													
BOTH SEXES													
<i>Total</i>	15,821	500	1,837	2,141	2,015	2,128	1,807	1,609	1,269	1,041	743	731	
Managers	1,515	9	55	108	173	200	207	208	165	156	124	110	
Professionals	1,316	5	195	286	211	186	133	138	73	56	21	12	
Technicians and Associate Professionals	1,403	31	232	288	209	163	148	119	86	64	38	25	
Clerical Support Workers	923	11	163	175	135	144	92	66	59	33	22	23	
Service and Sales Workers	2,321	127	321	332	270	286	258	216	169	138	94	110	
Skilled Agricultural Forestry and Fishery Workers	1,574	48	93	98	105	150	147	162	173	193	161	244	
Craft and Related Trades Workers	2,559	47	208	293	335	418	351	296	233	169	118	91	
Plant and Machine Operators and Assemblers	1,812	39	172	244	233	288	219	201	148	125	81	62	
Elementary Occupations	2,382	174	396	317	344	292	250	202	163	107	84	53	
Armed Forces Occupations	5	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	
Other Occupation Not Elsewhere Classified	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Not Reported	11	9	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
MALE													
<i>Total</i>	10,543	320	1,133	1,407	1,376	1,445	1,212	1,057	866	708	504	515	
Managers	843	4	35	59	98	109	114	112	84	88	73	67	
Professionals	549	2	76	125	96	76	59	48	29	23	9	6	
Technicians and Associate Professionals	818	12	103	166	132	98	97	80	52	41	19	18	
Clerical Support Workers	357	6	56	76	59	59	32	20	25	10	7	7	
Service and Sales Workers	965	53	136	160	130	120	98	78	63	50	43	34	
Skilled Agricultural Forestry and Fishery Workers	1,471	47	91	95	97	138	136	154	159	175	148	231	
Craft and Related Trades Workers	2,262	35	180	271	303	394	318	267	207	140	85	62	
Plant and Machine Operators and Assemblers	1,709	30	149	215	221	279	214	190	147	123	80	61	
Elementary Occupations	1,556	124	306	240	240	171	142	107	100	58	40	28	
Armed Forces Occupations	5	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	
Other Occupation Not Elsewhere Classified	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Not Reported	8	7	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
FEMALE													
<i>Total</i>	5,278	180	704	734	639	683	595	552	403	333	239	216	
Managers	672	5	20	49	75	91	93	96	81	68	51	43	
Professionals	767	3	119	161	115	110	74	90	44	33	12	6	
Technicians and Associate Professionals	585	19	129	122	77	65	51	39	34	23	19	7	
Clerical Support Workers	566	5	107	99	76	85	60	46	34	23	15	16	
Service and Sales Workers	1,356	74	185	172	140	166	160	138	106	88	51	76	
Skilled Agricultural Forestry and Fishery Workers	103	1	2	3	8	12	11	8	14	18	13	13	
Craft and Related Trades Workers	297	12	28	22	32	24	33	29	26	29	33	29	
Plant and Machine Operators and Assemblers	103	9	23	29	12	9	5	11	1	2	1	1	
Elementary Occupations	826	50	90	77	104	121	108	95	63	49	44	25	
Armed Forces Occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other Occupation Not Elsewhere Classified	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Not Reported	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

Source: *Philippine Statistics Authority, 2015 Census of Population*

SEP2018/gainfulworkers_agegroup

Table 3.3
Gainful Workers 15 Years Old and Over by Major Occupation Group, Age Group and Sex
Municipality of Bagac
Bataan 2015

Sex, Major Occupation Group, and City/Municipality	Total Gainful Workers 15 Years Old and Over	Age Group											
		15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over	
BAGAC													
BOTH SEXES													
<i>Total</i>	10,814	487	1,365	1,467	1,478	1,347	1,101	1,023	877	739	520	410	
Managers	845	2	28	52	94	127	91	99	112	112	67	61	
Professionals	598	4	109	114	106	88	61	57	34	18	6	1	
Technicians and Associate Professionals	854	33	169	156	150	112	59	52	45	38	20	20	
Clerical Support Workers	513	11	87	101	63	62	48	43	33	32	22	11	
Service and Sales Workers	1,700	95	241	258	227	210	156	136	131	113	71	62	
Skilled Agricultural Forestry and Fishery Workers	2,130	81	141	202	230	206	234	275	218	203	174	166	
Craft and Related Trades Workers	1,432	63	207	214	204	194	151	116	111	87	52	33	
Plant and Machine Operators and Assemblers	910	24	61	94	130	132	125	102	83	72	56	31	
Elementary Occupations	1,801	166	316	275	269	213	174	142	108	62	52	24	
Armed Forces Occupations	24	1	6	1	5	3	2	1	2	2	-	1	
Other Occupation Not Elsewhere Classified	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Not Reported	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MALE													
<i>Total</i>	7,202	321	878	959	1,014	904	742	689	580	488	360	267	
Managers	338	1	10	21	34	53	38	47	48	42	23	21	
Professionals	197	-	32	51	35	30	15	18	6	6	3	1	
Technicians and Associate Professionals	423	13	71	65	90	63	33	27	23	14	14	10	
Clerical Support Workers	189	6	37	34	26	22	14	15	10	13	5	7	
Service and Sales Workers	763	41	137	132	117	90	60	53	44	44	24	21	
Skilled Agricultural Forestry and Fishery Workers	1,942	76	134	183	212	198	213	243	201	180	158	144	
Craft and Related Trades Workers	1,206	39	144	180	181	178	144	102	98	76	42	22	
Plant and Machine Operators and Assemblers	850	18	45	86	119	125	123	99	81	70	56	28	
Elementary Occupations	1,267	122	262	207	195	142	100	84	67	41	35	12	
Armed Forces Occupations	23	1	6	-	5	3	2	1	2	2	-	1	
Other Occupation Not Elsewhere Classified	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Not Reported	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FEMALE													
<i>Total</i>	3,612	166	487	508	464	443	359	334	297	251	160	143	
Managers	507	1	18	31	60	74	53	52	64	70	44	40	
Professionals	401	4	77	63	71	58	46	39	28	12	3	-	
Technicians and Associate Professionals	431	20	98	91	60	49	26	25	22	24	6	10	
Clerical Support Workers	324	5	50	67	37	40	34	28	23	19	17	4	
Service and Sales Workers	937	54	104	126	110	120	96	83	87	69	47	41	
Skilled Agricultural Forestry and Fishery Workers	188	5	7	19	18	8	21	32	17	23	16	22	
Craft and Related Trades Workers	226	24	63	34	23	16	7	14	13	11	10	11	
Plant and Machine Operators and Assemblers	60	6	16	8	11	7	2	3	2	2	-	3	
Elementary Occupations	534	44	54	68	74	71	74	58	41	21	17	12	
Armed Forces Occupations	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other Occupation Not Elsewhere Classified	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Not Reported	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

Source: *Philippine Statistics Authority, 2015 Census of Population*

SEP2018/gainfulworkers_agegroup

Table 3.4
Gainful Workers 15 Years Old and Over by Major Occupation Group, Age Group and Sex
City of Balanga
Bataan 2015

Sex, Major Occupation Group, and City/Municipality	Total Gainful Workers 15 Years Old and Over	Age Group										
		15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over
CITY OF BALANGA (Capital)												
BOTH SEXES												
<i>Total</i>	37,787	1,369	4,542	5,164	5,059	4,859	4,225	3,877	3,192	2,473	1,639	1,388
Managers	3,791	19	134	306	408	447	476	476	423	389	348	365
Professionals	3,586	4	496	779	601	477	359	332	241	160	76	61
Technicians and Associate Professionals	3,555	63	428	547	547	508	392	363	268	223	139	77
Clerical Support Workers	2,860	27	487	501	460	370	280	233	207	143	88	64
Service and Sales Workers	7,204	502	1,253	1,118	886	818	707	589	534	363	250	184
Skilled Agricultural Forestry and Fishery Workers	2,418	86	151	173	194	235	250	276	299	273	202	279
Craft and Related Trades Workers	4,333	98	434	529	601	633	553	479	410	318	169	109
Plant and Machine Operators and Assemblers	4,739	52	296	509	693	756	660	609	441	358	216	149
Elementary Occupations	5,248	517	858	693	660	606	542	511	368	244	150	99
Armed Forces Occupations	45	1	2	8	7	9	6	9	-	2	1	-
Other Occupation Not Elsewhere Classified	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	8	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
MALE												
<i>Total</i>	23,991	864	2,718	3,233	3,291	3,192	2,727	2,497	2,062	1,570	999	838
Managers	1,643	8	54	127	170	208	202	221	180	163	142	168
Professionals	1,564	-	180	341	256	216	162	142	111	84	38	34
Technicians and Associate Professionals	2,222	34	213	348	360	335	249	230	180	138	86	49
Clerical Support Workers	1,160	8	170	211	197	150	128	89	88	59	42	18
Service and Sales Workers	3,415	209	620	556	474	412	312	266	250	148	104	64
Skilled Agricultural Forestry and Fishery Workers	2,158	82	145	155	174	213	220	245	262	240	180	242
Craft and Related Trades Workers	3,889	84	387	486	556	573	510	433	369	277	137	77
Plant and Machine Operators and Assemblers	4,574	43	256	478	667	738	649	601	437	352	210	143
Elementary Occupations	3,319	395	690	523	429	339	289	261	185	107	59	42
Armed Forces Occupations	44	1	2	8	7	8	6	9	-	2	1	-
Other Occupation Not Elsewhere Classified	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
FEMALE												
<i>Total</i>	13,796	505	1,824	1,931	1,768	1,667	1,498	1,380	1,130	903	640	550
Managers	2,148	11	80	179	238	239	274	255	243	226	206	197
Professionals	2,022	4	316	438	345	261	197	190	130	76	38	27
Technicians and Associate Professionals	1,333	29	215	199	187	173	143	133	88	85	53	28
Clerical Support Workers	1,700	19	317	290	263	220	152	144	119	84	46	46
Service and Sales Workers	3,789	293	633	562	412	406	395	323	284	215	146	120
Skilled Agricultural Forestry and Fishery Workers	260	4	6	18	20	22	30	31	37	33	22	37
Craft and Related Trades Workers	444	14	47	43	45	60	43	46	41	41	32	32
Plant and Machine Operators and Assemblers	165	9	40	31	26	18	11	8	4	6	6	6
Elementary Occupations	1,929	122	168	170	231	267	253	250	183	137	91	57
Armed Forces Occupations	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Occupation Not Elsewhere Classified	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	5	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-

Source: *Philippine Statistics Authority, 2015 Census of Population*

SEP2018/gainfulworkers_agegroup

Table 3.5
Gainful Workers 15 Years Old and Over by Major Occupation Group, Age Group and Sex
Municipality of Dinalupihan
Bataan 2015

Sex, Major Occupation Group, and City/Municipality	Total Gainful Workers 15 Years Old and Over	Age Group										
		15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over
DINALUPIHAN												
BOTH SEXES												
Total	40,045	1,706	5,487	5,793	5,276	4,957	4,318	3,973	3,147	2,449	1,537	1,402
Managers	4,114	32	188	336	434	480	534	555	496	432	322	305
Professionals	2,581	7	431	535	401	352	264	205	181	126	54	25
Technicians and Associate Professionals	4,063	235	915	821	583	431	334	290	190	136	63	65
Clerical Support Workers	2,154	59	473	396	388	242	191	133	124	67	43	38
Service and Sales Workers	7,257	485	1,238	1,164	904	880	713	650	471	344	221	187
Skilled Agricultural Forestry and Fishery Workers	3,405	144	249	269	282	294	364	367	379	364	294	399
Craft and Related Trades Workers	4,785	115	453	600	632	659	606	614	468	329	187	122
Plant and Machine Operators and Assemblers	5,485	141	634	799	784	793	652	565	442	350	194	131
Elementary Occupations	6,141	485	901	866	864	816	650	588	388	299	156	128
Armed Forces Occupations	53	1	2	6	4	9	10	6	8	2	3	2
Other Occupation Not Elsewhere Classified	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	7	2	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALE												
Total	26,515	1,058	3,343	3,795	3,522	3,361	2,956	2,686	2,162	1,677	1,035	920
Managers	2,212	22	112	202	226	257	292	285	269	220	184	143
Professionals	974	5	170	224	134	126	106	62	64	47	21	15
Technicians and Associate Professionals	2,315	102	473	446	339	263	211	192	121	77	43	48
Clerical Support Workers	975	24	176	181	176	118	95	64	62	37	23	19
Service and Sales Workers	3,646	203	637	611	482	462	363	319	225	182	97	65
Skilled Agricultural Forestry and Fishery Workers	3,060	133	227	253	247	263	325	324	343	333	253	359
Craft and Related Trades Workers	4,330	89	374	560	597	624	559	578	436	283	150	80
Plant and Machine Operators and Assemblers	4,974	99	447	672	723	747	637	554	434	344	191	126
Elementary Occupations	3,974	379	724	639	594	492	358	302	200	152	70	64
Armed Forces Occupations	52	1	2	6	4	9	10	6	8	2	3	1
Other Occupation Not Elsewhere Classified	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE												
Total	13,530	648	2,144	1,998	1,754	1,596	1,362	1,287	985	772	502	482
Managers	1,902	10	76	134	208	223	242	270	227	212	138	162
Professionals	1,607	2	261	311	267	226	158	143	117	79	33	10
Technicians and Associate Professionals	1,748	133	442	375	244	168	123	98	69	59	20	17
Clerical Support Workers	1,179	35	297	215	212	124	96	69	62	30	20	19
Service and Sales Workers	3,611	282	601	553	422	418	350	331	246	162	124	122
Skilled Agricultural Forestry and Fishery Workers	345	11	22	16	35	31	39	43	36	31	41	40
Craft and Related Trades Workers	455	26	79	40	35	35	47	36	32	46	37	42
Plant and Machine Operators and Assemblers	511	42	187	127	61	46	15	11	8	6	3	5
Elementary Occupations	2,167	106	177	227	270	324	292	286	188	147	86	64
Armed Forces Occupations	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Other Occupation Not Elsewhere Classified	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	4	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: *Philippine Statistics Authority, 2015 Census of Population*

SEP2018/gainfulworkers_agegroup

Table 3.6
Gainful Workers 15 Years Old and Over by Major Occupation Group, Age Group and Sex
Municipality of Hermosa
Bataan 2015

Sex, Major Occupation Group, and City/Municipality	Total Gainful Workers 15 Years Old and Over	Age Group										
		15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over
HERMOSA												
BOTH SEXES												
Total	25,218	1,227	3,608	3,680	3,180	3,117	2,646	2,453	1,955	1,450	994	908
Managers	1,719	14	52	128	177	224	236	237	188	173	154	136
Professionals	1,259	8	202	271	185	157	147	109	83	55	24	18
Technicians and Associate Professionals	2,408	162	542	504	322	249	171	162	135	87	50	24
Clerical Support Workers	1,423	39	313	296	211	164	129	75	76	66	27	27
Service and Sales Workers	4,138	296	670	590	524	544	412	406	281	170	128	117
Skilled Agricultural Forestry and Fishery Workers	2,908	76	171	205	243	290	289	337	350	320	272	355
Craft and Related Trades Workers	2,817	60	280	394	360	412	346	342	238	190	108	87
Plant and Machine Operators and Assemblers	4,173	188	679	646	581	513	471	398	314	203	111	69
Elementary Occupations	4,335	373	696	639	574	560	442	387	284	186	119	75
Armed Forces Occupations	25	-	3	6	3	4	2	-	6	-	1	-
Other Occupation Not Elsewhere Classified	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	13	11	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
MALE												
Total	16,994	753	2,192	2,445	2,199	2,213	1,818	1,701	1,358	1,016	674	625
Managers	680	4	19	60	69	86	92	96	74	71	60	49
Professionals	426	3	53	93	64	69	43	36	26	18	10	11
Technicians and Associate Professionals	1,312	81	231	275	189	151	95	99	89	58	28	16
Clerical Support Workers	666	23	129	134	101	83	63	38	34	34	14	13
Service and Sales Workers	2,135	119	370	364	295	296	221	181	118	76	54	41
Skilled Agricultural Forestry and Fishery Workers	2,698	70	162	198	224	270	273	313	322	296	247	323
Craft and Related Trades Workers	2,529	51	241	357	338	385	309	314	223	163	86	62
Plant and Machine Operators and Assemblers	3,472	101	398	455	502	491	456	387	307	198	109	68
Elementary Occupations	3,047	295	586	505	414	378	264	237	159	102	65	42
Armed Forces Occupations	22	-	3	3	3	4	2	-	6	-	1	-
Other Occupation Not Elsewhere Classified	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	7	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE												
Total	8,224	474	1,416	1,235	981	904	828	752	597	434	320	283
Managers	1,039	10	33	68	108	138	144	141	114	102	94	87
Professionals	833	5	149	178	121	88	104	73	57	37	14	7
Technicians and Associate Professionals	1,096	81	311	229	133	98	76	63	46	29	22	8
Clerical Support Workers	757	16	184	162	110	81	66	37	42	32	13	14
Service and Sales Workers	2,003	177	300	226	229	248	191	225	163	94	74	76
Skilled Agricultural Forestry and Fishery Workers	210	6	9	7	19	20	16	24	28	24	25	32
Craft and Related Trades Workers	288	9	39	37	22	27	37	28	15	27	22	25
Plant and Machine Operators and Assemblers	701	87	281	191	79	22	15	11	7	5	2	1
Elementary Occupations	1,288	78	110	134	160	182	178	150	125	84	54	33
Armed Forces Occupations	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Occupation Not Elsewhere Classified	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	6	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

Source: *Philippine Statistics Authority, 2015 Census of Population*

SEP2018/gainfulworkers_agegroup

Table 3.7
Gainful Workers 15 Years Old and Over by Major Occupation Group, Age Group and Sex
Municipality of Limay
Bataan 2015

Sex, Major Occupation Group, and City/Municipality	Total Gainful Workers 15 Years Old and Over	Age Group										
		15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over
LIMAY												
BOTH SEXES												
Total	24,754	1,010	3,400	3,800	3,402	3,125	2,546	2,362	1,969	1,588	895	657
Managers	1,607	9	66	112	152	207	189	198	218	204	129	123
Professionals	1,750	2	317	439	289	219	147	115	98	72	39	13
Technicians and Associate Professionals	2,688	87	435	493	417	317	255	240	186	150	76	32
Clerical Support Workers	1,349	22	271	290	211	143	99	76	88	62	58	29
Service and Sales Workers	3,343	180	424	447	422	415	333	386	270	225	118	123
Skilled Agricultural Forestry and Fishery Workers	2,517	167	265	248	279	257	256	265	255	226	149	150
Craft and Related Trades Workers	5,259	161	700	892	821	762	586	493	389	275	113	67
Plant and Machine Operators and Assemblers	3,125	58	316	413	428	470	393	332	267	245	131	72
Elementary Occupations	3,069	311	602	461	376	330	287	251	193	128	82	48
Armed Forces Occupations	32	1	2	5	6	5	1	6	5	1	-	-
Other Occupation Not Elsewhere Classified	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	15	12	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALE												
Total	16,917	660	2,179	2,592	2,409	2,206	1,795	1,667	1,353	1,069	587	400
Managers	587	2	25	48	51	71	58	74	77	70	61	50
Professionals	720	-	124	174	108	91	60	57	44	38	15	9
Technicians and Associate Professionals	1,635	28	197	298	286	218	176	157	121	90	45	19
Clerical Support Workers	546	8	87	110	94	65	45	39	37	28	27	6
Service and Sales Workers	1,548	73	182	231	212	175	146	184	135	107	56	47
Skilled Agricultural Forestry and Fishery Workers	2,357	164	256	237	259	248	238	254	231	206	136	128
Craft and Related Trades Workers	4,600	98	536	767	747	700	546	463	361	241	95	46
Plant and Machine Operators and Assemblers	2,957	42	270	376	402	452	387	323	264	241	128	72
Elementary Occupations	1,928	236	499	348	244	181	138	110	78	47	24	23
Armed Forces Occupations	30	1	2	3	6	5	1	6	5	1	-	-
Other Occupation Not Elsewhere Classified	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	9	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE												
Total	7,837	350	1,221	1,208	993	919	751	695	616	519	308	257
Managers	1,020	7	41	64	101	136	131	124	141	134	68	73
Professionals	1,030	2	193	265	181	128	87	58	54	34	24	4
Technicians and Associate Professionals	1,053	59	238	195	131	99	79	83	65	60	31	13
Clerical Support Workers	803	14	184	180	117	78	54	37	51	34	31	23
Service and Sales Workers	1,795	107	242	216	210	240	187	202	135	118	62	76
Skilled Agricultural Forestry and Fishery Workers	160	3	9	11	20	9	18	11	24	20	13	22
Craft and Related Trades Workers	659	63	164	125	74	62	40	30	28	34	18	21
Plant and Machine Operators and Assemblers	168	16	46	37	26	18	6	9	3	4	3	-
Elementary Occupations	1,141	75	103	113	132	149	149	141	115	81	58	25
Armed Forces Occupations	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Occupation Not Elsewhere Classified	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	6	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: *Philippine Statistics Authority, 2015 Census of Population*

SEP2018/gainfulworkers_agegroup

Table 3.8
Gainful Workers 15 Years Old and Over by Major Occupation Group, Age Group and Sex
Municipality of Mariveles
Bataan 2015

Sex, Major Occupation Group, and City/Municipality	Total Gainful Workers 15 Years Old and Over	Age Group										
		15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over
MARIVELES												
BOTH SEXES												
Total	56,262	3,065	8,818	8,746	7,813	7,638	5,702	5,005	3,883	2,890	1,594	1,108
Managers	3,311	12	125	238	301	428	385	461	451	417	274	219
Professionals	2,635	5	510	626	461	356	210	178	140	84	50	15
Technicians and Associate Professionals	6,352	443	1,321	1,181	972	761	509	445	330	234	99	57
Clerical Support Workers	2,982	73	694	757	491	318	166	152	143	106	59	23
Service and Sales Workers	6,506	290	688	814	866	834	726	737	583	510	267	191
Skilled Agricultural Forestry and Fishery Workers	4,090	209	342	403	455	484	424	458	405	367	272	271
Craft and Related Trades Workers	16,773	899	2,905	2,851	2,512	2,662	1,872	1,267	895	533	241	136
Plant and Machine Operators and Assemblers	7,337	359	1,030	956	955	1,079	818	920	592	410	219	99
Elementary Occupations	6,231	767	1,202	916	797	706	588	480	339	226	113	97
Armed Forces Occupations	36	-	1	4	3	10	4	6	5	3	-	-
Other Occupation Not Elsewhere Classified	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	9	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
MALE												
Total	33,580	1,668	4,885	5,099	4,716	4,604	3,509	3,128	2,416	1,799	1,041	715
Managers	1,367	6	56	118	119	170	155	183	182	175	116	87
Professionals	1,063	1	191	254	176	151	73	83	66	38	19	11
Technicians and Associate Professionals	3,155	184	574	565	486	395	284	227	206	143	59	32
Clerical Support Workers	1,289	32	250	313	210	159	78	81	74	44	37	11
Service and Sales Workers	3,635	145	414	511	545	495	412	391	281	230	128	83
Skilled Agricultural Forestry and Fishery Workers	3,866	189	331	393	440	464	400	434	383	334	253	245
Craft and Related Trades Workers	9,422	428	1,611	1,634	1,467	1,444	1,027	728	495	322	171	95
Plant and Machine Operators and Assemblers	5,716	168	603	664	743	879	713	698	547	396	210	95
Elementary Occupations	4,029	513	854	644	527	437	363	296	177	114	48	56
Armed Forces Occupations	35	-	1	3	3	10	4	6	5	3	-	-
Other Occupation Not Elsewhere Classified	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
FEMALE												
Total	22,682	1,397	3,933	3,647	3,097	3,034	2,193	1,877	1,467	1,091	553	393
Managers	1,944	6	69	120	182	258	230	278	269	242	158	132
Professionals	1,572	4	319	372	285	205	137	95	74	46	31	4
Technicians and Associate Professionals	3,197	259	747	616	486	366	225	218	124	91	40	25
Clerical Support Workers	1,693	41	444	444	281	159	88	71	69	62	22	12
Service and Sales Workers	2,871	145	274	303	321	339	314	346	302	280	139	108
Skilled Agricultural Forestry and Fishery Workers	224	20	11	10	15	20	24	24	22	33	19	26
Craft and Related Trades Workers	7,351	471	1,294	1,217	1,045	1,218	845	539	400	211	70	41
Plant and Machine Operators and Assemblers	1,621	191	427	292	212	200	105	122	45	14	9	4
Elementary Occupations	2,202	254	348	272	270	269	225	184	162	112	65	41
Armed Forces Occupations	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Occupation Not Elsewhere Classified	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: *Philippine Statistics Authority, 2015 Census of Population*

SEP2018/gainfulworkers_agegroup

Table 3.9
Gainful Workers 15 Years Old and Over by Major Occupation Group, Age Group and Sex
Municipality of Morong
Bataan 2015

Sex, Major Occupation Group, and City/Municipality	Total Gainful Workers 15 Years Old and Over	Age Group										
		15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over
MORONG												
BOTH SEXES												
<i>Total</i>	10,555	441	1,363	1,555	1,462	1,272	1,102	995	854	685	493	333
Managers	628	3	23	42	67	79	83	91	78	66	51	45
Professionals	560	1	94	108	92	66	67	47	33	27	17	8
Technicians and Associate Professionals	826	36	194	178	126	82	61	50	38	39	14	8
Clerical Support Workers	517	7	83	80	67	72	54	49	35	32	25	13
Service and Sales Workers	1,921	100	250	283	276	249	201	196	133	110	85	38
Skilled Agricultural Forestry and Fishery Workers	1,782	62	97	147	189	178	188	186	220	194	172	149
Craft and Related Trades Workers	1,796	59	199	271	287	238	209	175	158	108	63	29
Plant and Machine Operators and Assemblers	751	13	75	108	107	104	74	79	67	67	32	25
Elementary Occupations	1,758	160	347	336	249	203	161	120	90	41	34	17
Armed Forces Occupations	16	-	1	2	2	1	4	2	2	1	-	1
Other Occupation Not Elsewhere Classified	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALE												
<i>Total</i>	7,475	314	928	1,111	1,075	909	792	693	578	490	342	243
Managers	206	-	10	12	20	19	29	32	24	21	21	18
Professionals	178	1	30	44	35	16	17	14	8	7	5	1
Technicians and Associate Professionals	466	15	89	86	78	54	47	31	24	29	8	5
Clerical Support Workers	219	3	37	35	36	30	19	22	15	9	6	7
Service and Sales Workers	1,147	54	166	197	181	149	121	120	51	52	42	14
Skilled Agricultural Forestry and Fishery Workers	1,719	60	93	141	187	173	180	178	215	184	165	143
Craft and Related Trades Workers	1,631	53	180	257	277	227	196	155	129	94	42	21
Plant and Machine Operators and Assemblers	677	5	47	87	97	102	71	77	67	67	32	25
Elementary Occupations	1,216	123	275	250	162	138	108	62	43	26	21	8
Armed Forces Occupations	16	-	1	2	2	1	4	2	2	1	-	1
Other Occupation Not Elsewhere Classified	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE												
<i>Total</i>	3,080	127	435	444	387	363	310	302	276	195	151	90
Managers	422	3	13	30	47	60	54	59	54	45	30	27
Professionals	382	-	64	64	57	50	50	33	25	20	12	7
Technicians and Associate Professionals	360	21	105	92	48	28	14	19	14	10	6	3
Clerical Support Workers	298	4	46	45	31	42	35	27	20	23	19	6
Service and Sales Workers	774	46	84	86	95	100	80	76	82	58	43	24
Skilled Agricultural Forestry and Fishery Workers	63	2	4	6	2	5	8	8	5	10	7	6
Craft and Related Trades Workers	165	6	19	14	10	11	13	20	29	14	21	8
Plant and Machine Operators and Assemblers	74	8	28	21	10	2	3	2	-	-	-	-
Elementary Occupations	542	37	72	86	87	65	53	58	47	15	13	9
Armed Forces Occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Occupation Not Elsewhere Classified	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: *Philippine Statistics Authority, 2015 Census of Population*

SEP2018/gainfulworkers_agegroup

Table 3.10
Gainful Workers 15 Years Old and Over by Major Occupation Group, Age Group and Sex
Municipality of Orani
Bataan 2015

Sex, Major Occupation Group, and City/Municipality	Total Gainful Workers 15 Years Old and Over	Age Group										
		15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over
ORANI												
BOTH SEXES												
<i>Total</i>	27,463	1,076	3,510	3,950	3,448	3,197	2,823	2,828	2,371	1,769	1,278	1,213
Managers	2,944	23	147	226	322	330	336	385	330	320	246	279
Professionals	1,685	4	257	392	288	191	158	166	107	54	44	24
Technicians and Associate Professionals	2,522	137	590	507	348	261	167	172	139	90	66	45
Clerical Support Workers	1,405	28	268	290	231	153	103	103	86	76	44	23
Service and Sales Workers	5,312	266	682	756	630	639	573	529	475	320	222	220
Skilled Agricultural Forestry and Fishery Workers	2,965	112	228	288	272	288	301	346	306	302	246	276
Craft and Related Trades Workers	2,711	74	275	321	327	381	307	322	273	187	137	107
Plant and Machine Operators and Assemblers	4,127	156	587	630	532	491	476	404	355	215	162	119
Elementary Occupations	3,760	272	475	536	494	461	399	398	296	204	105	120
Armed Forces Occupations	27	-	1	3	4	2	3	3	4	1	6	-
Other Occupation Not Elsewhere Classified	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	5	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALE												
<i>Total</i>	18,186	701	2,152	2,613	2,323	2,225	1,905	1,875	1,596	1,164	868	764
Managers	1,538	14	76	129	181	163	173	200	170	161	137	134
Professionals	643	2	89	151	114	78	52	66	37	22	23	9
Technicians and Associate Professionals	1,376	57	283	275	199	170	109	93	79	47	38	26
Clerical Support Workers	627	12	113	142	100	74	46	42	43	28	19	8
Service and Sales Workers	2,604	124	357	417	327	329	286	233	210	143	93	85
Skilled Agricultural Forestry and Fishery Workers	2,799	111	214	274	265	276	273	326	290	281	232	257
Craft and Related Trades Workers	2,393	60	237	289	301	349	276	297	250	153	107	74
Plant and Machine Operators and Assemblers	3,703	112	407	523	479	478	462	397	352	214	160	119
Elementary Occupations	2,475	207	375	410	353	306	225	218	161	114	54	52
Armed Forces Occupations	26	-	1	3	4	2	3	3	4	1	5	-
Other Occupation Not Elsewhere Classified	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE												
<i>Total</i>	9,277	375	1,358	1,337	1,125	972	918	953	775	605	410	449
Managers	1,406	9	71	97	141	167	163	185	160	159	109	145
Professionals	1,042	2	168	241	174	113	106	100	70	32	21	15
Technicians and Associate Professionals	1,146	80	307	232	149	91	58	79	60	43	28	19
Clerical Support Workers	778	16	155	148	131	79	57	61	43	48	25	15
Service and Sales Workers	2,708	142	325	339	303	310	287	296	265	177	129	135
Skilled Agricultural Forestry and Fishery Workers	166	1	14	14	7	12	28	20	16	21	14	19
Craft and Related Trades Workers	318	14	38	32	26	32	31	25	23	34	30	33
Plant and Machine Operators and Assemblers	424	44	180	107	53	13	14	7	3	1	2	-
Elementary Occupations	1,285	65	100	126	141	155	174	180	135	90	51	68
Armed Forces Occupations	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Other Occupation Not Elsewhere Classified	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: *Philippine Statistics Authority, 2015 Census of Population*

SEP2018/gainfulworkers_agegroup

Table 3.11
Gainful Workers 15 Years Old and Over by Major Occupation Group, Age Group and Sex
Municipality of Orion
Bataan 2015

Sex, Major Occupation Group, and City/Municipality	Total Gainful Workers 15 Years Old and Over	Age Group										
		15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over
ORION												
BOTH SEXES												
Total	21,502	935	2,749	3,024	2,921	2,783	2,292	2,035	1,740	1,393	904	726
Managers	1,531	10	70	135	174	179	174	168	182	186	130	123
Professionals	1,444	4	241	347	239	198	165	81	75	60	17	17
Technicians and Associate Professionals	1,784	45	255	311	279	249	195	156	138	82	43	31
Clerical Support Workers	1,201	28	267	247	194	155	82	69	62	62	27	8
Service and Sales Workers	3,099	194	443	437	391	345	310	299	258	170	139	113
Skilled Agricultural Forestry and Fishery Workers	3,120	160	277	263	338	354	289	333	329	303	218	256
Craft and Related Trades Workers	3,158	126	373	483	453	453	349	304	257	184	115	61
Plant and Machine Operators and Assemblers	3,024	88	308	340	413	439	403	358	240	222	138	75
Elementary Occupations	3,093	257	509	459	434	410	322	265	196	124	75	42
Armed Forces Occupations	22	-	5	2	5	-	3	2	3	-	2	-
Other Occupation Not Elsewhere Classified	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	26	23	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALE												
Total	14,256	595	1,721	1,999	1,980	1,872	1,548	1,373	1,163	939	579	487
Managers	573	4	26	49	65	60	58	65	79	71	44	52
Professionals	548	-	92	150	93	76	57	26	17	23	5	9
Technicians and Associate Professionals	1,103	17	128	181	187	167	130	107	90	51	27	18
Clerical Support Workers	503	7	92	106	88	67	40	34	23	35	8	3
Service and Sales Workers	1,300	78	192	208	184	145	135	105	105	54	44	50
Skilled Agricultural Forestry and Fishery Workers	2,854	148	259	252	312	330	263	285	299	279	202	225
Craft and Related Trades Workers	2,633	80	278	398	395	391	311	276	224	152	86	42
Plant and Machine Operators and Assemblers	2,784	54	226	292	388	418	390	350	236	220	136	74
Elementary Occupations	1,925	195	423	362	264	217	161	123	87	54	25	14
Armed Forces Occupations	19	-	4	1	4	-	3	2	3	-	2	-
Other Occupation Not Elsewhere Classified	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	14	12	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE												
Total	7,246	340	1,028	1,025	941	911	744	662	577	454	325	239
Managers	958	6	44	86	109	119	116	103	103	115	86	71
Professionals	896	4	149	197	146	122	108	55	58	37	12	8
Technicians and Associate Professionals	681	28	127	130	92	82	65	49	48	31	16	13
Clerical Support Workers	698	21	175	141	106	88	42	35	39	27	19	5
Service and Sales Workers	1,799	116	251	229	207	200	175	194	153	116	95	63
Skilled Agricultural Forestry and Fishery Workers	266	12	18	11	26	24	26	48	30	24	16	31
Craft and Related Trades Workers	525	46	95	85	58	62	38	28	33	32	29	19
Plant and Machine Operators and Assemblers	240	34	82	48	25	21	13	8	4	2	2	1
Elementary Occupations	1,168	62	86	97	170	193	161	142	109	70	50	28
Armed Forces Occupations	3	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Occupation Not Elsewhere Classified	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	12	11	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: *Philippine Statistics Authority, 2015 Census of Population*

SEP2018/gainfulworkers_agegroup

Table 3.12
Gainful Workers 15 Years Old and Over by Major Occupation Group, Age Group and Sex
Municipality of Pilar
Bataan 2015

Sex, Major Occupation Group, and City/Municipality	Total Gainful Workers 15 Years Old and Over	Age Group										
		15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over
PILAR												
BOTH SEXES												
Total	16,316	589	2,057	2,306	2,170	2,046	1,817	1,638	1,379	1,084	621	609
Managers	1,321	6	57	97	123	171	161	145	178	151	106	126
Professionals	1,231	4	185	297	211	159	123	99	64	51	24	14
Technicians and Associate Professionals	1,373	31	191	236	197	185	154	132	103	82	36	26
Clerical Support Workers	916	12	180	153	144	113	83	69	65	44	23	30
Service and Sales Workers	2,878	200	549	448	368	299	255	250	191	134	92	92
Skilled Agricultural Forestry and Fishery Workers	1,456	54	81	95	134	161	162	171	170	155	124	149
Craft and Related Trades Workers	2,416	52	253	349	354	320	300	261	225	154	88	60
Plant and Machine Operators and Assemblers	2,217	36	180	261	321	314	316	273	202	175	74	65
Elementary Occupations	2,495	188	381	370	316	322	263	235	181	138	54	47
Armed Forces Occupations	6	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-
Other Occupation Not Elsewhere Classified	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	7	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALE												
Total	10,810	395	1,300	1,518	1,484	1,374	1,219	1,106	908	733	402	371
Managers	527	3	27	45	51	60	61	60	67	71	45	37
Professionals	492	3	66	116	77	80	41	40	23	24	14	8
Technicians and Associate Professionals	853	14	98	144	129	130	98	88	64	55	16	17
Clerical Support Workers	349	7	57	67	59	48	24	25	19	16	12	15
Service and Sales Workers	1,262	94	280	206	179	113	108	93	73	46	39	31
Skilled Agricultural Forestry and Fishery Workers	1,328	52	76	86	125	141	151	154	157	142	109	135
Craft and Related Trades Workers	2,189	40	217	321	343	294	277	243	205	137	73	39
Plant and Machine Operators and Assemblers	2,118	25	158	240	307	308	307	264	200	173	73	63
Elementary Occupations	1,682	154	321	293	212	198	152	136	100	69	21	26
Armed Forces Occupations	6	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-
Other Occupation Not Elsewhere Classified	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	4	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE												
Total	5,506	194	757	788	686	672	598	532	471	351	219	238
Managers	794	3	30	52	72	111	100	85	111	80	61	89
Professionals	739	1	119	181	134	79	82	59	41	27	10	6
Technicians and Associate Professionals	520	17	93	92	68	55	56	44	39	27	20	9
Clerical Support Workers	567	5	123	86	85	65	59	44	46	28	11	15
Service and Sales Workers	1,616	106	269	242	189	186	147	157	118	88	53	61
Skilled Agricultural Forestry and Fishery Workers	128	2	5	9	9	20	11	17	13	13	15	14
Craft and Related Trades Workers	227	12	36	28	11	26	23	18	20	17	15	21
Plant and Machine Operators and Assemblers	99	11	22	21	14	6	9	9	2	2	1	2
Elementary Occupations	813	34	60	77	104	124	111	99	81	69	33	21
Armed Forces Occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Occupation Not Elsewhere Classified	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: *Philippine Statistics Authority, 2015 Census of Population*

SEP2018/gainfulworkers_agegroup

Table 3.13
Gainful Workers 15 Years Old and Over by Major Occupation Group, Age Group and Sex
Municipality of Samal
Bataan 2015

Sex, Major Occupation Group, and City/Municipality	Total Gainful Workers 15 Years Old and Over	Age Group											
		15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over	
SAMAL													
BOTH SEXES													
Total	13,422	481	1,653	1,891	1,749	1,705	1,452	1,360	1,184	882	547	518	
Managers	1,068	8	41	82	91	130	115	149	161	121	78	92	
Professionals	1,158	3	159	255	173	157	134	116	84	47	21	9	
Technicians and Associate Professionals	1,457	63	287	294	200	186	139	100	78	56	38	16	
Clerical Support Workers	909	11	162	159	141	116	90	59	73	55	25	18	
Service and Sales Workers	1,974	100	297	292	262	228	201	199	149	99	79	68	
Skilled Agricultural Forestry and Fishery Workers	1,788	66	113	114	176	178	189	209	220	201	139	183	
Craft and Related Trades Workers	1,627	37	143	195	220	233	187	184	170	127	71	60	
Plant and Machine Operators and Assemblers	1,449	32	143	209	210	216	181	160	119	91	55	33	
Elementary Occupations	1,963	144	306	289	275	260	216	183	127	84	40	39	
Armed Forces Occupations	9	-	-	2	1	1	-	1	3	-	1	-	
Other Occupation Not Elsewhere Classified	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Not Reported	20	17	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
MALE													
Total	8,923	297	1,037	1,234	1,203	1,147	967	922	799	580	382	355	
Managers	529	2	21	42	37	62	53	77	81	59	49	46	
Professionals	461	-	57	97	74	81	58	36	21	19	15	3	
Technicians and Associate Professionals	827	18	137	161	131	121	85	65	51	32	20	6	
Clerical Support Workers	404	4	74	83	74	47	40	21	27	18	9	7	
Service and Sales Workers	965	43	162	178	135	99	83	101	68	40	28	28	
Skilled Agricultural Forestry and Fishery Workers	1,627	60	104	103	156	162	174	189	207	176	125	171	
Craft and Related Trades Workers	1,457	30	117	179	211	215	175	172	154	102	57	45	
Plant and Machine Operators and Assemblers	1,309	23	105	174	183	201	172	157	117	91	55	31	
Elementary Occupations	1,325	107	260	215	201	158	127	103	70	43	23	18	
Armed Forces Occupations	9	-	-	2	1	1	-	1	3	-	1	-	
Other Occupation Not Elsewhere Classified	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Not Reported	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FEMALE													
Total	4,499	184	616	657	546	558	485	438	385	302	165	163	
Managers	539	6	20	40	54	68	62	72	80	62	29	46	
Professionals	697	3	102	158	99	76	76	80	63	28	6	6	
Technicians and Associate Professionals	630	45	150	133	69	65	54	35	27	24	18	10	
Clerical Support Workers	505	7	88	76	67	69	50	38	46	37	16	11	
Service and Sales Workers	1,009	57	135	114	127	129	118	98	81	59	51	40	
Skilled Agricultural Forestry and Fishery Workers	161	6	9	11	20	16	15	20	13	25	14	12	
Craft and Related Trades Workers	170	7	26	16	9	18	12	12	16	25	14	15	
Plant and Machine Operators and Assemblers	140	9	38	35	27	15	9	3	2	-	-	2	
Elementary Occupations	638	37	46	74	74	102	89	80	57	41	17	21	
Armed Forces Occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other Occupation Not Elsewhere Classified	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Not Reported	10	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	

Source: *Philippine Statistics Authority, 2015 Census of Population*

SEP2018/gainfulworkers_agegroup

Table 4.0
NUMBER OF PRE-ELEMENTARY, ELEMENTARY, SECONDARY, TECHNICAL/VOCATIONAL
AND TERTIARY SCHOOLS BY MUNICIPALITY/CITY
 SY 2018-2019
Province of Bataan

Division	ELEMENTARY			SECONDARY			TECH./VOC.			TERTIARY			Grand Total
	Public	Private	Total	Public	Private	Total	Public	Private	Total	Public	Private	Total	
Abucay	12	4	16	2	2	4	1	0	1	1	1	2	23
Bagac	10	2	12	3	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	17
City of Balanga	18	15	33	3	12	15	1	0	1	2	7	9	58
Dinalupihan	33	13	46	6	7	13	1	0	1	1	0	1	61
Hermosa	17	6	23	3	4	7	0	0	0	0	1	1	31
Limay	13	6	19	3	1	4	1	0	1	1	0	1	25
Mariveles	19	11	30	7	6	13	0	0	0	1	0	1	44
Morong	9	1	10	4	1	5	0	0	0	0	1	1	16
Orani	16	5	21	3	3	6	1	0	1	1	0	1	29
Orion	14	6	20	3	3	6	1	0	1	1	0	1	28
Pilar	12	4	16	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Samal	10	3	13	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
TOTAL	183	76	259	42	42	84	6	0	6	9	10	19	368

Source: *DepEd - Bataan/BES*

SEP2018/elem & secondary schs

Table 4.1
SUMMARY OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE ELEMENTARY ENROLMENT
AND NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY SCHOOL YEAR
SY 2012 - 2019
Province of Bataan

School Year	Public Elementary		Private Elementary	
	Enrolment	No. of Teachers	Enrolment	No. of Teachers
2012 - 2013	92,178	2,491	7,477	401
2013 - 2014	93,444	2,655	7,782	555
2014 - 2015	94,952	2,784	7,881	418
2015 - 2016	94,519	2,636	8,050	408
2016 - 2017	93,257	2,674	7,867	437
2017 - 2018	89,125	3,091	7,877	657
2018 - 2019	89,386	3,354	8,620	459

Source: *DepEd, BES, Bataan*

SEP2018/sum of pub & pri elem enrol

Table 4.2
DIVISION AND DISTRICT ELEMENTARY ENROLMENT BY MUNICIPALITY/CITY
(Government)
SY 2013 - 2019
Province of Bataan

Division/District	ENROLMENT BY SCHOOL YEAR					
	2013-2014	2014-2015	2015-2016	2016-2017	2017-2018	2018-2019
Abucay	4,584	4,654	4,652	4,606	4,502	4,618
Bagac	3,904	3,463	3,992	3,637	3,413	3,399
City of Balanga	10,934	11,705	11,520	11,375	10,280	10,587
Dinalupihan	14,267	14,271	14,084	13,983	13,457	13,397
Hermosa	8,064	8,354	8,502	8,431	8,317	8,246
Limay	8,172	8,360	8,142	7,953	7,565	7,607
Mariveles	15,394	15,682	15,431	15,225	14,531	14,605
Morong	4,315	4,476	4,518	4,517	4,321	4,354
Orani	8,513	8,547	8,462	8,493	8,076	7,988
Orion	6,677	6,720	6,625	6,476	6,281	6,226
Pilar	4,705	4,802	4,691	4,640	4,533	4,560
Samal	3,915	3,918	3,900	3,921	3,849	3,799
Bataan	93,444	94,952	94,519	93,257	89,125	89,386

Source: *DepEd, BES, Balanga*

SEP2018/division and district elem enrol

Table 4.3
GOVERNMENT ELEMENTARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT, BY GRADE LEVEL AND BY DISTRICT
 SY 2018-2019
 Province of Bataan

SCHOOLS	PRE-ELEM			Grade I			Grade II			Grade III			Grade IV			Grade V			Grade VI			Total Grade 1 to 6			SPED			TOTAL Gra. 1-6 & SPED	GRAND TOTAL (Kinder + Grade 1- 6+SPED)
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T		
1ST DISTRICT	3,935	3,673	7,608	3,805	3,581	7,386	3,103	2,981	6,084	3,467	3,251	6,718	3,553	3,348	6,901	3,943	3,699	7,642	3,988	3,683	7,671	21,859	20,543	42,402	159	80	239	42,641	50,249
Abucay	397	405	802	431	440	871	350	307	657	358	364	722	388	369	757	442	411	853	392	366	758	2,361	2,257	4,618	21	9	30	4,648	5,450
Dinalupihan	1,256	1,191	2,447	1,228	1,106	2,334	977	899	1,876	1,113	1,000	2,113	1,135	1,059	2,194	1,196	1,179	2,375	1,326	1,179	2,505	6,975	6,422	13,397	58	29	87	13,484	15,931
Hermosa	773	691	1,464	726	652	1,378	592	621	1,213	718	613	1,331	705	660	1,365	760	701	1,461	784	714	1,498	4,285	3,961	8,246	27	9	36	8,282	9,746
Morong	408	400	808	393	371	764	321	294	615	332	345	677	352	336	688	422	389	811	407	392	799	2,227	2,127	4,354	15	10	25	4,379	5,187
Orani	734	690	1,424	721	682	1,403	589	551	1,140	633	629	1,262	670	628	1,298	747	699	1,446	727	712	1,439	4,087	3,901	7,988	30	10	40	8,028	9,452
Samal	367	296	663	306	330	636	274	309	583	313	300	613	303	296	599	376	320	696	352	320	672	1,924	1,875	3,799	8	13	21	3,820	4,483
2ND DISTRICT	3,364	3,055	6,419	3,329	3,237	6,566	2,667	2,481	5,148	2,847	2,722	5,569	3,113	2,878	5,991	3,441	3,232	6,673	3,278	3,172	6,450	18,675	17,722	36,397	240	141	381	36,778	43,197
Bagac	309	302	611	307	314	621	228	210	438	282	257	539	299	277	576	327	295	622	310	293	603	1,753	1,646	3,399	17	16	33	3,432	4,043
Limay	740	687	1,427	732	696	1,428	589	541	1,130	591	570	1,161	628	594	1,222	695	698	1,393	633	640	1,273	3,868	3,739	7,607	50	25	75	7,682	9,109
Mariveles	1,260	1,185	2,445	1,365	1,312	2,677	1,018	959	1,977	1,130	1,073	2,203	1,265	1,177	2,442	1,406	1,314	2,720	1,283	1,303	2,586	7,467	7,138	14,605	107	55	162	14,767	17,212
Orion	608	505	1,113	535	547	1,082	460	415	875	456	508	964	544	444	988	577	530	1,107	638	572	1,210	3,210	3,016	6,226	38	28	66	6,292	7,405
Pilar	447	376	823	390	368	758	372	356	728	388	314	702	377	386	763	436	395	831	414	364	778	2,377	2,183	4,560	28	17	45	4,605	5,428
BATAAN	7,299	6,728	14,027	7,134	6,818	13,952	5,770	5,462	11,232	6,314	5,973	12,287	6,666	6,226	12,892	7,384	6,931	14,315	7,266	6,855	14,121	40,534	38,265	78,799	399	221	620	79,419	93,446
City of Balanga	975	870	1,711	1,063	1,065	2,128	656	587	1,243	874	837	1,711	925	879	1,804	989	928	1,917	909	875	1,784	5,416	5,171	10,587				10,587	12,298

Source: DepEd-Bataan/Balanga

SEP2018/gov elem enrolment

Table 4.4
LIST OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE PRE-ELEMENTARY, PRIMARY, SECONDARY AND TERTIARY SCHOOLS
Municipality of Abucay
Bataan - 2018

PRE-ELEMENTARY		ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		TERTIARY	
Public	Private	Public	Private	Public	Private	Public	Private
1 Abucay North ES	1 Asbury Learning Center for Children	1 Abucay North ES	1 ALPS Maries Institute (Kalayaan College Bataan)	1 Bonifacio Camacho High School	1 ALPS Maries Institute (Kalayaan College Bataan)	1 Bataan Peninsula State University (Abucay Campus)	1 Colegio de San Juan de Letran
2 Bangkal ES		2 Bangkal ES	2 Colegio de San Juan de Letran	2 Mabatang National High School	2 Colegio de San Juan de Letran		
3 Bangkal Resettlement PS		3 Bangkal Resettlement PS	3 Hoffman Academy Inc.				
4 Capitangan ES		4 Capitangan ES	4 Jesus Reign Christian Learning Center				
5 Hacienda PS		5 Hacienda PS					
6 Jose Abejar PS-OME		6 Jose Abejar PS-OME					
7 Kabukiran ES		7 Kabukiran ES					
8 Mabatang ES		8 Mabatang ES					
9 P. Rubiano PS		9 P. Rubiano PS					
10 Salian PS		10 Salian PS					
11 T. Pinpin Memorial ES		11 T. Pinpin Memorial ES					
12 Wawa ES		12 Wawa ES					

Source: *DepEd-Bataan*

SEP2018/pub pri elem sec tertiary schools by mun

Table 4.5
LIST OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE PRE-ELEMENTARY, PRIMARY, SECONDARY AND TERTIARY SCHOOLS
Municipality of Bagac
Bataan - 2018

PRE-ELEMENTARY		ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		TERTIARY	
Public	Private	Public	Private	Public	Private	Public	Private
1 Bagac ES	1 One La Salle Educational Foundation, Inc.	1 Bagac ES	1 One La Salle Educational Foundation, Inc.	1 Bagac National High School	1 One La Salle Educational Foundation, Inc.	1 Bataan Peninsula State University (Bagac Campus)	
2 Banawang ES	2 St. Agnes Institute of Bagac	2 Banawang ES	2 St. Agnes Institute of Bagac	2 E.C. Bernabe National High Sch. (formerly Bagac NHS Pob.)			
3 Binuangan ES	3 Wisdom and Virtue Montessori	3 Binuangan ES	3 Wisdom and Virtue Montessori	3 Saysain High School			
4 Binukawan ES		4 Binukawan ES					
5 Overland ES		5 Overland ES					
6 Parang ES		6 Parang ES					
7 Paysawan ES		7 Paysawan ES					
8 Pinagsumilan ES		8 Pinagsumilan ES					
9 Quinawan ES		9 Quinawan ES					
10 Saysain ES		10 Saysain ES					

Source: *DepEd-Bataan*

SEP2018/pub pri elem sec tertiary schools by mun

Table 4.6
LIST OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE PRE-ELEMENTARY, PRIMARY, SECONDARY AND TERTIARY SCHOOLS
City of Balanga
Bataan - 2018

PRE-ELEMENTARY		E L E M E N T A R Y		S E C O N D A R Y		T E R T I A R Y	
Public	Private	Public	Private	Public	Private	Public	Private
1 Balanga ES	1 Asia Pacific College of Advanced Studies	1 Balanga ES	1 Asia Pacific College of Advanced Studies	1 Bataan National High School	1 ACLC College of Balanga	1 Bataan Peninsula State University (Main Campus)	1 Bataan Heroes Memorial College
2 M. delos Reyes Mem. ES	2 Bataan Aces Foundation	2 M. delos Reyes Mem. ES	2 Bataan Aces Foundation	2 City of Balanga High School	2 Asia Pacific College of Advanced Studies	2 Bataan Peninsula State University (Balanga Campus)	2 Tomas del Rosario College
3 Pto. Rivas ES	3 Bataan Montessori School	3 Pto. Rivas ES	3 Bataan Montessori School		3 Bataan Heroes Memorial College		3 Eastwood Professional College of Science and Technology
4 M. P. Cuaderno Sr. ES	4 Tortugas Learning Center for Children, Inc.	4 M. P. Cuaderno Sr. ES	4 Jesus is Lord Christian School Foundation Inc.		4 Bataan Maritime Institute		4 AMA Computer Learning Center
5 Tortugas ES	5 Jesus is Lord Christian School Foundation Inc.	5 Tortugas ES	5 St. Joseph Child Development Center		5 Bataan Montessori School, Inc.		5 Asia Pacific College of Advanced Studies
6 Tuyo ES	6 St. Joseph Child Development Center	6 Tuyo ES	6 Tomas del Rosario College		6 Eastwoods Academy of Science and Technology		6 Philippine Women's University
7 Bagong Silang ES	7 Tomas del Rosario College	7 Bagong Silang ES	7 St. Joseph City School of Balanga		7 Jesus is Lord Christian School Foundation, Inc.		7 Microcity Computer College
8 Bani PS	8 St. Joseph City School of Balanga	8 Bani PS	8 St. Joseph College of Balanga		8 Microcity College of Business and Technology Inc.		
9 Bo. Central ES	9 St. Joseph College of Balanga	9 Bo. Central ES	9 Abbywood Learning School of Bataan Inc.		9 Philippine Women's University - CDCEC Bataan		

PRE-ELEMENTARY		E L E M E N T A R Y		S E C O N D A R Y		T E R T I A R Y	
Public	Private	Public	Private	Public	Private	Public	Private
10 Cabog-Cabog ES	10 Abbywood Learning School of Bataan Inc.	10 Cabog-Cabog ES	10 Bataan Angels Garden		10 St. Joseph's College of Balanga		
11 Cataning ES	11 Bataan Angels Garden	11 Cataning ES	11 The School for Creative Minds and Arts, Inc.		11 Tomas Del Rosario College		
12 Cupang ES	12 The School for Creative Minds and Arts, Inc.	12 Cupang ES	12 Bataan Bright Hope Christian Academy Inc.		12 Virgen Milagrosa Del Rosario College Seminary		
13 E. Bernabe ES	13 Bataan Bright Hope Christian Academy Inc.	13 E. Bernabe ES	13 Maranatha Christian Academy				
14 G.L. David ES	14 Ecumenical Learning Center for Children	14 G.L. David ES					
15 Our Lady of Lourdes ES	15 Maranatha Christian Academy	15 Our Lady of Lourdes ES					
16 T. Camacho Sr. ES		16 T. Camacho Sr. ES					
17 Tanato ES		17 Tanato ES					
18 Tenejero ES		18 Tenejero ES					

Source: **DepEd-Bataan**

SEP2018/pub pri elem sec tertiary schools by mun

Table 4.7
LIST OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE PRE-ELEMENTARY, PRIMARY, SECONDARY AND TERTIARY SCHOOLS
Municipality of Dinalupihan
Bataan - 2018

1 Bayan-Bayanan PS	1 Bethel Ecumenical Kiddie School	1 Bayan-Bayanan PS	1 College of Subic Montessori	1 Jose C. Payumo Jr. Memorial High School	1 Academy of East Asia for Business & Technology, Inc.	1 Bataan Peninsula State University (Dinalupihan Campus)	1 Eastwoods Professional College of Science and Technology, Din.
2 Daang Bago ES	2 Crossroad House of Faith Christian School	2 Daang Bago ES	2 Dinalupihan Adventists School	2 Luakan National High School	2 College of Subic Montessori, INC		
3 Dalao ES		3 Dalao ES	3 Holy Family Center of Studies	3 Pagalanggang High School	3 Eastwoods College of Science & Technology, Din.		
4 Dinalupihan ES		4 Dinalupihan ES	4 Immaculate Heart of Mary School of Dinalupihan	4 Magsaysay Integrated School	4 Mother Margherita De Brincat Catholic Sch.		
5 Layac ES		5 Layac ES	5 Luakan Child Development Center	5 Sta. Lucia High School (Pagalanggang HS Annex)	5 St. Jerome Emiliani School of Dinalupihan, Bataan Inc.		
6 New San Jose ES		6 New San Jose ES	6 Mother Margherita De Brincat	6 Roosevelt National High School	St. John Academy		
7 Old San Jose ES		7 Old San Jose ES	7 St. Jerome Emiliani School of Dinalupihan	7 Luakan NHS - Annex	University of Nueva Caceres-Bataan		
8 Pagalanggang ES		8 Pagalanggang ES	8 First Community Sch. of Dinalupihan Inc.				
9 Pentor PS		9 Pentor PS	9 Colegio Santa Catarina De Alexandria				
10 Pita ES		10 Pita ES	10 University of Nueva Caceres-Bataan				

PRE-ELEMENTARY		E L E M E N T A R Y		S E C O N D A R Y		T E R T I A R Y	
Public	Private	Public	Private	Public	Private	Public	Private
11 San Simon ES		11 San Simon ES	11 College of Subic Montessori Lincoln Heights Campus				
12 Sapang Balas PS		12 Sapang Balas PS					
13 Sta. IsabelPS		13 Sta. IsabelPS					
14 Sto. Niño ES		14 Sto. Niño ES					
15 Tucop ES		15 Tucop ES					
16 Tucop ES		16 Tucop ES					
17 Bangal ES		17 Bangal ES					
18 Colo ES		18 Colo ES					
19 Happy Valley ES		19 Happy Valley ES					
20 J.C. Payumo Jr. ES		20 J.C. Payumo Jr. ES					
21 Kataasan ES		21 Kataasan ES					
22 Luakan ES		22 Luakan ES					
23 Magsaysay ES		23 Magsaysay ES					
24 Maligaya ES		24 Maligaya ES					
25 Naparing ES		25 Naparing ES					
26 Pag-asa ES		27 Pag-asa ES					
27 Payangan ES		28 Payangan ES					
28 Pinulot ES		29 Pinulot ES					
29 Roosevelt ES		30 Roosevelt ES					
30 Saguing ES		31 Saguing ES					
31 San Benito ES		32 San Benito ES					
32 San Pablo ES		33 San Pablo ES					
33 San Ramon ES		34 San Ramon ES					
34 Tubo-Tubo ES		35 Tubo-Tubo ES					

Source: **DepEd-Bataan**

SEP2018/pub pri elem sec tertiary schools by mun

Table 4.8
LIST OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE PRE-ELEMENTARY, PRIMARY, SECONDARY AND TERTIARY SCHOOLS
Municipality of Hermosa
Bataan - 2018

PRE-ELEMENTARY		E L E M E N T A R Y		S E C O N D A R Y		T E R T I A R Y	
Public	Private	Public	Private	Public	Private	Public	Private
1 Almacen ES	1 Bethany Methodist Learning Center	1 Almacen ES	1 College of the Most Holy Trinity	1 Balsik National High School	1 College of the Most Holy Trinity		
2 Bacong ES	2 Disciples Heritage Learning Center	2 Bacong ES	2 Jesus Save's Learning Foundation	2 Hermosa National High School	2 St. Peter of Verona Academy		
3 Balsik ES		3 Balsik ES	3 St. Peter Verona Academy	3 Hermosa National High School (Annex)	3 Jesus Save's Learning Foundation		
4 Bamban ES		4 Bamban ES	4 Divine Miracle Christian Academy		4 St. Francis Catholic School of Bataan		
5 Casupanan ES		5 Casupanan ES					
6 Culis ES		6 Culis ES					
7 Hermosa ES		7 Hermosa ES					
8 Mabiga ES		8 Mabiga ES					
9 Maite PS		9 Maite PS					
10 Mambog ES		10 Mambog ES					
11 Pandatung ES		11 Pandatung ES					
12 Parapal PS		12 Parapal PS					
13 Pastolan ES		13 Pastolan ES					
14 Pulo ES		14 Pulo ES					
15 Saba ES		15 Saba ES					
16 Sumalo ES		16 Sumalo ES					
17 Tipo ES		17 Tipo ES					

Source: *DepEd-Bataan*

SEP2018/pub pri elem sec tertiary schools by mun

Table 4.9
LIST OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE PRE-ELEMENTARY, PRIMARY, SECONDARY AND TERTIARY SCHOOLS
Municipality of Limay
Bataan - 2018

PRE-ELEMENTARY		E L E M E N T A R Y		S E C O N D A R Y		T E R T I A R Y	
Public	Private	Public	Private	Public	Private	Public	Private
1 Alangan ES	1 Jesus the Messiah Community School	1 Alangan ES	1 Daughters of St. Dominic Kiddie Sch.	1 Lamao National High School	1 The Peninsula School	1 Limay Polytechnic College	
2 Arsenal ES		2 Arsenal ES	2 Kids Garden Learning Center	2 Limay National High School			
3 Bliss ES		3 Bliss ES	3 Limay Community School	3 St. Francis National High School			
4 Carbon ES		4 Carbon ES	4 The Peninsula School				
5 Duale ES		5 Duale ES	5 Northridge Montessori School, Limay				
6 Gabaldon ES		6 Gabaldon ES					
7 Kinaragan ES		7 Kinaragan ES					
8 Kitang ES		8 Kitang ES					
9 Lamao ES		9 Lamao ES					
10 Limay ES		10 Limay ES					
11 Luz ES		11 Luz ES					
12 Peas ES		12 Peas ES					
13 St. Francis II (Petron School)		13 St. Francis II (Petron School)					

Source: **DepEd-Bataan**

SEP2018/pub pri elem sec tertiary schools by mun

Table 4.10
LIST OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE PRE-ELEMENTARY, PRIMARY, SECONDARY AND TERTIARY SCHOOLS
Municipality of Mariveles
Bataan - 2018

PRE-ELEMENTARY		E L E M E N T A R Y		S E C O N D A R Y		T E R T I A R Y	
Public	Private	Public	Private	Public	Private	Public	Private
1 A.G. Llamas ES	1 Alas-asin Christian Kiddie School	1 A.G. Llamas ES	1 BEPZ Multi-national School	1 Biaan Aeta IS	1 BEPZ Multi-national School	1 Polytechnic University of the Phil.	1 Maritime Academy of Asia and the Pacific
2 Alas-asin ES	2 Cabcaben Kiddie School	2 Alas-asin ES	2 Blessed Regina Protmann Catholic Sch.	2 Mariveles NHS Cabcaben	2 Llamas Memorial Institute		
3 Balon Anito ES	3 Ipag Christian Academy Inc.	3 Balon Anito ES	3 Mt. View Village School	3 Mariveles NHS Cab. Annex- Alion	3 Mt. View Village School		
4 Baseco ES		4 Baseco ES	4 St. Nicholas Catholic School	4 Mariveles NHS Cab. Annex-Alasasin	4 Sunny Hillside School		
5 Batangas 2 ES		5 Batangas 2 ES	5 Sta. Mariana de Jesus Academy	5 Mariveles NHS Cab.- Annex-Batangas II	5 Blessed Regina Protmann		
6 Bayview Village PS		6 Bayview Village PS	6 Sunny Hillside School	6 Mariveles NHS, Poblacion	6 St. Nicholas Catholic School of Mariveles		
7 BEPZ ES		7 BEPZ ES	7 SNCC Learning Center of Mariveles Inc.	7 Mariveles NHS Pob. Annex-Sisiman			
8 Biaan Aeta School		8 Biaan Aeta School	8 Mary Divine Grace School	8 Mariveles NHS Malaya			
9 Cabcaben ES		9 Cabcaben ES	9 Christian Community School of Mariveles Inc.				
10 Ipag ES		10 Ipag ES	10 Logos Int'l Christian Acad. of Mar., Inc.				

PRE-ELEMENTARY		ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		TERTIARY	
Public	Private	Public	Private	Public	Private	Public	Private
11 Lucanin ES		11 Lucanin ES					
12 Marina Bay ES		12 Marina Bay ES					
13 Mt. View PS		13 Mt. View PS					
14 New Alion ES		14 New Alion ES					
15 Old Alion ES		15 Old Alion ES					
16 Renato Cayetano Mem. Sch.		16 Renato Cayetano Mem. Sch.					
17 Sisiman ES		17 Sisiman ES					
18 Sto. Niño Biaan ES		18 Sto. Niño Biaan ES					
19 Townsite ES		19 Townsite ES					

Source: **DepEd-Bataan**

SEP2018/pub pri elem sec tertiary schools by mun

Table 4.11
LIST OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE PRE-ELEMENTARY, PRIMARY, SECONDARY AND TERTIARY SCHOOLS
Municipality of Morong
Bataan - 2018

PRE-ELEMENTARY		E L E M E N T A R Y		S E C O N D A R Y		T E R T I A R Y	
Public	Private	Public	Private	Public	Private	Public	Private
1 Binaritan ES	1 Mil-John Christian Academy	1 Binaritan ES	1 Our Lady of the Pillar Parochial School Inc.	1 Morong National High School	1 St. James Catholic School		
2 F. Angeles Mem. ES (Sabang)		2 F. Angeles Mem. ES (Sabang)		2 Nagbalayong High School			
3 Kanawan Integrated School		3 Kanawan Integrated School		Morong National High School Annex (Mabayo)			
4 Mabayo ES		4 Mabayo ES		4 Kanawan Integrated School			
5 Minanga ES		5 Minanga ES					
6 Morong ES		6 Morong ES					
7 Nagbalayong ES		7 Nagbalayong ES					
8 Panibatuhan PS		8 Panibatuhan PS					
9 Sampaloc ES		9 Sampaloc ES					

Source: *DepEd-Bataan*

SEP2018/pub pri elem sec tertiary schools by mun

Table 4.12
LIST OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE PRE-ELEMENTARY, PRIMARY, SECONDARY AND TERTIARY SCHOOLS
Municipality of Orani
Bataan - 2018

PRE-ELEMENTARY		ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		TERTIARY	
Public	Private	Public	Private	Public	Private	Public	Private
1 Alikabok ES	1 BLC International School	1 Alikabok ES	1 BLC International School	1 Orani National High School	1 Holy Rosary Parochial Institute	1 Bataan Peninsula State University (Orani Campus)	
2 Doña ES	2 Holy Rosary Parochial Institute	2 Doña ES	2 Holy Rosary Parochial Institute	2 Orani National High Sch., Pag-asa	2 Jose Rizal Institute		
3 Kabalutan PS	3 Solafide Montessori School	3 Kabalutan PS	3 Solafide Montessori School	3 Orani National High School (Parang Parang)	3 BLC International School		
4 Kaparangan ES	4 Talimundoc Adventist ES	4 Kaparangan ES	4 Talimundoc Adventist ES				
5 Legua ES	5 Orani United Methodist Ecumenical School	5 Legua ES	5 Orani United Methodist Ecumenical School				
6 Orani North ES		6 Orani North ES					
7 Orani South ES		7 Orani South ES					
8 Pag-asa ES		8 Pag-asa ES					
9 Pantalan Bago ES		9 Pantalan Bago ES					
10 Pantalan Luma ES		10 Pantalan Luma ES					
11 Paraiso ES		11 Paraiso ES					
12 Pulo ES		12 Pulo ES					
13 Sibul ES		13 Sibul ES					
14 Tala ES		14 Tala ES					
15 Talimundoc ES		15 Talimundoc ES					
16 Tapulao ES		16 Tapulao ES					

Source: *DepEd-Bataan*

SEP2018/pub pri elem sec tertiary schools by mun

Table 4.13
LIST OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE PRE-ELEMENTARY, PRIMARY, SECONDARY AND TERTIARY SCHOOLS
Municipality of Orion
Bataan - 2018

PRE-ELEMENTARY		E L E M E N T A R Y		S E C O N D A R Y		T E R T I A R Y	
Public	Private	Public	Private	Public	Private	Public	Private
1 Bantan ES	1 Sto. Rosario Kindergarten School	1 Bantan ES	1 Gethsemane Ecumenical School	1 Justice Emilio Angeles Gancayco Memorial High School (formerly Orion High School)	1 Jose Rizal Institute	1 Bataan School of Fisheries	
2 Bilolo ES		2 Bilolo ES	2 School of Madelaine	2 Bataan School of Fisheries	2 School of Madelaine		
3 Calungusan ES		3 Calungusan ES	3 St. Francis Catholic School		3 St. Michael the Archangel		
4 Camachile ES		4 Camachile ES	4 St. Michael Kindergarten and ES				
5 Capunitan ES		5 Capunitan ES	5 St. Michael the Archangel Academy				
6 Daang Pare ES		6 Daang Pare ES	6 Orion Kiddie School				
7 Eva Aeta School		7 Eva Aeta School					
8 General Lim ES		8 General Lim ES					
9 Orion ES		9 Orion ES					
10 Pablo R. Roman ES		10 Pablo R. Roman ES					
11 Puting Buhangin ES		11 Puting Buhangin ES					
12 Sabatan ES		12 Sabatan ES					
13 Sta. Elena ES		13 Sta. Elena ES					
14 Sto. Domingo ES		14 Sto. Domingo ES					

Source: *DepEd-Bataan*

SEP2018/pub pri elem sec tertiary schools by mun

Table 4.14
LIST OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE PRE-ELEMENTARY, PRIMARY, SECONDARY AND TERTIARY SCHOOLS
Municipality of Pilar
Bataan - 2018

PRE-ELEMENTARY		E L E M E N T A R Y		S E C O N D A R Y		T E R T I A R Y	
Public	Private	Public	Private	Public	Private	Public	Private
1 Alauli ES	1 Bataan Christian School	1 Alauli ES	1 Bataan Christian School	1 Pablo Roman National High School	1 Bataan Christian School		
2 Bagumbayan ES	2 Northridge Montessori School	2 Bagumbayan ES	2 Northridge Montessori School	2 Dr. Victoria B. Roman Memorial High School			
3 Balut ES	3 The Shining Pillar School	3 Balut ES	3 The Shining Pillar School				
4 Diwa Bo. ES	4 Bataan GN Christian School	4 Diwa Bo. ES	4 Bataan GN Christian School				
5 J.S. Herrera Sr. Mem. ES		5 J.S. Herrera Sr. Mem. ES					
6 Liyang ES		6 Liyang ES					
7 Nagwaling ES		7 Nagwaling ES					
8 Panilao ES		8 Panilao ES					
9 Pantingan ES		9 Pantingan ES					
10 Pilar ES		10 Pilar ES					
11 Sta. Rosa ES		11 Sta. Rosa ES					
12 Wakas ES		12 Wakas ES					

Source: *DepEd-Bataan*

SEP2018/pub pri elem sec tertiary schools by mun

Table 4.15
LIST OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE PRE-ELEMENTARY, PRIMARY, SECONDARY AND TERTIARY SCHOOLS
Municipality of Samal
Bataan - 2018

PRE-ELEMENTARY		E L E M E N T A R Y		S E C O N D A R Y		T E R T I A R Y	
Public	Private	Public	Private	Public	Private	Public	Private
1 Adamson ES	1 Wesley Dev't. Center for Children	1 Adamson ES	1 Samal Ecumenical Learning Center	1 Samal National High School	1 St. Catherine of Siena Academy		
2 Asuncion Consunji ES		2 Asuncion Consunji ES	2 St. Catherine of Siena Acade	2 Samal National High School Annex			
3 Calaguiman ES		3 Calaguiman ES	3 Trinity United Methodist School of Bataan	3 Sta. Lucia High School			
4 F.C. del Rosario ES		4 F.C. del Rosario ES					
5 Gugo ES		5 Gugo ES					
6 Lalawigan ES		6 Lalawigan ES					
7 Palili ES		7 Palili ES					
8 Samal North ES		8 Samal North ES					
9 Samal South ES		9 Samal South ES					
10 Sapa ES		10 Sapa ES					

Source: **DepEd-Bataan**

SEP2018/pub pri elem sec tertiary schools by mun

Table 4.16
PRIVATE PRE-ELEMENTARY AND ELEMENTARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT
SY 2018-2019
Province of Bataan

School Name	KINDER			GRADE 1			GRADE 2			GRADE 3			GRADE 4			GRADE 5			GRADE 6			Total Grade I-VI			GRAND TOTAL		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	Total
1 ALPS Maries Institute (Kalayaan College Bataan)	17	3	20	7	4	11	6	7	13	10	10	20	8	2	10	9	3	12	6	6	12	46	32	78	63	35	98
2 Asbury Learning Center for Children	9	12	21			0			0			0			0			0			0	0	0	0	9	12	21
3 Collegio de San Juan de Letran	11	5	16	8	2	10			0			0			0			0			0	8	2	10	19	7	26
4 Hoffman Academy Inc.	11	12	23	9	5	14	2	4	6	7	1	8	2	3	5	3	3	6			0	23	16	39	34	28	62
5 Jesus Reigns Christian Learning Center	8	10	18	6	7	13	10	5	15	11	7	18	9	3	12	3	3	6	7	5	12	46	30	76	54	40	94
6 Woodfield Academy of Bataan Inc.	13	6	19	4	2	6			0			0			0			0			0	4	2	6	17	8	25
7 One La Salle Educational Foundation, Inc. (Jaime Hilario)	14	16	30	14	17	31	15	13	28	18	16	34	18	13	31	15	19	34	17	20	37	97	98	195	111	114	225
8 St. Agnes Institute of Bagac	3	10	13	4	10	14	7	4	11	5	8	13	10	13	23	8	13	21	6	8	14	40	56	96	43	66	109
9 W.V. Wisdom and Virtue Montessori	5	2	7	4	5	9	3	4	7	3	0	3	6	4	10	3	1	4	9	1	10	28	15	43	33	17	50
10 Abbywood Learning School of Bataan, Inc.	21	10	31	9	10	19	7	8	15	8	8	16	8	8	16	5	11	16	5	7	9	42	52	94	63	62	125
11 Asia Pacific College of Advanced Studies	3	6	9	7	6	13	6	2	8	9	12	21	6	6	12	17	7	24	7	6	18	52	39	91	55	45	100
12 Bataan ACES Foundation	12	7	19	7	17	24	10	9	19	14	11	25	16	8	24	11	9	20	9	5	12	67	59	126	79	66	145
13 Bataan Angels Garden	18	10	28	3	5	8	4	6	10	9	4	13	6	5	11	2	5	7	5	6	0	29	31	60	47	41	88
14 Bataan Bright Hope Christian Academy Inc.	1	1	2			0	1	1	2			0	1		1			0			0	2	1	3	3	2	5
15 Bataan Montessori School, Inc.	134	152	286	74	58	132	46	52	98	53	48	101	55	60	115	57	47	104	47	50	73	332	315	647	466	467	933
16 Ecumenical Learning Center for Children	39	33	72			0			0			0			0			0			0	0	0	0	39	33	72
17 Jesus is Lord Christian School Foundation, Inc.	9	5	14	8	5	13	14	8	22	11	8	19	11	11	22	8	7	15	13	5	20	65	44	109	74	49	123
18 Maranatha Christian Academy	11	8	19	14	8	22		1	1		1	1			0			0			0	14	10	24	25	18	43
19 St. Joseph Child Development Center Inc.	34	37	71	30	20	50	22	18	40	24	33	57	28	19	47	18	27	45	24	26	41	146	143	289	180	180	360
20 St. Joseph City School of Balanga, Inc.	18	26	44	15	19	34	10	9	19	16	22	38	18	13	31	12	14	26	11	6	23	82	83	165	100	109	209
21 St. Joseph's College of Balanga	17	8	25	10	5	15	6	7	13	6	8	14	6	9	15	8	13	21	13	11	15	49	53	102	66	61	127
22 The School for Creative Minds and Arts, Inc.	5	5	10	2	2	4	4	5	9	2	2	4	5	2	7	5	4	9	3	1	4	21	16	37	26	21	47
23 Tomas Del Rosario College	38	46	84	38	32	70	42	49	91	34	32	66	39	44	83	34	40	74	34	36	71	221	233	454	259	279	538
24 Tortugas Learning Center for Children, Inc.	6	9	15			0			0			0			0			0			0	0	0	0	6	9	15
25 Bethel Ecumenical Kiddie School	19	16	35			0			0			0			0			0			0	0	0	0	19	16	35
26 College of Subic Montessori, Inc	14	9	23	5	8	13	16	6	22	9	9	18	8	7	15	4	4	8	9	9	18	51	43	94	65	52	117
27 College of Subic Montessori Lincoln Hieghts Campus	14	27	41	11	6	17	11	6	17	8	4	12	5	9	14	6	6	12	2	8	10	43	39	82	57	66	123
28 Colegio Santa Catarina De Alexandria	12	13	25	16	13	29	10	3	13	3	13	16			0			0			0	29	29	58	41	42	83
29 Crossroad House of Faith Christian School	12	14	26			0			0			0			0			0			0	0	0	0	12	14	26

School Name	KINDER			GRADE 1			GRADE 2			GRADE 3			GRADE 4			GRADE 5			GRADE 6			Total Grade I-VI			GRAND TOTAL		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	Total
30 Dinalupihan Adventist Elementary School, Inc.	5	1	6	6	9	15	9	3	12	7	4	11	6	5	11	7	7	14	4	6	10	39	34	73	44	35	79
31 First Community School of Dinalupihan	10	11	21	5	4	9	2	2	4	3	3	6	5	1	6			0			0	15	10	25	25	21	46
32 Holy Family Center of Studies	16	17	33	17	16	33	10	13	23	8	10	18	17	14	31	8	7	15	13	6	19	73	66	139	89	83	172
33 Immaculate Heart of Mary Sch. Of Din.	4	8	12	5	5	10	4	4	8	5	2	7	6	1	7	7	2	9	12	2	14	39	16	55	43	24	67
34 Luacan Child Development Center	12	17	29	19	15	34	15	13	28	18	13	31	15	14	29	18	11	29	12	13	25	97	79	176	109	96	205
35 Mother Margherita De Brincat Catholic School	28	21	49	22	20	42	29	24	53	21	23	44	26	28	54	37	23	60	22	28	50	157	146	303	185	167	352
36 St. Jerome Emiliani School of Dinalupihan, Bataan Inc.	5	6	11	7	2	9	1	2	3	4	4	8			0			0			0	12	8	20	17	14	31
37 University of Nueva Caceres-Bataan	30	32	62	22	18	40	15	16	31	23	20	43	25	23	48	23	20	43	17	15	32	125	112	237	155	144	299
38 Bethany Methodist Learning Center	21	16	37			0			0			0			0			0			0	0	0	0	21	16	37
39 College of the Most Holy Trinity	2	2	4	4	4	8	2	2	4	5	1	6	2	5	7	4	2	6	1	4	5	18	18	36	20	20	40
40 Disciples Heritage Learning Center	8	6	14			0			0			0			0			0			0	0	0	0	8	6	14
41 Divine Miracle Christian Academy	27	24	51	11	15	26	6	2	8	4	1	5	6	5	11	5	4	9			0	32	27	59	59	51	110
42 Jesus Saves Integrated School Foundation	11	9	20	11	9	20	9	5	14	5	8	13	4	5	9	10	7	17	5	14	19	44	48	92	55	57	112
43 St. Peter of Verona Academy	17	23	40	18	13	31	20	13	33	20	13	33	23	6	29	29	16	45	11	12	23	121	73	194	138	96	234
44 Daughters of St. Dominic School	3	3	6	2	4	6	6	7	13	7	4	11	5	2	7	7	4	11	7	1	8	34	22	56	37	25	62
45 Jesus the Messiah Foundation Learning Center	8	10	18			0			0			0			0			0			0	0	0	0	8	10	18
46 Kids' Garden Learning Center Limay Inc.	22	16	38	4	10	14	9	6	15	8	8	16	13	8	21	10	9	19	9	7	16	53	48	101	75	64	139
47 Limay Community School	24	33	57	22	21	43	13	12	25	11	15	26	16	11	27	11	18	29	13	8	21	86	85	171	110	118	228
48 Northridge Montessori School, Limay	14	6	20	3	4	7	4	3	7	4	4	8	5	3	8	1	0	1			0	17	14	31	31	20	51
49 The Peninsula School	8	5	13	15	15	30	14	6	20	10	13	23	19	9	28	10	13	23	16	16	32	84	72	156	92	77	169
50 House of Achievers Montessori School of Limay Inc.	15	9	24																						15	9	24
51 Higher Ground Ecumenical Learning Schl. Inc.	7	7	14			0			0			0			0			0			0	0	0	0	7	7	14
52 Alasasin Christian Kiddie School	40	30	70			0			0			0			0			0			0	0	0	0	40	30	70
53 BEPZ Multinational School	5	5	10	6	4	10	2	1	3	1	4	5	3	3	6	1	3	4	2	5	7	15	20	35	20	25	45
54 Blessed Regina Protman Catholic School	7	8	15	13	11	24	13	7	20	18	13	31	12	15	27	17	25	42	27	15	42	100	86	186	107	94	201
55 Cabcaban Kiddie School	19	27	46			0			0			0			0			0			0	0	0	0	19	27	46
56 Christian Community School of Mariveles Inc.	24	18	42	10	11	21	7	3	10	1	4	5	3	6	9	6	2	8	5	4	9	32	30	62	56	48	104
57 Ipag Christian Academy Inc.	11	10	21			0			0			0			0			0			0	0	0	0	11	10	21
58 Logos Int'l Christian Acad. of Mar., Inc.	11	10	21	10	11	21	8	4	12	8	4	12	2	6	8	10	5	15	0	2	2	38	32	70	49	42	91
59 Mary Divine Grace School	8	10	18	6	3	9	5	8	13	3	1	4	5	5	10			0	9	5	14	28	22	50	36	32	68
60 Mountain View Village School	8	11	19	17	12	29	13	7	20	22	11	33	8	23	31	13	14	27	15	18	33	88	85	173	96	96	192
61 SNCC Learning Center of Mariveles Inc.	35	25	60	20	19	39	15	11	26	17	13	30	21	9	30	17	9	26	13	12	25	103	73	176	138	98	236
62 St. Nicholas Catholic School of Mariveles	26	25	51	36	28	64	30	32	62	34	21	55	24	23	47	24	33	57	29	33	62	177	170	347	203	195	398

School Name	KINDER			GRADE 1			GRADE 2			GRADE 3			GRADE 4			GRADE 5			GRADE 6			Total Grade I-VI			GRAND TOTAL		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	Total
63 Sta. Mariana De Jesus Academy	23	17	40	26	12	38	22	16	38	18	19	37	25	12	37	22	14	36	11	27	38	124	100	224	147	117	264
64 Sunny Hillside School	4	9	13	5	13	18	4	10	14	6	7	13	6	7	13	12	8	20	13	9	22	46	54	100	50	63	113
65 Mariveles Ecumenical Learning Center	11	14	25			0			0			0			0			0			0	0	0	0	11	14	25
66 St. Vincent Kindergarten	2	2	4			0			0			0			0			0			0	0	0	0	2	2	4
67 Christ Sowers Foundation Learning Center	62	54	116			0			0			0			0			0			0	0	0	0	62	54	116
68 The Salvation Army Educational Services, Inc.	20	22	42			0			0			0			0			0			0	0	0	0	20	22	42
69 MiJohn Christian Academy	16	14	30			0			0			0			0			0			0	0	0	0	16	14	30
70 Our Lady of the Pillar Parochial School	21	31	52	19	11	30	16	14	30	10	8	18	15	20	35	9	10	19	11	6	17	80	69	149	101	100	201
71 Joyous Kiddie Learning Center Inc.	17	14	31			0			0			0			0			0			0	0	0	0	17	14	31
72 Maranatha Christian Academy	1	5	6			0			0			0			0			0			0	0	0	0	1	5	6
73 Academy of East Asia for Business & Technology, Inc.	6	9	15	11	8	19	6	7	13	10	12	22	6	6	12	8	12	20	5	12	17	46	57	103	52	66	118
74 Orani Brilliance of God Christian School	14	9	23			0			0			0			0			0			0	0	0	0	14	9	23
75 BLC Integrated School	28	27	55	19	13	32	23	15	38	17	20	37	20	13	33	30	28	58	10	15	25	119	104	223	147	131	278
76 Holy Rosary Parochial Institute	17	18	35	17	18	35	22	18	40	23	19	42	15	12	27	29	21	50	13	22	35	119	110	229	136	128	264
77 Orani United Methodist Ecumenical School	24	23	47	29	26	55	23	12	35	13	14	27	11	15	26	15	23	38	15	10	25	106	100	206	130	123	253
78 Sola Fide Montessori School, Inc.	6	2	8	4	5	9	10	5	15	4	1	5	6	7	13	3	2	5	8	3	11	35	23	58	41	25	66
79 Talimundoc Adventist ES	10	6	16	4	10	14	9	4	13	7	6	13	11	6	17	15	5	20	9	7	16	55	38	93	65	44	109
80 Gethsemanê Ecumenical School	8	10	18	3	3	6	6	4	10	4	6	10	0	4	4	3	6	9	7	4	11	23	27	50	31	37	68
81 Orion Kiddie School, Inc.	16	17	33	14	10	24	6	5	11	8	5	13	9	3	12	5	6	11	10	5	15	52	34	86	68	51	119
82 School of the Madelaine, Inc.	5	3	8	5	4	9	5	4	9	4	2	6	7	1	8	3	2	5	1	5	6	25	18	43	30	21	51
83 St. Francis Catholic School of Bataan Inc.	11	4	15	10	6	16	8	5	13	10	8	18	16	12	28	15	11	26	11	10	21	70	52	122	81	56	137
84 St. Michael Kindergarten and E/S	17	22	39	17	16	33	15	14	29	12	19	31	14	13	27	16	15	31	16	23	39	90	100	190	107	122	229
85 St. Michael the Archangel Academy	12	7	19	15	7	22	8	8	16	10	9	19	10	13	23	11	10	21	12	11	23	66	58	124	78	65	143
86 Sto. Rosario Kindergarten School	6	4	10			0			0			0			0			0			0	0	0	0	6	4	10
87 Bataan Christian School, Inc.	27	27	54	18	25	43	23	17	40	20	29	49	26	20	46	25	20	45	33	36	69	145	147	292	172	174	346
88 Bataan GN Christian School	3	3	6	6	6	12	1	2	3	2	2	4	4	1	5	3	2	5	2	2	4	18	15	33	21	18	39
89 Northridge Montessori School of Bataan Inc.	4	3	7	7	4	11	6	5	11	8	7	15	5	6	11	3	4	7	5	3	8	34	29	63	38	32	70
90 The Shinning Pillar School	6	4	10	2	4	6	7	3	10	5	1	6	2	3	5	1	5	6	2	2	4	19	18	37	25	22	47
91 Jobinas Learning Center, Inc.	11	24	35			0			0			0			0			0			0	0	0	0	11	24	35
92 Samal Ecumenical Learning Center	15	19	34	6	15	21	12	3	15	13	8	21	10	4	14	6	5	11	13	8	21	60	43	103	75	62	137
93 St. Catherine of Siena Academy	10	5	15	13	8	21	15	15	30	11	10	21	13	16	29	19	17	36	15	18	33	86	84	170	96	89	185
94 Trinity United Methodist School of Bataan	9	4	13	10	7	17	8	2	10	5	4	9	5	6	11	6	6	12	8	6	14	42	31	73	51	35	86
95 Wesley Development Center for Children Samal Bataan Inc.	4	1	5			0			0			0			0			0			0	0	0	0	4	1	5

School Name	KINDER			GRADE 1			GRADE 2			GRADE 3			GRADE 4			GRADE 5			GRADE 6			Total Grade I-VI			GRAND TOTAL		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	Total
96 New Christian Church School	22	23	45			0			0			0			0			0			0	0	0	0	22	23	45
GRAND TOTAL	1,325	1,282	2,607	767	678	1,445	660	543	1,203	647	591	1,238	660	574	1,234	654	605	1,259	581	562	1,099	3969	3553	7478	5,294	4,835	10,129

SOURCE: *DepEd, Bataan*

SEP2018/priv pre-elem & elem enrolment

Table 4.17
Public Elementary School Enrolment
by Grade, Sex and Individual School
SY 2018-2019
Municipality of Abucay

SCHOOLS	PRE-ELEM			GRADE 1			GRADE 2			GRADE 3			GRADE 4			GRADE 5			GRADE 6			TOTAL GRADE 1-6			SPED (self-contained class)			GRAND TOTAL (Kinder+ Gra. 1-6+SPED)
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	
District I: Abucay	397	405	802	431	440	871	350	307	657	358	364	722	388	369	757	442	411	853	392	366	758	2361	2257	4618	21	9	30	5450
1 Abucay North ES	56	62	118	73	66	139	44	35	79	48	62	110	46	49	95	65	49	114	49	37	86	325	298	623	0	0	0	741
2 Bangkal ES	11	12	23	10	6	16	11	12	23	9	12	21	18	11	29	10	9	19	10	6	16	68	56	124	0	0	0	147
3 Bangkal Resettlement ES	11	15	26	11	12	23	8	8	16	4	6	10	10	8	18	9	7	16	3	9	12	45	50	95	0	0	0	121
4 Capitangan ES	35	40	75	45	50	95	40	32	72	50	31	81	46	38	84	54	39	93	47	41	88	282	231	513	0	0	0	588
5 Hacienda ES	9	6	15	8	11	19	11	6	17	13	12	25	8	10	18	9	6	15	8	13	21	57	58	115	0	0	0	130
6 Jose Abejar MES	13	8	21	7	10	17	5	8	13	11	6	17	12	6	18	10	8	18	6	6	12	51	44	95	0	0	0	116
7 Kabukiran ES	20	16	36	11	13	24	11	8	19	13	6	19	13	12	25	15	18	33	13	15	28	76	72	148	0	0	0	184
8 Mabatang ES	43	44	87	57	63	120	47	56	103	49	59	108	62	69	131	57	60	117	56	57	113	328	364	692	0	0	0	779
9 P. Rubiano ES	17	17	34	14	22	36	8	5	13	12	6	18	6	9	15	17	11	28	14	6	20	71	59	130	0	0	0	164
10 Salian ES	27	20	47	30	16	46	18	17	35	13	12	25	10	16	26	22	21	43	14	20	34	107	102	209	0	0	0	256
11 T. Pinpin MES	137	144	281	146	156	302	134	105	239	118	132	250	142	122	264	159	163	322	149	136	285	848	814	1662	21	9	30	1973
12 Wawa ES	18	21	39	19	15	34	13	15	28	18	20	38	15	19	34	15	20	35	23	20	43	103	109	212	0	0	0	251

Source: **DepEd - Bataan**

SEP2018/pub elem & primary enrolment

Table 4.18
Public Elementary School Enrolment
by Grade, Sex and Individual School
SY 2018-2019
Municipality of Bagac

SCHOOLS	PRE-ELEM			GRADE 1			GRADE 2			GRADE 3			GRADE 4			GRADE 5			GRADE 6			TOTAL GRADE 1-6			SPED (self-contained class)			GRAND TOTAL (Kinder+ Gra. 1-6+SPED)
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	
District II : Bagac	329	302	631	307	314	621	228	210	438	282	257	539	299	277	576	327	295	622	310	293	603	1753	1646	3399	17	16	33	4063
1 Bagac ES	105	116	221	124	107	231	88	87	175	110	99	209	117	97	214	117	107	224	129	128	257	685	625	1310	17	16	33	1564
2 Banawang ES	41	36	77	18	43	61	21	16	37	29	17	46	31	26	57	28	34	62	21	14	35	148	150	298	0	0	0	375
3 Binuangan ES	9	8	17	8	12	20	5	3	8	7	12	19	7	10	17	11	9	20	7	8	15	45	54	99	0	0	0	116
4 Binukawan ES	21	24	45	23	20	43	13	17	30	24	20	44	18	26	44	24	17	41	20	26	46	122	126	248	0	0	0	293
5 Overland ES	29	25	54	20	26	46	20	11	31	26	13	39	19	20	39	22	9	31	26	22	48	133	101	234	0	0	0	288
6 Parang ES	32	18	50	26	29	55	20	19	39	25	35	60	26	27	53	29	30	59	40	32	72	166	172	338	0	0	0	388
7 Paysawan ES	11	8	19	9	7	16	8	6	14	6	6	12	10	10	20	12	8	20	7	5	12	52	42	94	0	0	0	113
8 Pinagsumilan ES	17	16	33	13	12	25	15	11	26	13	13	26	18	19	37	24	18	42	18	17	35	101	90	191	0	0	0	224
9 Quinawan ES	12	12	24	11	10	21	5	5	10	7	6	13	6	10	16	7	6	13	7	8	15	43	45	88	0	0	0	112
10 Saysain ES	52	39	91	55	48	103	33	35	68	35	36	71	47	32	79	53	57	110	35	33	68	258	241	499	0	0	0	590

Source: *DepEd - Bataan*

SEP2018/pub elem & primary enrolment

Table 4.19
Public Elementary School Enrolment
by Grade, Sex and Individual School
SY 2018-2019
City of Balanga

SCHOOLS	PRE-ELEM			GRADE 1			GRADE 2			GRADE 3			GRADE 4			GRADE 5			GRADE 6			TOTAL GRADE 1-6			SPED (self-contained class)			GRAND TOTAL (Kinder+ Gra. 1-6+SPED)
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	
DISTRICT II : CITY OF BALANGA	975	870	1845	1063	1065	2128	656	587	1243	874	837	1711	925	879	1804	989	928	1917	909	875	1784	5416	5171	10587				12432
1 Bagong Silang ES	51	45	96	68	53	121	25	31	56	50	37	87	42	44	86	46	32	78	46	39	85	277	236	513				609
2 Balanga Elementary School	143	135	278	146	192	338	130	123	253	163	165	328	196	180	376	196	189	385	196	188	384	1027	1037	2064				2342
3 Bani Elementary School	32	24	56	31	36	67	15	13	28	24	22	46	21	23	44	23	19	42	15	18	33	129	131	260				316
4 Bo. Central Elementary School	50	75	125	57	53	110	34	27	61	47	43	90	36	38	74	53	43	96	40	45	85	267	249	516				641
5 Cabog-Cabog Elementary School	37	22	59	30	21	51	14	6	20	28	23	51	27	21	48	22	24	46	28	19	47	149	114	263				322
6 Cataning Elementary School	114	101	215	129	115	244	75	66	141	80	88	168	98	111	209	103	119	222	110	94	204	595	593	1188				1403
7 Cupang Elementary School	132	114	246	146	129	275	87	69	156	120	105	225	128	125	253	133	117	250	134	112	246	748	657	1405				1651
8 E. Bernabe Elementary School	24	17	41	25	30	55	15	16	31	28	27	55	22	15	37	16	26	42	18	18	36	124	132	256				297
9 G.L. David Elementary School	31	36	67	40	35	75	28	27	55	42	23	65	27	24	51	42	32	74	35	28	63	214	169	383				450
10 M. Delos Reyes Memorial Elemen	48	38	86	45	48	93	21	30	51	36	34	70	46	43	89	60	34	94	41	48	89	249	237	486				572
11 M. P. Cuaderno Sr. Memorial Elen	26	13	39	27	22	49	23	11	34	10	31	41	18	17	35	20	15	35	16	16	32	114	112	226				265
12 Our Lady Of Lourdes Elementary	33	25	58	57	42	99	22	13	35	32	31	63	33	32	65	29	33	62	34	27	61	207	178	385				443
13 Puerto Rivas Elementary School	24	18	42	19	32	51	13	6	19	16	11	27	14	24	38	20	21	41	16	12	28	98	106	204				246
14 T. Camacho Sr. Elementary Schoo	66	66	132	62	76	138	30	39	69	61	68	129	73	54	127	58	65	123	50	54	104	334	356	690				822
15 Tanato Elementary School	11	17	28	16	22	38	8	6	14	11	7	18	8	10	18	12	11	23	8	6	14	63	62	125				153
16 Tenejero Elementary School	88	67	155	92	85	177	68	54	122	75	72	147	72	63	135	90	76	166	77	89	166	474	439	913				1068
17 Tortugas Elementary School	27	24	51	22	30	52	13	20	33	18	20	38	24	18	42	32	22	54	15	26	41	124	136	260				311
18 Tuyoy Elementary School	38	33	71	51	44	95	35	30	65	33	30	63	40	37	77	34	50	84	30	36	66	223	227	450				521

Source: **DepEd - Bataan**

SEP2018/pub elem & primary enrolment

Table 4.20
Public Elementary School Enrolment
by Grade, Sex and Individual School
SY 2018-2019
Municipality of Dinalupihan

SCHOOLS	PRE-ELEM			GRADE 1			GRADE 2			GRADE 3			GRADE 4			GRADE 5			GRADE 6			TOTAL GRADE 1-6			SPED (self-contained class)			GRAND TOTAL (Kinder+ Gra. 1-6+SPED)
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	
DINALUPIHAN - TOTAL	1256	1191	2447	1228	1106	2334	977	899	1876	1113	1000	2113	1135	1059	2194	1196	1179	2375	1326	1179	2505	6975	6422	13397	58	29	87	15931
DISTRICT I : DINALUPIHAN EAST	540	499	1039	517	465	982	431	366	797	450	410	860	480	467	947	501	485	986	551	510	1061	2930	2703	5633	58	29	87	6759
1 Bayan-Bayanan ES	15	20	35	14	12	26	13	10	23	9	15	24	10	16	26	10	13	23	15	13	28	71	79	150	0	0	0	185
2 Daang Bago ES	35	49	84	19	22	41	17	29	46	23	17	40	34	27	61	17	25	42	34	25	59	144	145	289	0	0	0	373
3 Dalao ES	13	18	31	27	16	43	13	14	27	11	16	27	20	18	38	19	15	34	16	19	35	106	98	204	0	0	0	235
4 Dinalupihan ES	99	106	205	113	112	225	116	121	237	122	109	231	123	140	263	127	160	287	140	143	283	741	785	1526	58	29	87	1818
5 Layac ES	25	15	40	15	14	29	16	13	29	9	16	25	12	13	25	14	11	25	19	6	25	85	73	158	0	0	0	198
6 New San Jose ES	73	54	127	48	46	94	43	36	79	55	36	91	50	43	93	54	37	91	56	58	114	306	256	562	0	0	0	689
7 Old San Jose ES	24	16	40	23	25	48	17	18	35	20	19	39	20	16	36	18	17	35	27	27	54	125	122	247	0	0	0	287
8 Pagalangang ES	54	42	96	52	30	82	37	29	66	49	35	84	54	49	103	58	36	94	41	45	86	291	224	515	0	0	0	611
9 Pentor ES	25	22	47	30	27	57	16	13	29	20	11	31	22	17	39	27	16	43	27	20	47	142	104	246	0	0	0	293
10 Pita ES	51	32	83	43	44	87	30	17	47	38	36	74	36	25	61	35	38	73	47	39	86	229	199	428	0	0	0	511
11 San Simon ES	23	28	51	30	24	54	34	17	51	21	25	46	23	17	40	27	23	50	31	35	66	166	141	307	0	0	0	358
12 Sapang Balas ES	19	26	45	24	19	43	13	8	21	15	18	33	17	15	32	18	19	37	15	9	24	102	88	190	0	0	0	235
13 Sta. Isabel ES	40	25	65	34	28	62	31	15	46	21	27	48	20	22	42	23	24	47	29	31	60	158	147	305	0	0	0	370
14 Sto. Nino ES	17	23	40	20	24	44	13	8	21	10	15	25	15	25	40	22	19	41	28	17	45	108	108	216	0	0	0	256
15 Tucop ES	27	23	50	25	22	47	22	18	40	27	15	42	24	24	48	32	32	64	26	23	49	156	134	290	0	0	0	340

Source: **DepEd - Bataan**

SEP2018/pub elem & primary enrolment

Table 4.21
Public Elementary School Enrolment
by Grade, Sex and Individual School
SY 2018-2019

Municipality of Dinalupihan

(Dinalupihan cont'd)

SCHOOLS	PRE-ELEM			GRADE 1			GRADE 2			GRADE 3			GRADE 4			GRADE 5			GRADE 6			TOTAL GRADE 1-6			SPED (self-contained class)			GRAND TOTAL (Kinder+ Gra. 1-6+SPED)
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	
DISTRICT I : DINALUPIHAN WEST	716	692	1408	711	641	1352	546	533	1079	663	590	1253	655	592	1247	695	694	1389	775	669	1444	4045	3719	7764				9172
1 Bangal Elementary School	59	36	95	74	47	121	32	28	60	46	34	80	55	33	88	46	35	81	54	43	97	307	220	527	0	0	0	622
2 Colo Elementary School	49	42	91	33	48	81	53	32	85	40	43	83	45	50	95	48	38	86	68	45	113	287	256	543	0	0	0	634
3 Happy Valley ES	18	24	42	17	18	35	14	23	37	14	10	24	11	12	23	19	15	34	24	18	42	99	96	195	0	0	0	237
4 Jose C. Payumo Jr. ES	64	60	124	58	44	102	40	50	90	43	52	95	61	47	108	61	59	120	63	47	110	326	299	625	0	0	0	749
5 Kataasan ES	26	13	39	14	12	26	13	6	19	12	10	22	20	16	36	21	21	42	21	12	33	101	77	178	0	0	0	217
6 Luakan ES	32	40	72	43	35	78	32	26	58	28	23	51	30	40	70	41	44	85	57	35	92	231	203	434	0	0	0	506
7 Magsaysay ES	26	34	60	38	22	60	20	15	35	28	31	59	29	27	56	42	36	78	32	34	66	189	165	354	0	0	0	414
8 Maligaya ES	16	26	42	15	13	28	8	5	13	22	17	39	17	7	24	15	17	32	9	17	26	86	76	162	0	0	0	204
9 Naparing ES	25	25	50	29	39	68	38	25	63	30	27	57	36	23	59	31	35	66	35	36	71	199	185	384	0	0	0	434
10 Pag-asa ES	19	15	34	11	10	21	11	14	25	19	9	28	12	13	25	16	12	28	26	7	33	95	65	160	0	0	0	194
11 Payangan ES	15	18	33	17	15	32	12	15	27	16	13	29	15	9	24	11	16	27	15	15	30	86	83	169	0	0	0	202
12 Pinulot ES	38	28	66	38	41	79	38	33	71	61	44	105	52	49	101	51	51	102	45	51	96	285	269	554	0	0	0	620
13 Roosevelt ES	73	56	129	57	70	127	44	49	93	58	42	100	44	51	95	60	62	122	60	79	139	323	353	676	0	0	0	805
14 Saguing ES	47	70	117	51	57	108	29	39	68	44	51	95	31	38	69	50	40	90	56	45	101	261	270	531	0	0	0	648
15 San Benito ES	45	48	93	36	32	68	34	30	64	44	36	80	36	31	67	42	50	92	40	37	77	232	216	448	0	0	0	541
16 San Pablo ES	66	68	134	59	45	104	56	50	106	59	57	116	46	63	109	65	67	132	50	52	102	335	334	669	0	0	0	803
17 San Ramon ES	81	80	161	110	86	196	64	90	154	89	88	177	105	77	182	71	90	161	102	87	189	541	518	1059	0	0	0	1220
18 Tubo-Tubo ES	17	9	26	11	7	18	8	3	11	10	3	13	10	6	16	5	6	11	18	9	27	62	34	96	0	0	0	122

Source: **DepEd - Bataan**

SEP2018/pub elem & primary enrolment

Table 4.22
Public Elementary School Enrolment
by Grade, Sex and Individual School
SY 2018-2019
Municipality of Hermosa

SCHOOLS	PRE-ELEM			GRADE 1			GRADE 2			GRADE 3			GRADE 4			GRADE 5			GRADE 6			TOTAL GRADE 1-6			SPED (self-contained class)			GRAND TOTAL (Kinder+ Gra. 1-6+SPED)
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	
DISTRICT I: HERMOSA	773	691	1464	726	652	1378	592	621	1213	718	613	1331	705	660	1365	760	701	1461	784	714	1498	4285	3961	8246	27	9	36	9746
1 Almacen ES	33	29	62	39	22	61	20	27	47	40	24	64	29	35	64	33	35	68	43	37	80	204	180	384	0	0	0	446
2 Bacong ES	42	31	73	32	21	53	26	27	53	33	27	60	36	28	64	23	33	56	29	29	58	179	165	344	0	0	0	417
3 Balsik ES	50	47	97	57	49	106	43	35	78	46	44	90	54	55	109	52	66	118	71	56	127	323	305	628	0	0	0	725
4 Bamban ES	27	28	55	26	20	46	18	23	41	19	22	41	28	19	47	23	13	36	20	27	47	134	124	258	0	0	0	313
5 Casupanan ES	110	107	217	99	102	201	76	90	166	88	91	179	92	79	171	118	99	217	102	88	190	575	549	1124	0	0	0	1341
6 Culis ES	65	44	109	56	42	98	47	43	90	75	44	119	41	54	95	66	45	111	55	62	117	340	290	630	0	0	0	739
7 Hermosa ES	81	90	171	93	92	185	90	95	185	104	95	199	124	110	234	118	131	249	129	109	238	658	632	1290	27	9	36	1497
8 Mabiga ES	27	20	47	23	25	48	15	14	29	26	13	39	32	19	51	18	23	41	23	20	43	137	114	251	0	0	0	298
9 Maite ES	21	15	36	11	10	21	14	12	26	17	15	32	18	12	30	14	14	28	13	18	31	87	81	168	0	0	0	204
10 Mambog ES	63	55	118	58	60	118	45	46	91	49	53	102	50	39	89	68	41	109	62	55	117	332	294	626	0	0	0	744
11 Pandatung ES	33	34	67	33	33	66	31	35	66	37	27	64	37	32	69	35	24	59	36	33	69	209	184	393	0	0	0	460
12 Parapal ES	8	11	19	15	10	25	5	5	10	7	9	16	7	12	19	11	8	19	13	8	21	58	52	110	0	0	0	129
13 Pastolan ES	27	16	43	17	24	41	18	17	35	19	12	31	11	22	33	16	13	29	13	23	36	94	111	205	0	0	0	248
14 Pulo ES	23	13	36	5	14	19	3	16	19	11	10	21	10	9	19	19	13	32	16	11	27	64	73	137	0	0	0	173
15 Saba ES	18	14	32	22	10	32	15	9	24	10	13	23	15	20	35	15	20	35	19	19	38	96	91	187	0	0	0	219
16 Sumalo ES	19	17	36	29	18	47	21	15	36	30	24	54	18	17	35	26	13	39	24	30	54	148	117	265	0	0	0	301
17 Tipo ES	126	120	246	111	100	211	105	112	217	107	90	197	103	98	201	105	110	215	116	89	205	647	599	1246	0	0	0	1492

Source: DepEd - Bataan

SEP2018/pub elem & primary enrolment

Table 4.23
Public Elementary School Enrolment
by Grade, Sex and Individual School
SY 2018-2019
Municipality of Limay

SCHOOLS	PRE-ELEM			GRADE 1			GRADE 2			GRADE 3			GRADE 4			GRADE 5			GRADE 6			TOTAL GRADE 1-6			SPED (self-contained class)			GRAND TOTAL (Kinder+ Gra. 1-6+SPED)
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	
DISTRICT II : LIMAY	740	687	1427	732	696	1428	589	541	1130	591	570	1161	628	594	1222	695	698	1393	633	640	1273	3868	3739	7607	50	25	75	9109
1 Alangan ES	68	69	137	52	58	110	38	41	79	39	31	70	48	29	77	62	46	108	46	44	90	285	249	534	0	0	0	671
2 Arsenal ES	28	21	49	29	19	48	28	19	47	27	15	42	30	21	51	28	27	55	26	29	55	168	130	298	0	0	0	347
3 BLISS ES	29	18	47	30	21	51	26	10	36	19	27	46	23	15	38	20	18	38	19	23	42	137	114	251	0	0	0	298
4 Carbon ES	27	19	46	32	20	52	18	19	37	14	18	32	28	18	46	22	14	36	20	14	34	134	103	237	0	0	0	283
5 Duale ES	39	41	80	33	30	63	45	31	76	41	23	64	31	31	62	40	24	64	31	39	70	221	178	399	0	0	0	479
6 Gabaldon ES	22	28	50	25	19	44	25	13	38	30	32	62	28	25	53	33	34	67	26	37	63	167	160	327	0	0	0	377
7 Kinaragan ES	7	11	18	6	16	22	13	7	20	2	8	10	10	4	14	12	11	23	6	11	17	49	57	106	0	0	0	124
8 Kitang ES	15	15	30	28	19	47	11	13	24	21	18	39	19	19	38	21	18	39	23	26	49	123	113	236	0	0	0	266
9 Lamao ES	146	145	291	142	153	295	117	103	220	110	110	220	123	127	250	149	155	304	113	121	234	754	769	1523	0	0	0	1814
10 Limay ES	132	114	246	127	118	245	119	124	243	104	121	225	118	125	243	130	122	252	113	130	243	711	740	1451	50	25	75	1772
11 Luz ES	58	58	116	69	68	137	44	50	94	51	57	108	61	63	124	49	79	128	54	49	103	328	366	694	0	0	0	810
12 Peas ES	21	11	32	16	10	26	8	14	22	21	14	35	13	10	23	16	14	30	9	14	23	83	76	159	0	0	0	191
13 St. Francis ES (Bacong)	148	137	285	143	145	288	97	97	194	112	96	208	96	107	203	113	136	249	147	103	250	708	684	1392	0	0	0	1677

Source: *DepEd - Bataan*

SEP2018/pub elem & primary enrolment

Table 4.24
Public Elementary School Enrolment
by Grade, Sex and Individual School
SY 2018-2019
Municipality of Mariveles

SCHOOLS	PRE-ELEM			GRADE 1			GRADE 2			GRADE 3			GRADE 4			GRADE 5			GRADE 6			TOTAL GRADE 1-6			SPED (self-contained class)			GRAND TOTAL (Kinder+ Gra. 1-6+SPED)
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	
DISTRICT II : MARIVELES	1260	1185	2445	1365	1312	2677	1018	959	1977	1130	1073	2203	1265	1177	2442	1365	1314	2679	1283	1303	2586	7426	7138	14564	107	55	162	17171
1 A. G. Llamas ES	235	245	480	250	262	512	225	217	442	248	228	476	265	280	545	336	314	650	318	323	641	1642	1624	3266	60	33	93	3839
2 Alasasin ES	119	107	226	156	128	284	94	90	184	97	87	184	119	116	235	133	113	246	121	132	253	720	666	1386	11	6	17	1629
3 Balon ES	103	100	203	117	108	225	92	87	179	118	103	221	113	96	209	96	91	187	105	95	200	641	580	1221	0	0	0	1424
4 Baseco ES	43	34	77	30	28	58	32	28	60	36	33	69	44	33	77	32	27	59	32	41	73	206	190	396	0	0	0	473
5 Batangas 2 ES	20	19	39	28	29	57	19	16	35	20	13	33	19	19	38	24	25	49	22	20	42	132	122	254	0	0	0	293
6 Bayview ES	48	41	89	52	37	89	43	25	68	32	34	66	41	30	71	51	35	86	37	40	77	256	201	457	0	0	0	546
7 Bepz ES	59	59	118	46	49	95	49	35	84	42	37	79	49	50	99	62	52	114	60	67	127	308	290	598	0	0	0	716
8 Biaan Aeta IS	15	13	28	15	5	20	7	5	12	5	4	9	3	6	9	5	8	13	6	5	11	41	33	74	0	0	0	102
9 Cabcaban ES	138	124	262	154	152	306	108	122	230	142	147	289	154	142	296	181	195	376	149	180	329	888	938	1826	36	16	52	2140
10 Ipag ES	84	86	170	95	100	195	65	57	122	85	75	160	102	76	178	75	69	144	71	74	145	493	451	944	0	0	0	1114
11 Lucanin ES	71	69	140	63	69	132	43	40	83	40	57	97	42	45	87	62	47	109	43	47	90	293	305	598	0	0	0	738
12 Marina Bay ES	26	21	47	29	30	59	9	22	31	16	19	35	13	15	28	17	19	36	14	21	35	98	126	224	0	0	0	271
13 Mt. View ES	62	57	119	49	55	104	45	45	90	54	42	96	54	45	99	42	51	93	68	52	120	312	290	602	0	0	0	721
14 New Alion ES	12	14	26	20	17	37	14	11	25	9	11	20	9	19	28	18	18	36	13	11	24	83	87	170	0	0	0	196
15 Old Alion ES	13	12	25	19	19	38	15	10	25	11	16	27	18	14	32	27	14	41	16	15	31	106	88	194	0	0	0	219
16 Renato L. Cayetano Memorial School	30	22	52	30	33	63	12	12	24	30	25	55	34	33	67	41	35	76	39	36	75	186	174	360	0	0	0	412
17 Sisiman ES	80	81	161	104	100	204	68	70	138	75	66	141	89	69	158	93	94	187	72	68	140	501	467	968	0	0	0	1129
18 Sto. Niño Biaan ES	47	40	87	51	42	93	40	33	73	28	34	62	39	42	81	1	43	44	41	32	73	200	226	426	0	0	0	513
19 Townsite ES	55	41	96	57	49	106	38	34	72	42	42	84	58	47	105	69	64	133	56	44	100	320	280	600	0	0	0	696

Source: DepEd - Bataan

SEP2018/pub elem & primary enrolment

Table 4.25
Public Elementary School Enrolment
by Grade, Sex and Individual School
SY 2018-2019
Municipality of Morong

SCHOOLS	PRE-ELEM			GRADE 1			GRADE 2			GRADE 3			GRADE 4			GRADE 5			GRADE 6			TOTAL GRADE 1-6			SPED (self-contained class)			GRAND TOTAL (Kinder+ Gra. 1-6+SPED)
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	
DISTRICT I : MORONG	408	400	808	393	371	764	321	294	615	332	345	677	352	336	688	422	389	811	407	392	799	2227	2127	4354	15	10	25	5187
1 Binaritan ES	44	27	71	43	41	84	34	31	65	33	35	68	38	30	68	34	40	74	34	31	65	216	208	424	0	0	0	495
2 Facundo Angeles MES	50	50	100	48	23	71	32	30	62	30	33	63	32	33	65	48	39	87	37	38	75	227	196	423	0	0	0	523
3 Kanawan Integrated School	20	10	30	16	21	37	12	7	19	15	12	27	14	6	20	11	17	28	19	18	37	87	81	168	0	0	0	198
4 Mabayo ES	61	60	121	38	51	89	55	41	96	53	42	95	39	39	78	39	50	89	59	50	109	283	273	556	0	0	0	677
5 Minanga ES	21	18	39	20	18	38	10	14	24	13	11	24	20	17	37	22	21	43	25	15	40	110	96	206	0	0	0	245
6 Morong ES	91	111	202	109	121	230	87	91	178	95	128	223	102	116	218	132	118	250	124	117	241	649	691	1340	15	10	25	1567
7 Nagbalayong ES	58	56	114	56	52	108	53	43	96	50	38	88	56	46	102	62	47	109	50	66	116	327	292	619	0	0	0	733
8 Panibatuhan ES	41	36	77	40	29	69	23	26	49	24	28	52	31	28	59	51	39	90	41	42	83	210	192	402	0	0	0	479
9 Sampaloc ES	22	32	54	23	15	38	15	11	26	19	18	37	20	21	41	23	18	41	18	15	33	118	98	216	0	0	0	270

Source: **DepEd - Bataan**

SEP2018/pub elem & primary enrolment

Table 4.26
Public Elementary School Enrolment
by Grade, Sex and Individual School
SY 2018-2019
Municipality of Orani

SCHOOLS	PRE-ELEM			GRADE 1			GRADE 2			GRADE 3			GRADE 4			GRADE 5			GRADE 6			TOTAL GRADE 1-6			SPED (self-contained class)			GRAND TOTAL (Kinder+ Gra. 1-6+SPED)
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	
DISTRICT I : ORANI	734	690	1424	721	682	1403	589	551	1140	633	629	1262	670	628	1298	747	699	1446	727	712	1439	4087	3901	7988	30	10	40	9452
1 Alikabok ES	47	26	73	47	36	83	34	33	67	29	33	62	27	27	54	35	34	69	35	25	60	207	188	395	0	0	0	468
2 Dona ES	31	33	64	28	29	57	23	32	55	27	35	62	28	29	57	25	29	54	26	25	51	157	179	336	0	0	0	400
3 Kabalutan ES	22	12	34	15	7	22	9	9	18	11	9	20	14	6	20	11	7	18	10	9	19	70	47	117	0	0	0	151
4 Kaparangan ES	42	45	87	45	50	95	41	36	77	52	48	100	53	45	98	57	53	110	64	53	117	312	285	597	0	0	0	684
5 Legua ES	16	17	33	13	16	29	15	13	28	9	12	21	15	12	27	8	13	21	12	14	26	72	80	152	0	0	0	185
6 Orani North ES	187	167	354	202	178	380	154	166	320	173	173	346	175	185	360	231	218	449	208	209	417	1143	1129	2272	30	10	40	2666
7 Orani South ES	90	65	155	55	76	131	56	54	110	66	57	123	71	63	134	66	80	146	79	82	161	393	412	805	0	0	0	960
8 Pag-asa ES	32	25	57	27	21	48	30	17	47	28	21	49	25	26	51	23	18	41	27	24	51	160	127	287	0	0	0	344
9 Pantalan Bago ES	21	25	46	28	16	44	17	24	41	20	21	41	22	16	38	20	12	32	10	20	30	117	109	226	0	0	0	272
10 Pantalan Luma ES	60	64	124	66	68	134	55	36	91	43	46	89	47	39	86	67	53	120	58	48	106	336	290	626	0	0	0	750
11 Paraiso ES	64	60	124	56	58	114	55	39	94	54	47	101	66	54	120	58	59	117	65	71	136	354	328	682	0	0	0	806
12 Pulo ES	22	25	47	24	21	45	15	24	39	13	19	32	22	23	45	17	14	31	30	26	56	121	127	248	0	0	0	295
13 Sibul ES	16	26	42	22	15	37	11	7	18	15	18	33	15	13	28	21	12	33	7	10	17	91	75	166	0	0	0	208
14 Tala ES	14	20	34	12	17	29	14	9	23	18	12	30	16	21	37	20	13	33	14	17	31	94	89	183	0	0	0	217
15 Talimundoc ES	13	24	37	20	18	38	9	8	17	20	17	37	12	19	31	23	13	36	17	18	35	101	93	194	0	0	0	231
16 Tapulao ES	57	56	113	61	56	117	51	44	95	55	61	116	62	50	112	65	71	136	65	61	126	359	343	702	0	0	0	815

Source: **DepEd - Bataan**

SEP2018/pub elem & primary enrolment

Table 4.27
Public Elementary School Enrolment
by Grade, Sex and Individual School
SY 2018-2019
Municipality of Orion

SCHOOLS	PRE-ELEM			GRADE 1			GRADE 2			GRADE 3			GRADE 4			GRADE 5			GRADE 6			TOTAL GRADE 1-6			SPED (self-contained class)			GRAND TOTAL (Kinder+ Gra. 1-6+SPED)
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	
DISTRICT II : ORION	608	585	1193	535	547	1082	460	415	875	456	508	964	544	444	988	577	530	1107	638	572	1210	3210	3016	6226	38	28	66	7485
1 Bantan ES	5	10	15	9	12	21	12	3	15	7	9	16	9	6	15	11	12	23	17	10	27	65	52	117	0	0	0	132
2 Bilolo ES	59	64	123	58	50	108	55	55	110	32	49	81	66	48	114	54	51	105	74	63	137	339	316	655	0	0	0	778
3 Calungusan ES	17	17	34	11	14	25	14	10	24	13	22	35	9	11	20	14	12	26	18	17	35	79	86	165	0	0	0	199
4 Camachile ES	9	8	17	9	5	14	7	5	12	6	10	16	10	7	17	11	8	19	10	10	20	53	45	98	0	0	0	115
5 Capunitan ES	90	80	170	67	83	150	51	51	102	54	53	107	69	48	117	64	57	121	67	71	138	372	363	735	0	0	0	905
6 Daan Pare ES	59	54	113	53	63	116	42	39	81	45	44	89	27	42	69	49	54	103	55	50	105	271	292	563	0	0	0	676
7 Eva Aeta ES	12	8	20	7	8	15	10	4	14	3	12	15	5	6	11	8	6	14	8	6	14	41	42	83	0	0	0	103
8 General Lim ES	58	64	122	59	50	109	38	36	74	44	41	85	57	34	91	44	39	83	73	54	127	315	254	569	0	0	0	691
9 Orion ES	133	136	269	140	127	267	93	95	188	112	125	237	138	117	255	139	130	269	154	146	300	776	740	1516	38	28	66	1851
10 Pablo R. Roman ES	38	30	68	22	25	47	37	27	64	26	29	55	32	27	59	35	33	68	32	34	66	184	175	359	0	0	0	427
11 Puting Buhangin ES	32	25	57	30	34	64	27	15	42	22	29	51	29	25	54	33	32	65	31	33	64	172	168	340	0	0	0	397
12 Sabatan ES	47	39	86	30	25	55	27	31	58	38	39	77	37	32	69	59	45	104	33	32	65	224	204	428	0	0	0	514
13 Sta. Elena ES	19	13	32	13	15	28	11	9	20	18	12	30	12	18	30	22	19	41	17	14	31	93	87	180	0	0	0	212
14 Sto. Domingo ES	30	37	67	27	36	63	36	35	71	36	34	70	44	23	67	34	32	66	49	32	81	226	192	418	0	0	0	485

Source: **DepEd - Bataan**

SEP2018/pub elem & primary enrolment

Table 4.28
Public Pre-Elementary and Elementary School Enrolment
by Grade, Sex and Individual School
SY 2018-2019
Municipality of Pilar

SCHOOLS	PRE-ELEM			GRADE 1			GRADE 2			GRADE 3			GRADE 4			GRADE 5			GRADE 6			TOTAL GRADE 1-6			SPED (self-contained class)			GRAND TOTAL (Kinder+ Gra. 1-6+SPED)
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	
DISTRICT II : PILAR	447	376	823	390	368	758	372	356	728	388	314	702	377	386	763	436	395	831	414	364	778	2377	2183	4560	28	17	45	5428
1 Alauli ES	70	57	127	61	50	111	56	52	108	50	46	96	52	40	92	52	60	112	50	47	97	321	295	616	0	0	0	743
2 Bagumbayan ES	26	29	55	29	19	48	20	23	43	28	25	53	21	28	49	37	22	59	25	24	49	160	141	301	0	0	0	356
3 Balut ES	28	24	52	15	24	39	22	17	39	19	15	34	16	25	41	23	22	45	18	21	39	113	124	237	0	0	0	289
4 Diwa ES	22	20	42	21	24	45	19	20	39	15	19	34	26	21	47	21	18	39	30	20	50	132	122	254	0	0	0	296
5 J.S. Herrera Sr. MES	18	17	35	20	18	38	13	15	28	13	15	28	7	21	28	18	12	30	15	15	30	86	96	182	0	0	0	217
6 Liyang ES	35	24	59	28	20	48	30	31	61	31	28	59	24	24	48	30	28	58	36	20	56	179	151	330	9	5	14	403
7 Nagwaling ES	39	36	75	29	31	60	31	24	55	31	25	56	36	28	64	32	42	74	42	30	72	201	180	381	0	0	0	456
8 Panilao ES	51	46	97	65	48	113	50	44	94	56	38	94	50	65	115	65	45	110	51	53	104	337	293	630	0	0	0	727
9 Pantingan ES	17	13	30	10	11	21	10	12	22	8	9	17	18	11	29	17	11	28	17	15	32	80	69	149	0	0	0	179
10 Pilar ES	58	57	115	51	51	102	63	53	116	71	54	125	63	62	125	66	73	139	54	58	112	368	351	719	19	12	31	865
11 Sta. Rosa ES	39	28	67	32	42	74	26	34	60	35	26	61	35	27	62	42	31	73	42	33	75	212	193	405	0	0	0	472
12 Wakas ES	44	25	69	29	30	59	32	31	63	31	14	45	29	34	63	33	31	64	34	28	62	188	168	356	0	0	0	425

Source: **DepEd - Bataan**

SEP2018/pub elem & primary enrolment

Table 4.29
Public Pre-Elementary and Elementary School Enrolment
by Grade, Sex and Individual School
SY 2018-2019
Municipality of Samal

SCHOOLS	PRE-ELEM			GRADE 1			GRADE 2			GRADE 3			GRADE 4			GRADE 5			GRADE 6			TOTAL GRADE 1-6			SPED (self-contained class)			GRAND TOTAL (Kinder+ Gra. 1-6+SPED)
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	
DISTRICT I : SAMAL	283	301	584	277	307	584	305	287	592	307	313	620	385	317	702	374	323	697	354	300	654	2002	1847	3849	8	16	24	4457
1 Adamson ES	13	28	41	20	20	40	20	23	43	18	32	50	24	26	50	38	24	62	13	24	37	133	149	282	0	0	0	323
2 Calaguiman ES	20	30	50	20	33	53	29	26	55	39	27	66	35	26	61	50	29	79	31	28	59	204	169	373	0	0	0	423
3 F.C. Del Rosario ES	17	17	34	20	7	27	18	7	25	8	14	22	15	15	30	22	16	38	18	18	36	101	77	178	0	0	0	212
4 Gugo ES	43	32	75	40	39	79	18	37	55	40	29	69	39	39	78	36	21	57	47	38	85	220	203	423	0	0	0	498
5 Asuncion Consunji MES	21	20	41	15	18	33	16	16	32	24	20	44	21	17	38	15	18	33	18	19	37	109	108	217	0	0	0	258
6 Lalawigan ES	16	18	34	23	21	44	13	13	26	23	24	47	25	16	41	25	20	45	30	11	41	139	105	244	0	0	0	278
7 Palili ES	10	15	25	9	17	26	12	11	23	13	14	27	16	15	31	14	15	29	18	9	27	82	81	163	0	0	0	188
8 Samal North ES	83	80	163	71	89	160	93	94	187	77	90	167	121	89	210	108	105	213	105	80	185	575	547	1122	8	16	24	1309
9 Samal South ES	31	24	55	28	37	65	48	28	76	33	30	63	52	41	93	33	50	83	40	35	75	234	221	455	0	0	0	510
10 Sapa ES	29	37	66	31	26	57	38	32	70	32	33	65	37	33	70	33	25	58	34	38	72	205	187	392	0	0	0	458

Source: DepEd - Bataan

SEP2018/pub elem & primary enrolment

Table 4.30
PUBLIC ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS AND NUMBER OF TEACHERS
BY MUNICIPALITY/CITY
SY 2018-2019

NAME OF SCHOOL	NON-TEACHING	TEACHING	TOTAL
ABUCAY			
1 ABUCAY NORTH ES	1	21	22
2 BANGKAL ES	1	7	8
3 BANGKAL RES. ES	1	8	9
4 CAPITANGAN ES	1	18	19
5 HACIENDA ES	0	8	8
6 JOSE ABEJAR MES	1	7	8
7 KABUKIRAN ES	1	7	8
8 MABATANG ES	1	23	24
9 P. RUBIANO ES	1	7	8
10 SALIAN ES	1	9	10
11 T. PINPIN MEMO. ES	3	60	63
12 WAWA ES	1	8	9
BAGAC			
1 BAGAC ES	3	48	51
2 BANAWANG ES	1	14	15
3 BINUANGAN ES	0	8	8
4 BINUKAWAN ES	1	10	11
5 OVERLAND ES	1	9	10
6 PARANG ES	2	14	16
7 PAYSAWAN ES	0	8	8
8 PINAGSUMILAN ES	1	9	10
9 QUINAWAN ES	1	8	9
10 SAYSAIN ES	1	18	19
CITY OF BALANGA			
1 Bagong Silang ES		15	15
2 Balanga Elementary School		80	80
3 Bani ES		7	7
4 Bo. Central ES		15	15
5 Cabog-Cabog ES		10	10
6 Cataning ES		42	42
7 Cupang ES		47	47
8 E. Bernabe ES		7	7
9 G.L. David ES		14	14
10 M. Delos Reyes Mem. ES		18	18
11 M. P. Cuaderno Sr. Memorial ES		8	8

NAME OF SCHOOL	NON-TEACHING	TEACHING	TOTAL
12 Our Lady Of Lourdes ES		14	14
13 Puerto Rivas ES		8	8
14 T. Camacho Sr. Elementary School		20	20
15 Tanato ES		7	7
16 Tenejero ES		29	29
17 Tortugas Elementary School		8	8
18 Tuyo Elementary School		16	16
DINALUPIHAN			
1 BAYAN-BAYANAN ES	1	8	9
2 DAANG BAGO E/S	1	15	16
3 DALAO ES	1	9	10
4 DINALUPIHAN ES	4	59	63
5 LAYAC ES	1	7	8
6 NEW SAN JOSE ES	1	22	23
7 OLD SAN JOSE ES	1	10	11
8 PAGALANGGANG ES	1	21	22
9 PENTOR ES	1	10	11
10 PITA ES	1	17	18
11 SAN SIMON ES	1	12	13
12 SAPANG BALAS ES	1	8	9
13 STA. ISABEL ES	1	12	13
14 STO. NIÑO ES	1	9	10
15 TUCOP ES	1	13	14
16 BANGAL ES	1	18	19
17 COLO ES	1	22	23
18 HAPPY VALLEY E/S	1	9	10
19 J.C. PAYUMO MEM. ES	1	22	23
20 KATAASAN E/S	1	8	9
21 LUAKAN ES	1	19	20
22 MAGSAYSAY ES	1	15	16
23 MALIGAYA ES	1	7	8
24 Naparing ES	1	14	15
25 PAG-ASA ES	1	8	9
26 PAYANGAN ES	0	9	9
27 PINULOT ES	1	20	21
28 ROOSEVELT ES	1	22	23
29 SAGUING ES	2	19	21
30 SAN BENITO ES	1	17	18
31 SAN PABLO ES	1	23	24
32 SAN RAMON ES	3	37	40
33 TUBO-TUBO ES	0	6	6

NAME OF SCHOOL	NON-TEACHING	TEACHING	TOTAL
HERMOSA			
1 ALMACEN E/S	1	15	16
2 BACONG E/S	1	16	17
3 BALSİK E/S	1	22	23
4 BAMBAN ES	1	11	12
5 CASUPANAN E/S	1	36	37
6 CULIS E/S	2	25	27
7 HERMOSA	3	46	49
8 MABİGA E/S	1	11	12
9 MAİTE PS	1	8	9
10 MAMBOG E/S	1	22	23
11 PANDATUNG ES	1	15	16
12 PARAPAL ES	0	7	7
13 PASTOLAN ES	1	8	9
14 PULO ES	1	8	9
15 SABA ES	1	8	9
16 SUMALO ES	1	11	12
17 TIPO ES	1	40	41
LİMAY			
1 ALANGAN E/S	1	19	20
2 ARSENAL ES	1	12	13
3 BLISS E/S	1	10	11
4 CARBON ES	1	10	11
5 DUALE ES	1	16	17
6 GABALDON ES	1	11	12
7 KİNARAGAN ES	1	8	9
8 KİTANG ES	1	8	9
9 LAMAO ES	1	51	52
10 LİMAY ES	4	55	59
11 LUZ ES	1	24	25
12 PEAS ES	1	8	9
13 ST. FRANCIS (BACONG) E/S	1	49	50
MARİVELES			
1 A. G. LLAMAS E/S	4	114	118
2 ALASASİN ES	1	43	44
3 BALON ES	1	40	41
4 BASECO ES	0	16	16
5 BATANGAS 2 ES	0	10	10
6 Bayview ES	1	17	18
7 BEPZ ES	2	22	24
8 Bİaan Aeta School	1	6	7
9 Cabcaben ES	2	61	63

NAME OF SCHOOL	NON-TEACHING	TEACHING	TOTAL
10 Ipag ES	1	29	30
11 Lucanin ES	1	20	21
12 Marina Bay ES	1	8	9
13 Mt. View ES	1	22	23
14 New Alion ES	0	7	7
15 Old Alion ES	1	7	8
16 Renato Cayetano MS	1	15	16
17 SISIMAN ES	2	30	32
18 Sto. Niño Biaan ES	1	16	17
19 Townsite ES	1	21	22
MORONG			
1 BINARITAN ES	1	16	17
2 FAMES	1	15	16
3 KANAWAN IS	1	8	9
4 MABAYO ES	1	20	21
5 MINANGA ES	1	8	9
6 MORONG ES	3	47	50
7 NAGBALAYONG ES	2	22	24
8 PANIBATUHAN ES	1	15	16
9 SAMPALOC ES	1	9	10
ORANI			
1 ALIKABOK ES	1	15	16
2 DOÑA ES	1	15	16
3 KABALUTAN ES	0	8	8
4 KAPARANGAN ES	2	22	24
5 LEGUA ES	0	9	9
6 ORANI NORTH ES	6	85	91
7 ORANI SOUTH ES	2	31	33
8 PAG-ASA ES	1	11	12
9 PANTALAN BAGO ES	1	8	9
10 PANTALAN LUMA ES	1	22	23
11 PARAISO ES	1	21	22
12 PULO ES	1	10	11
13 SIBUL ES	0	9	9
14 TALA ES	1	8	9
15 TALIMUNDOK ES	1	8	9
16 TAPULAO ES	2	23	25

NAME OF SCHOOL	NON-TEACHING	TEACHING	TOTAL
ORION			
1 BANTAN ES	1	8	9
2 BILOLO ES	1	22	23
3 CALUNGUSAN ES	1	8	9
4 CAMACHILE ES	1	8	9
5 CAPUNITAN ES	2	28	30
6 DAAN PARE ES	1	19	20
7 EVA AETA SCHOOL	0	6	6
8 Gen.Lim. (KAPUT ES)	1	17	18
9 ORION ES	4	61	65
10 PABLO R. ROMAN ES	1	16	17
11 PUTING BUHANGIN ES	1	14	15
12 SABATAN ES	1	19	20
13 STA. ELENA ES	1	8	9
14 STO. DOMINGO ES	1	15	16
PILAR			
1 ALAULI ES	1	25	26
2 BAGUMBAYAN ES	2	13	15
3 BALUT ES	2	10	12
4 DIWA ES	0	11	11
5 J.S. HERRERA MEM. ES	0	9	9
6 LIYANG ES	1	15	16
7 NAGWALING ES	2	16	18
8 PANILAO ES	2	23	25
9 PANTINGAN ES	0	9	9
10 PILAR ES	4	31	35
11 STA. ROSA ES	2	17	19
12 WAKAS ES	2	16	18
SAMAL			
1 ADAMSON ES	1	14	15
2 Asunsiun Consunji ES (IMELDA ES)	1	8	9
3 CALAGUIMAN ES	1	15	16
4 F.C. DEL ROSARIO ES	1	8	9
5 GUGO ES	1	16	17
6 LALAWIGAN ES	2	10	12
7 PALILI ES	1	8	9
8 SAMAL NORTH ES	4	40	44
9 SAMAL SOUTH ES	2	17	19
10 SAPA ES	1	16	17
BATAAN	201	3376	3577

Source: **DepEd-Bataan**

SEP2018/pub elem num of teachers

Table 4.31
PRIVATE ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS AND NUMBER OF TEACHERS
SY 2018-2019

NAME OF SCHOOL	MUNICIPALITY	NUMBER OF TEACHERS
1 Academy of East Asia for Business and Technology Inc.	Orani	7
2 Alasasin Christian Kiddie School	Mariveles	2
3 ALPS Maries Institute Corp. (Kalayaan College Bataan)	Abucay	9
4 Asbury Learning Center for Children	Abucay	2
5 Bataan Christian School, Inc.	Pilar	3
6 Bataan GN Christian School, Inc.	Mariveles	15
7 BEPZ Multinational School	Mariveles	7
8 Bethany Methodist Learning Center	Hermosa	1
9 Bethel Ecumenical Kiddie School	Dinalupihan	2
10 BLC International School	Orani	9
11 Blessed Regina Protman Catholic School	Mariveles	10
12 Cabcabén Kiddie School	Mariveles	2
13 Christian Community School of Mariveles Inc.	Mariveles	8
14 Christ Sowers FLC	Mariveles	2
15 Colegio de San Juan de Letran	Abucay	2
16 Colegio Santa Catarina de Alexandra	Mariveles	4
17 College of Most Holy Trinity	Hermosa	7
18 College of Subic Montessorri Inc.	Dinalupihan	7
19 College of Subic Montessorri Lincoln Heights Campus	Dinalupihan	8
20 Crossroad House of Faith Christian School	Limay	2
21 Daughters of St. Dominic School	Limay	7
22 Dinalupihan Adventist Elementary School, Inc.	Dinalupihan	7
23 Disciples Heritage Learning Center	Hermosa	1
24 Divine Miracle Christian Academy (Little Cherubims Kiddie School Inc.)	Hermosa	6
25 First Community School of Dinalupihan	Dinalupihan	5
26 Gethsemanê Ecumenical School	Orion	7
27 Higher Ground Ecumenical Learning Schl. Inc.	Limay	1

NAME OF SCHOOL	MUNICIPALITY	NUMBER OF TEACHERS
28 Hoffman Academy Inc.	Abucay	7
29 Holy Family Center of Studies	Dinalupihan	7
30 Holy Rosary Parochial Institute	Orani	8
31 House of Achievers Montesorri School of Limay Inc	Limay	1
32 Immaculate Heart of Mary Sch. of Din.	Dinalupihan	7
33 Ipag Christian Academy Inc.	Mariveles	2
34 Jesus Reigns Christian Learning Center	Abucay	1
35 Jesus Saves Integrated School Foundation	Hermosa	7
36 Jesus the Mesiah Foundational Learning Center	Limay	1
37 Jobinas Learning Center, Inc.	Pilar	2
38 Joyous Kiddie Learning Center Inc.	Morong	1
39 Kids' Garden Learning Center Limay Inc.	Limay	7
40 Limay Community School	Limay	9
41 Logos International Christian Academy of Mariveles, Inc.	Mariveles	7
42 Luacan Child Development Center	Dinalupihan	8
43 Maranatha Christian Academy	Morong	1
44 Mariveles Ecumenical Learning Center	Mariveles	1
45 Mary Divine Grace School	Mariveles	7
46 MilJohn Christian Academy	Morong	1
47 Mother Margherita De Brincat Catholic School	Dinalupihan	14
48 Mountain View Village School	Mariveles	7
49 New Christian Church School	Samal	1
50 Northridge Montesorri School - Limay	Limay	7
51 Northridge Montesorri School - Pilar	Pilar	5
52 One La Salle Educational Foundation, Inc. (Jaime Hilario)	Mariveles	7
53 Orani Brilliance of God Christian School	Orani	1
54 Orani United Methodist Ecumenical School	Orani	7
55 Orion Kiddie School, Inc.	Orion	7
56 Our Lady of the Pillar Parochial School	Morong	9
57 Saint Agnes Institute of Bagac	Mariveles	7

NAME OF SCHOOL	MUNICIPALITY	NUMBER OF TEACHERS
58 Saint Catherine of Siena Academy	Samal	7
59 Saint Francis Catholic School of Bataan, Inc.	Orion	7
60 Saint Jerome Emiliani School of Dinalupihan	Dinalupihan	4
61 Saint Michael Kinder and E/S	Orion	10
62 Saint Michael the Archangel	Orion	7
63 Saint Nicholas Catholic School of Mariveles	Mariveles	17
64 Saint Peter of Verona Academy	Hermosa	9
65 Saint Vincent Kindergarten	Mariveles	1
66 Samal Ecumenical Learning Center	Samal	7
67 Santa Mariana de Jesus Academy	Mariveles	7
68 Santo Rosarion School Foundation Inc.	Orani	1
69 School of the Madelaine, Inc.	Orion	7
70 SNCC Learning Center of Mariveles Inc.	Mariveles	10
71 Sola Fide Montessori School, Inc.	Orani	8
72 Sunny Hillside School	Mariveles	7
73 Talimundoc Adventist E/S	Orani	7
74 The Peninsula School	Limay	7
75 The Salvation Army Educational Services, Inc.	Mariveles	2
76 The Shinning Pillar School	Pilar	7
77 Trinity United Methodist School of Bataan	Samal	7
78 University of Nueva Caceres-Bataan	Dinalupihan	11
79 Woodfield Academy of Bataan, Inc.	Abucay	2
80 Wisdom & Virtue Montessori School	Mariveles	7
TOTAL		459

Source: **DepEd-Bataan**

SEP2018 private elem num of teachers

Table 4.32
SUMMARY OF PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY CLASSROOMS
 SY 2018 - 2019
 Province of Bataan

Municipality/ City	ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	
	No. of Classrooms	Name of School/Location	No. of Classrooms
1 Abucay	143	Bonifacio Camacho National High School	93
		Mabatang National High School	9
2 Bagac	126	Bagac NHS-Parang	25
		E. C. Bernabe MHS	50
		Saysain NHS	13
3 Balanga City	338	Bataan National High School	186
		City of Balanga High School	56
4 Dinalupihan	425	Jose C. Payumo Jr. MHS	55
		Luakan NHS	58
		Luakan NHS - Annex	26
		Magsaysay NHS	25
		Pagalanggang NHS	22
		Roosevelt NHS	5
5 Hermosa	245	Sta. Lucia HS	14
		Balsik NHS	38
		Hermosa NHS	96
6 Limay	239	Hermosa NHS-Annex	18
		Lamao NHS	1
		Limay NHS	117
7 Mariveles	397	St. Francis NHS	19
		Biaan Aeta IS	4
		Mariveles NHS Cab.-Alasasin	16
		Mar NHS Cab. -New Alion	54
		Mar NHS Cab.-Batangas II	17
		Mariveles NHS Cabcaben	35
		Mariveles NHS Malaya	14
		Mariveles NHS Pob. -Sisiman	15
		Mariveles NHS,Poblacion	62
8 Morong	117	Mariveles NHS - Camaya Campus	40
		Mariveles SHS - Sitio Mabuhay	27
		Kanawan IS	10
		Morong NHS	55
9 Orani	258	Morong NHS - Mabayo	8
		Orani NHS	52
		Orani NHS - Pagasa	9
10 Orion	208	Orani NHS - Parang-Parang	76
		Bataan School of Fisheries	66
11 Pilar	149	Justice E.A.Gancayco MHS	57
		Dr. Victoria B. Roman MHS	6
12 Samal	112	P. Roman NHS	11
		Samal National High School	70
		Samal National High School (Annex)	20
BATAAN	2757		1663

Source : DepEd-Bataan

SEP2018/num of elem & sec classrooms

Table 4.33
PUBLIC PRE-ELEMENTARY/ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS & NUMBER
OF CLASSROOM BY MUNICIPALITY/CITY
SY 2018-2019

Name of Public Elementary Schools	No. of Public Elementary Classrooms
ABUCAY	
Abucay North ES	20
Bangkal ES	5
Bangkal Resettlement ES	6
Capitangan ES	14
Hacienda ES	2
Jose Abejar MES	5
Kabukiran ES	5
Mabatang ES	20
P. Rubiano ES	3
Salian ES	7
T. Pinpin MES	50
Wawa ES	6
BAGAC	
Bagac ES	39
Banawang ES	11
Binuangan ES	6
Binukawan ES	9
Overland ES	8
Parang ES	14
Paysawan ES	6
Pinagsumilan ES	8
Quinawan ES	6
Saysain ES	19
CITY OF BALANGA	
Bagong Silang ES	15
Balanga Elementary School	66
Bani ES	9
Bo. Central ES	16
Cabog-Cabog ES	10
Cataning ES	37
Cupang ES	39
E. Bernabe ES	9
G.L. David ES	13
M. Delos Reyes Mem. ES	18
M. P. Cuaderno Sr. Memorial ES	8
Our Lady Of Lourdes ES	13

Name of Public Elementary Schools	No. of Public Elementary Classrooms
Puerto Rivas ES	7
T. Camacho Sr. Elementary School	20
Tanato ES	7
Tenejero ES	28
Tortugas Elementary School	9
Tuyo Elementary School	14
DINALUPIHAN	
Bayan-Bayanan ES	2
Daang Bago ES	13
Dalao ES	8
Dinalupihan ES	52
Layac ES	7
New San Jose ES	24
Old San Jose ES	7
Pagalanggang ES	16
Pentor ES	6
Pita ES	14
San Simon ES	9
Sapang Balas ES	4
Sta. Isabel ES	10
Sto. Nino ES	7
Tucop ES	9
Bangal Elementary School	14
Colo Elementary School	26
Happy Valley ES	8
Jose C. Payumo Jr. ES	20
Kataasan ES	6
Luakan ES	15
Magsaysay ES	13
Maligaya ES	6
Naparing ES	12
Pag-asa ES	7
Payangan ES	7
Pinulot ES	19
Roosevelt ES	22
Saguing ES	19
San Benito ES	16
San Pablo ES	18
San Ramon ES	50
Tube-Tube ES	4

Name of Public Elementary Schools	No. of Public Elementary Classrooms
HERMOSA	
Almacen ES	7
Bacong ES	12
Balsik ES	21
Bamban ES	8
Casupanan ES	28
Culis ES	18
Hermosa ES	39
Mabiga ES	8
Maite ES	7
Mambog ES	14
Pandatung ES	12
Parapal ES	7
Pastolan ES	8
Pulo ES	6
Saba ES	7
Sumalo ES	7
Tipo ES	36
LIMAY	
Alangan ES	15
Arsenal ES	10
BLISS ES	9
Carbon ES	7
Duale ES	11
Gabaldon ES	9
Kinaragan ES	7
Kitang ES	7
Lamao ES	53
Limay ES	37
Luz ES	20
Peas ES	10
St. Francis ES (Bacong)	44
MARIVELES	
A. G. Llamas ES	89
Alasasin ES	31
Balon ES	32
Baseco ES	12
Batangas 2 ES	7
Bayview ES	14
Bepz ES	18

Name of Public Elementary Schools	No. of Public Elementary Classrooms
Biaan Aeta IS	4
Cabcaben ES	55
Ipag ES	16
Lucanin ES	17
Marina Bay ES	7
Mt. View ES	14
New Alion ES	3
Old Alion ES	13
Renato L. Cayetano MS	13
Sisiman ES	23
Sto. Niño Biaan ES	12
Townsite ES	17
MORONG	
Binaritan ES	12
Facundo Angeles MES	8
Kanawan Integrated School	6
Mabayo ES	12
Minanga ES	7
Morong ES	37
Nagbalayong ES	19
Panibatuhan ES	9
Sampaloc ES	7
ORANI	
Alikabok ES	11
Dona ES	10
Kabalutan ES	3
Kaparangan ES	20
Legua ES	7
Orani North ES	69
Orani South ES	35
Pag-asa ES	11
Pantalan Bago ES	7
Pantalan Luma ES	22
Paraiso ES	14
Pulo ES	8
Sibul ES	6
Tala ES	7
Talimundoc ES	4
Tapulao ES	24

Name of Public Elementary Schools	No. of Public Elementary Classrooms
ORION	
Bantan ES	9
Bilolo ES	10
Calungusan ES	7
Camachile ES	7
Capunitan ES	26
Daan Pare ES	16
Eva Aeta ES	7
General Lim ES	15
Orion ES	54
Pablo R. Roman ES	12
Puting Buhangin ES	11
Sabatan ES	13
Sta. Elena ES	7
Sto. Domingo ES	14
PILAR	
Alauli ES	17
Bagumbayan ES	15
Balut ES	7
Diwa ES	7
J.S. Herrera Sr. MES	7
Liyang ES	10
Nagwaling ES	14
Panilao ES	18
Pantingan ES	7
Pilar ES	21
Sta. Rosa ES	13
Wakas ES	13
SAMAL	
Adamson ES	8
Asuncion Consunji MES	7
Calaguiman ES	15
F.C. Del Rosario ES	7
Gugo ES	7
Lalawigan ES	8
Palili ES	8
Samal North ES	25
Samal South ES	14
Sapa ES	13
TOTAL	2,802

Source: *DepEd-Bataan*

SEP2018/pub elem-pre elem classrooms

Table 4.34
PRIVATE ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS & NUMBER
OF CLASSROOMS BY MUNICIPALITY/CITY
SY 2018-2019

Name of Private Elementary Schools	No. of Classrooms
ABUCAY	
ALPS Maries Institute Corp. (Kalayaan College Bataan)	9
Asbury Learning Center for Children	2
Collegio de San Juan de Letran	2
Hoffman Academy Inc.	7
Jesus Reigns Christian Learning Center	1
Woodfield Academy of Bataan, Inc.	2
CITY OF BALANGA	
Abbywood Learning School of Bataan, Inc.	7
Asia Pacific College of Advanced Studies	8
Bataan ACES Foundation	8
Bataan Angels Garden	7
Bataan Bright Hope Christian Academy	3
Bataan Montessori School, Inc.	30
Ecumenical Learning Center for Children	3
Jesus is Lord Christian School Foundation, Inc.	7
Maranatha Christian Academy	2
St. Joseph Child Development Center Inc.	15
St. Joseph City School of Balanga, Inc.	11
St. Joseph's College of Balanga	7
The School for Creative Minds and Arts, Inc.	7
Tomas Del Rosario College	19
Tortugas Learning Center for Children, Inc.	1

Name of Private Elementary Schools	No. of Classrooms
DINALUPIHAN	
Bethel Ecumenical Kiddie School	2
College of Subic Montessori, Inc	7
College of Subic Montessori Lincoln Heights Campus	8
Dinalupihan Adventist Elementary School, Inc.	7
First Community School of Dinalupihan	5
Holy Family Center of Studies	7
Immaculate Heart of Mary Sch. of Din.	7
Luacan Child Development Center	8
Mother Margherita De Brincat Catholic School	14
St. Jerome Emilliani School of Dinalupihan	4
University of Nueva Caceres-Bataan	11
HERMOSA	
Bethany Methodist Learning Center	1
College of the Most Holy Trinity	7
Disciples Heritage Learning Center	1
St. Peter of Verona Academy	9
Divine Miracle Christian Academy (Little Cherubims Kiddie	6
Jesus Saves Integrated School Foundation	7
LIMAY	
Crossroad House of Faith Christian School	2
Higher Ground Ecumenical Learning Schl. Inc.	1
Daughters of St. Dominic School	7
House of Achievers Montessori School of Limay Inc.	1
Kids' Garden Learning Center Limay Inc.	7
Limay Community School	9
Northridge Montessori School of Limay	7
The Peninsula School	7
Jesus the Messiah Foundation Learning Center	1

Name of Private Elementary Schools	No. of Classrooms
MARIVELES	
Alasasin Christian Kiddie School	2
Bataan GN Christian School	15
BEPZ Multinational School	7
Blessed Regina Protman Catholic School	10
Cabcaben Kiddie School	2
Christian Community School of Mariveles Inc.	8
Christ's Sower Foundation Learning Center, Inc.	2
Colegio Santa Catarina de Alexandra	4
Ipag Christian Academy Inc.	2
Logos International Christian Academy of Mariveles, Inc.	7
Mariveles Ecumenical Learning Center	1
Mary Divine Grace School	7
Mountain View Village School	7
One La Salle Educational Foundation, Inc. (Jaime Hilario)	7
St. Agnes Institute of Bagac	7
SNCC Learning Center of Mariveles Inc.	10
St. Nicholas Catholic School of Mariveles	13
St. Vincent Kindergarten	1
Sta. Mariana De Jesus Academy	7
Sunny Hillside School	7
WV Montessori	7
The Salvation Army Educational Services, Inc.	2
MORONG	
Joyous Kiddie Learning Center Inc.	1
Maranatha Christian Academy	1
Our Lady of the Pillar Parochial School	9
MilJohn Christian Academy	1

Name of Private Elementary Schools	No. of Classrooms
ORANI	
Academy of East Asia for Business and Technology Inc.	7
BLC Integrated School	9
Holy Rosary Parochial Institute	8
Orani Brillance of God Christian School	1
Orani United Methodist Ecumenical School	7
Sola Fide Montessori School, Inc.	8
Sto. Rosario Kindergarten School	1
Talimundoc Adventist E/S	7
ORION	
Gethsemanê Ecumenical School	7
Orion Kiddie School, Inc.	7
School of the Madelaine, Inc.	7
St. Francis Catholic School of Bataan Inc.	7
St. Michael Kindergarten and E/S	10
St. Michael the Archangel Academy	7
PILAR	
Bataan Christian School, Inc.	3
Northridge Montessori School, Pilar	5
The Shinning Pillar School	7
Jobinas Learning Center, Inc.	1
SAMAL	
New Christian Church School	1
Samal Ecumenical Learning Center	7
St. Catherine of Siena Academy	7
Trinity United Methodist School of Bataan	7
TOTAL	580

Source: **DepEd-Bataan**

SEP2018/private elem num of
classroom

Table 4.35
PERFORMANCE INDICATOR
Public and Private Elementary Schools
SY 2017-2018 and 2018-2019

INDICATORS	2017-2018	2018-2019	INC./DEC.
Apparent Intake Rate	92.88%	92.88%	0.00%
NET Intake Rate	66.38%	72.48%	6.10%
Cohort Survival Rate	99.67%	96.10%	-3.57%
Completion Rate	99.67%	95.98%	-3.69%
Coefficient of Efficiency Rate	98.66%	96.17%	-2.49%
Years Input	6.08	6.24	0.16
Gross Enrolment Rate	103.35%	108.82%	5.47%
NET Enrolment Rate	94.69%	103.09%	8.40%
Gender Parity	1.0	0.99	-0.01
Promotion Rate	98.87%		-98.87%
Graduation Rate	94.64%	99.43%	4.79%
Repitition Rate	1.06	1.10	0.04
Retention Rate	100.20%	99.03%	-1.17%
School Leaver	0.05	0.67	0.62
Simple Drop-Out Rate	1.01	0.98	-0.03
Transition Rate	99.50%	97.91%	-1.59%

SOURCE: *DepEd-BATAAN*

SEP2018/pub & pri elem indicator

Table 4.36
List of Public Elementary Schools Directory by Municipality/City
SY 2017-2018

Name of School	Head of School	Designation	Mobile No.	Landline	E-mail Address	School Address
ABUCAY	Gregorio C. Jaring	PSDS	0939 - 753 - 2792	633-5271	gregorio.jaring@deped.gov.ph	Gabon, Abucay, Bataan
1 Abucay North ES	Rosalie F. Sarmiento	P I	0919 - 472 - 7197	633-5402	rosalie.sarmiento.002@deped.gov.ph	Laon, Abucay, Bataan
2 Bangkal ES	Leonardo S. Malang	HT III				Bangkal, Abucay, Bataan
3 Bangkal Resettlement ES	Melissa Mison	OIC-Principal				
4 Capitangan ES	Lolita R. Cruz	P I	0947 -998 - 0481	461-1078	capitanganabucay@yahoo.com/ rlolita@yahoo.com	Capitangan, Abucay, Bataan
5 Hacienda ES	Mayrah Esconde	OIC-Principal				Gabon, Abucay, Bataan
6 Jose Abejar ES (Omboy PS)	Gemmaruth B. Castro	HT III	0949 - 643 - 2467		gemmaruth.castro@deped.gov.ph	Omboy, Abucay, Bataan
7 Kabukiran ES	Charito Corpus	P I	0918 - 481 - 8784		charito.corpus@deped.gov.ph	Kabukiran, Abucay, Bataan
8 P. Rubiano ES	Vilma D. Bermillo	HT III	0946 - 209 - 5749			Calaylayan, Abucay, Bataan
9 Mabatang ES	Anabelle C. Bagtas	P II	0943 - 533 - 6388	240-5069	acbeltas@yahoo.com	Mabatang, Abucay, Bataan
10 Salian ES	Ana Liza V. Dominguez	HT III	0908 - 892 - 2230	240-4108	atvd973@yahoo.com	Salian, Abucay, Bataan
11 Tomas Pinpin Mem. ES	Merlina R. Tinao	P II	0910 - 690 - 7662	240-4009	merlinatinao@yahoo.com	Gabon, Abucay, Bataan
12 Wawa ES	Imelda T. Orbon	P I	0928 - 917- 8288	none	melorbon@yahoo.com	Wawa, Abucay, Bataan
DINALUPIHAN EAST	Mrs. Jeolfa G. Reyes	PSDS	0912 - 270 - 0543	935-0758	jeolfa777@gmail.com	
1 Bayan-Bayanan ES	Raffy R. Abilong	HT III	0928 - 950 - 8011		raffy_abilong@yahoo.com.ph	Dinalupihan, Bataan
2 Dalao ES	Jocelyn C. Pasag	P II	0929 - 217 - 6903		jocelyn.pasag@deped.gov.ph	Dalao, Dinalupihan, Bataan

Name of School	Head of School	Designation	Mobile No.	Landline	E-mail Address	School Address
3 Daang Bago ES	Marites V. Mercado	P II	0918 - 377 - 4672	481 - 2994	mercadomarites@yahoo.com	Daang Bago, Dinalupihan, Bat.
4 Dinalupihan ES	Dr. Ma. Fe Teresa T. Peñaflor	P I		240-5019	mafeteresa.peñaflor@deped.gov.ph	Padre Dandan, Din. , Bataan
5 Layac ES	Efren G. Espiritu	P I	0947 - 647 - 4175		efrengespiritu@yahoo.com	Layac, Din., Bataan
6 New San Jose ES	Edna D. Espinosa	P II	0925 - 345 - 5686	633-3764	edna_espinosa17@yahoo.com	New San Jose, Din., Bataan
7 Old San Jose ES	Rolan S. Peñaflor	HT III	0999 - 964 - 8398		peñaflor.rolan@yahoo.com	Old San Jose, Din., Bataan
8 Pagalanggang ES	Evelyn G. Regala	P II	0949 - 027 - 9040	612 - 0375	angelregala11@yahoo.com	Pagalanggang, Din., Bataan
9 Pita ES	Alma Q. Flores	P I	0915 - 720 - 0395		floresalma91@yahoo.com	Dinalupihan, Bataan
10 San Simon ES	Maria Jesusa A. Daria	HT I	0908 - 293 - 2817		suzettedaria@gmail.com	San Simon, Din., Bataan
11 Sapang Balas ES	Agnes C. Lapid	P I	0915 - 249 - 0700		agneslapid@yahoo.com	Dinalupihan, Bataan
12 Pentor ES	Miralou T. Garcia	P I	0920 - 969 - 7968		miralou.garcia@deped.gov.ph	Dinalupihan, Bataan
13 Sta. Isabel ES	Neila D. Toledo	P I	0999 - 786 - 6531		neila_toledo@yahoo.com	Sta. Isabel, Din., Bataan
14 Sto. Niño ES	Celia L. Sangalang	P I	0949 - 140 - 1797		thotssangalang@yahoo.com	Sto. Niño., Dinalupihan, Bataan
15 Tucop ES	Helen C. Mendoza	HT III	0927 - 853 - 3936	481 - 2215	helenmendoza05@yahoo.com	Tucop, Din., Bataan
DINALUPIHAN WEST	Mrs. Jeolfa G. Reyes	PSDS	0912 - 270 - 0543	935-0758	0933-856-5397	
1 Bangal ES	Perlie S. Baclig	P II	0928 - 412 - 5257	237-5007	perlie.baclig@deped.gov.ph	Bangal Dinalupihan, Bataan
2 Colo ES	Sylvia L. Fabro	P II	0908 - 292 - 8707	633-104	sylvia.fabro001@deped.gov.ph	Colo Dinalupihan, Bataan
3 Happy Valley ES	Loida Fausto	HT I	0928 - 771 - 1873	935-2545	loidafausto@yahoo.com	Happy Valley, Din., Bataan
4 J.C. Payumo Jr. ES	Ariel P.Cañaverál	P I	0929 - 621 - 3310		ariel.caneveral001@deped.gov.ph	J.C. Payumo Din., Bataan
5 Kataasan ES	Victorino V. Martinez	HT III	0999 - 498 - 1036		victorino .martinez001@deped.gov.ph	Kataasan, Din., Bataan
6 Luakan ES	Marites G. Pamintuan	P I	0939 - 381 - 0343		mgpamintuan1962@gmail.com	Luakan, Din., Bataan

Name of School	Head of School	Designation	Mobile No.	Landline	E-mail Address	School Address
7 Magsaysay ES	Marcela C. Sulit	P I	0947 - 384 - 1344		sengsulit@yahoo.com	Magsaysay, Din., Bataan
8 Maligaya ES	Enrico Susi	HT III	0942 - 047 - 5306		enricosusi37@gmail.com	Brgy. Maligaya, Din., Bataan
9 Naparing ES	Gualberto G. Soniega	P I	0920 - 956 - 8221		soniegagualberto@yahoo.com	Naparing, Dinalupihan, Bataan
10 Pag-asa ES	Olivia L. Basi	HT III	0908 - 273 - 8314		oliviabasi@yahoo.com	Brgy. Pag-asa, Din., Bataan
11 Payangan ES	Mildred Famorcan	OIC-Principal	0920 - 862 - 6356			Payangan, Din., Bataan
12 Pinulot ES	Juvy T. Nacu	P I	0998 - 852 - 9072	633 - 5553	juvy.nacu@deped.gov.ph	Pinulot, Din., Bataan
13 Roosevelt ES	Marivic Lorna A. Garcia	P I	0947 - 858 - 9879		marivic.garcia004@deped.gov.ph	Roosevelt, Dinalupihan, Bataan
14 Saguing ES	Nancy S. Escobido	P I	0948 - 385 - 3366		nancyescobido@deped.gov.ph	Saguing, Din., Bataan
15 San Benito ES	Mary Ann M. de Mesa	P II	0921 - 963 - 0745	481 - 2873	mary.demesa@deped.gov.ph	San Benito, Din., Bataan
16 San Pablo ES	Liezelle V. Torio	P II	0939 - 580 - 9819	none	liezelle.torio@deped.gov.ph	San Pablo, Din., Bataan
17 San Ramon ES	Renato M. Dimalanta	P II	0928 - 989 - 3834	481 -2700	renato.dimalanta@deped.gov.ph	San Ramon, Din., Bataan
18 Tubo-Tubo ES	Florence C. Nicolas	OIC	0977 - 841 - 5195		marietanaguiat109@gmail.com	Tubo -Tubo, Din., Bataan
HERMOSA	Dr. Rodger R. de Padua	PSDS	0908 - 875 - 1973	633-0788	roger_depdua@yahoo.com	
1 Almacen ES	Liezette V. Tolentino	HT III	0908 - 617 - 2923	0915-565-3307	liezette.tolentino@deped.gov.ph	Almacen, Hermosa, Bataan
2 Bacong ES	Joselito S. Gaza	P I	0943 - 391 - 3584		joeygazza@yahoo.com	Bacong, Hermosa, Bataan
3 Balsik ES	Ione B. Gigante	P II	0929 - 111 - 2547		ionegigante@yahoo.com	Balsik, Hermosa, Bataan
4 Bamban ES	Emily A. Gaza	P I	0998 - 267 - 4867		emillygazza@yahoo.com	Bamban, Hermosa, Bataan
5 Casupanan ES	Jane D. Robles	P II	0947 - 224 - 1885		janerobles48@yahoo.com	Palihan, Hermosa, Bataan
6 Culis ES	Emely B. Agustin	P I	0917 - 501 - 1161	0999-401-9844	emely_agustin28@yahoo.com	Culis, Hermosa, Bataan
7 Hermosa ES	Alfredo E. De Leon	P IV	0918 - 210 - 5403	633-0788	deleonalfredo1962@gmail.com	Hermosa, Bataan
8 Mabiga ES	Marietta L. Tubig	P I	0918 - 416 - 1045		mariettatubig@gmail.com	Mabiga, Hermosa, Bataan
9 Mambog ES	Erlinda S. Custorio	PII	0923 - 516 - 9134	633-0470/20	erlinda_custorio@yahoo.com	Mambog, Hemos, Bataan

Name of School	Head of School	Designation	Mobile No.	Landline	E-mail Address	School Address
10 Pandatung ES	Julieta D. Bernaldo	PI	0906 - 479 - 6939		julietabernaldo@yahoo.com	Pandatung, Hermosa, Bataan
11 Pastolan ES	Jake Bautista	HT III	0998 - 572 - 8392			Pastolan, Hermosa, Bataan
12 Maite ES	Jennifer Comia	TIC	0918 - 477 - 2199			Maite, Hermosa, Bataan
13 Parapal ES	Agnes M. Fajardo	OIC				Mabiga, Hermosa, Bataan
14 Pulo PS	Jasmin A. Felipe	HT III	0928 - 143 - 8921		felipejasmin@gmail.com	Pulo, Hermosa, Bataan
15 Saba ES	Jeffrey V. David	HT III	0929 - 855 - 9034			Saba, Hermosa, Bataan
16 Sumalo ES	Alvin D. David	HT III	0907 - 128 - 9988		alvindavi1730@yahoo.com	Sumalo, Hermosa, Bataan
17 Tipo ES	Rosario S. Canlas	P II	0929 - 269 - 5707		rosariocanlas59@gmail.com	Tipo, Hermosa, Bataan
MORONG	Jonathan B. De Guzman	P II	0916 - 423 - 0020	0946-136-4501	jonathan.deguzman003@deped.gov.ph	Nagbalayong, Morong, Bataan
1 Binaritan ES	Dr. Nida T. Manalo	P II	0909 - 959 - 8022	none	nidamanalo@yahoo.com	Binaritan, Morong, Bataan
2 Facundo Angeles Mem. ES	Blessie S. Velasco	P I	0998 - 510 - 4008	none	blessie.velasco@deped.gov.ph	Sabang, Morong, Bataan
3 Kanawan ES	Ronald P. Bantugan	P I	0939 - 191 - 0973	0947-991-2925	ronald.bantugan001@deped.gov.ph	Sabang, Morong, Bataan
4 Mabayo ES	Gemalyn T. Barquin	P II	0998 - 984 -2690	0920-834-7812	gemalyn.barquin@deped.gov.ph	Zamora St., Morong, Bataan
5 Minanga ES	Manly E. Ellano	HT III	0921 -523 - 3433	none	manly.ellano001@deped.gov.ph	Sitio Minanga, Mabayo, Morong
6 Morong ES	Jonathan B. De Guzman	P II	0916 - 423 - 0020	none	jonathandeguzman54@gmail.com	Nagbalayong, Morong, Bataan
7 Nagbalayong ES	Maribel M. Labandilo	P II	0908 - 283 - 8828/ 0998 - 579 - 2041	none	maribel.labandilo@deped.gov.ph	Mabayo, Morong, Bataan
8 Panibatuhan ES	Ma. Cecilia L. Paguio	P II	0948 - 973 - 6428		ceslemonpaguio@gmail.com	Poblacion, Morong, Bataan
9 Sampaloc ES	Leovigildo E. Domingo Jr.	HT III	0939 - 105 - 2562		leovigildo.domingo@deped.gov.ph	Nagbalayong, Morong, Bataan
ORANI	Mr. Francisco B. Bautista	PSDS	0998 - 976 - 7160	638-1562	fbbautista@yahoo.com	431 - 1131/638-1562
1 Alikabok ES	Hilda D. Sayson	HT II	0919 - 430 - 5301		hdevivar@yahoo.com	Alikabok, Bayan
2 Doña ES	Czarina Morales	P II				Doña, Orani, Bataan
3 Kaparangan ES	Christian N. Carizal	HT III	0949 - 340 - 9755	613-5276	christian.carizal@deped.gov.ph	Kaparangan, Orani, Bataan
4 Orani North ES	Jean A. Lintag	P IV	0928 - 330 - 0316	638-1562	lintagjean78@yahoo.com	

Name of School	Head of School	Designation	Mobile No.	Landline	E-mail Address	School Address
5 Orani South ES	Jocelyn P. Reyes	P I	0908 - 938 - 0073	237 - 0336	jocelyn_petito_reyes@yahoo.com	Parang, Parang, Orani, Bataan
6 Pagasa ES	Mario R. Victoria	HT III	0918 - 935 - 4118		mhar.victoria19@yahoo.com	Pag - asa, Orani, Bataan
7 Pantalan Bago ES	Marisa B. Regala	HT III	0909 - 792 - 8774		marisa.regala@deped.gov.ph	Pantalan, Orani, Bataan
8 Pantalan Luma ES	Vilma S. Gonzales	P I	0919 - 822 - 8679		vilmadenpj@yahoo.com	Pantalan, Orani, Bataan
9 Paraiso ES	Emily R. Mendoza	P II	0925 - 571 - 0113		emily.mendoza002@deped.gov.ph	Paraiso, Orani, Bataan
10 Pulo ES	Rizalina M. Marcelino	P I	0946 - 153 - 9336		rizalina.marcelino@yahoo.com	Pulo Kabalutan, Orani, Bataan
15 Kabalutan ES	Donah Mae L. De Belen	OIC-HT				Kabalutan, Orani, Bataan
11 Sibul ES	Maricel A. Bansil	OIC-Principal				Sibul, Orani, Bataan
12 Legua ES	Joel Santos	OIC-HT				Legua, Orani, Bataan
13 Tala ES	Joseph A. Robles	HT I	0921 - 284 - 7049		joseph.robles@deped.gov.ph	Tala, Orani, Bataan
14 Talimundoc ES	Philip Ferdinand Q. Cruz	TIC	0939 - 485 - 3961		philip.cruz002@deped.gov.ph	Talimundoc, Orani, Bataan
16 Tapulao ES	Rodolfo M. Reyes, Jr.	P I	0906 - 450 - 2079		rodolfo0928@yahoo.com	Camagong St. Tapulao, Orani, Bat.
SAMAL	Arlene S. Carlos	PSDS	0906 - 490 - 1168	633-4038	arlenecarlos08@yahoo.com	
1 Adamson ES	Yolanda R. Aguilar	P I	9173932105		yolyrealin@yahoo.com	Adamson, Gugo, Samal, Bataan
2 Asuncion Consunji MES	Virginia S. Macabuhay	HT III	9082212694		virginia.macabuhay@deped.gov.ph	Imelda, Samal, Bataan
3 Calaguiman ES	Alice M. De Guzman	P II	9989756210		alice_mdeguzman@yahoo.com	Calaguiman, Samal, Bataan
4 F.C. Del Rosario ES	Marcelo Ventura	HT III	9125001023		marcelo.ventura@deped.gov.ph	Imelda, Samal, Bataan
5 Gugo ES	Leovigildo V. Guinto	SP II	9998812497		leoguinto73@yahoo.com	Gugo, Samal, Bataan
6 Lalawigan ES	Elisa S. Ramos	P I	9224109542		elisasiosonramos@yahoo.com	Lalawigan, Samal, Bataan
7 Palili ES	Aurelia L. Garcia	HT III	9392823529		garciaaurelia@gmail.com	Palili, Samal, Bataan
8 Samal North ES	Elvira R. Mina	P III	9216918368		elvivar.mina@yahoo.com	San Juan, Samal, Bataan

Name of School	Head of School	Designation	Mobile No.	Landline	E-mail Address	School Address
9 Samal South ES	Norma S. Guinto	P I	9985698376		normasiguaguinto@gmail.com	Sta. Lucia, Samal, Bataan
10 Sapa ES	Maria Chona M. Villegas	P I	9204110623		mcvillegas@yahoo.com	Sapa, Calaguiman, Samal, Bat.
BAGAC	Mr. Ronie S. Mendoza	PSDS	0917-534-0079/ 0933-856-5397	0918-630-6515	modybrazaabrantess@yahoo.com	Jose Rizal St. Bagac, Bataan
1 Bagac ES	Gregonia S. Ceballe	P II	0998 - 854 - 4553		gerieceballe@yahoo.com	Bagac, Bataan
2 Banawang ES	Grace F. Daracay	HT III	0998 - 551- 9733		gracedaracay@yahoo.com	Banawang, Bagac, Bataan
3 Binuangan ES	Nancy Carreon	OIC-Principal				
4 Paysawan ES	Rowin Sanchez	OIC-HT			gopezelvie@yahoo.com	
5 Binukawan ES	Joel B. Vargas	P I	0918 - 965 - 0887			Binukawan, Bagac, Bataan
6 Overland ES	Imelda C. Estrada	HT III	0998 - 975 - 6212	0909-818-2251		Overland, Bagac, Bataan
7 Parang ES	Lani C. Pagsolingan	P II	0917 - 899 - 7765		lanipagsolingan@yahoo.com	Parang, Bagac, Bataan
8 Pinagsumilan ES	Dante O. Pagsolingan	HT III	0917 - 952 - 6987		dante111965@yahoo.com	Pinagsumilan, Bagac, Bataan
9 Quinawan ES	Norman T. Mosquida	HT III	0929 - 568 - 6577			Quinawan, Bagac, Bataan
10 Saysain ES	Jessica A. Torres	P II	0947 - 998 - 0721	633 - 1369	jessica_torres@yahoo.com	Saysain, Bagac, Bataan
LIMAY	Teresita R. Ordiales	PSDS	0998-539-2620	244-4079	0907-163-3474 (HELEN)	
1 Alangan ES	Rowena M. Lisud	P I	0942 - 073 - 7204			Alangan, Limay, Bataan
2 Arsenal ES	Alberto B. Lorenzo	HT III	0998 - 572 - 1635		lorenzo_alberto04@yahoo.com	Arsenal Lamao, Limay, Bataan
3 Bliss ES	Janice A. Mercado	P I	0939 - 831 - 8108			St. Francis I, Limay, Bataan
4 Peas ES	Vincent R. Navarro	HT III				Sitio Peas, Duale, Limay, Bataan
5 Carbon ES	Arlene M. Vallejos	P I	0929 - 190 - 1177	0933-687-8807	vallejos_arlene@yahoo.com	Carbon, Lamao, Limay, Bataan
6 Duale ES	Joan C. Padua	P I	0998 - 529 -1992		joandelacruzpadua@yahoo.com	Duale, Limay, Bataan

Name of School	Head of School	Designation	Mobile No.	Landline	E-mail Address	School Address
7 Kinaragan ES	Jose C. Guanzon					Kinaragan, Duale, Limay, Bataan
8 Gabaldon ES	Resie R. Baluyot	P I	0928 - 699 - 9013			Reformista, Limay, Bataan
9 Kitang ES	Charito Lyn H. Lumibao	HT III	0998 - 579 - 1993		lumibaocharito@gmail.com	Kitang, Limay, Bataan
10 Lamao ES	Marylyn V. Dizon	P II	0947 - 891 -5176		marylyndizon@gmail.com	Pag-asa St. Lamao, Limay, Bat.
11 Limay ES	Basilisa S. Icasiano	P IV	0910 - 280 - 3815	633 -2821	0946-297-2819	Poblacion, Limay, Bataan
12 Luz ES	Ma. Linda V. Manzano	P I	0947 - 891 - 5236			Brgy. Luz , Limay, Bataan
13 St. Francis I (Bacong ES)	Dr. Ma. Bernadette E. Mendiola	P II	0947 - 718 - 5217		mbemendiola@yahoo.com	St. Francis II, Limay, Bataan
MARIVELES	Ms. Elma P. Dizon	PSDS	0908-531-0814	633-4409	mahdizon26@yahoo.com	Zamora St. Pob. Mar. Bataan
1 A.G. Llamas ES	Ruel D. Lingad	P IV	0917 - 569 - 3546		ruel_lingad@yahoo.com	Zamora St. Pob. Mar. Bataan
2 Alasasin ES	Marjorie M. Palomo	P I	0999 - 892 - 6142		marge.palomo02@gmail.com	Alasasin, Mariveles, Bataan
3 Balon ES	Noel T. Lagman	P II	0999 - 580 - 1321		noe.lagman001@deped.gov.ph	Balon, Mariveles, Bataan
4 Baseco ES	Susana R. Cruz	OIC-Principal				Baseco Mariveles, Bataan
5 Batangas II ES	Leann C. Luna	OIC-Principal				Batangas II, Mariveles, Bataan
6 Bayview ES	Gemma F. Dalugdug	P I	0920 - 862 - 3284		gemma.dalugdug@deped.gov.ph	Bayvies, Mariveles, Bataan
7 BEPZ ES	Mirasol M. Tabarangao	P II	0939 - 917 - 0149		mirasoltabarangao48@gmail.com	Brgy. Malaya, Mariveles, Bataan
8 Biaan Aeta School	Elda E. Afable	P I	0939 - 903 - 8075		eldaeafable@yahoo.com	Biaan, Mariveles, Bataan
9 Cabcaben ES	Elvira J. Fider	P II	0918 - 912 - 3839		elvirafider29@yahoo.com	Cabcaben, Mariveles, Bataan
10 Ipag ES	Criselda Palad	P II	0949 - 344 - 2232		crisalda.palad@deped.gov.ph	Ipag, Mariveles, Bataan
11 Lucanin ES	Geraldine C. Dimaculangan	P II	0910 - 903 - 0266		geraldine.dimaculangan@deped.gov.ph	Lucanin, Mariveles, Bataan
12 Marina Bay ES	Marites C. Pasudag	HT III	0947 - 896 -6601		marites.pasudag@deped.gov.ph	Alasasin, Mariveles, Bataan
13 Mt. View ES	Cirilo Caborales, Jr.	P I	0928 - 242 - 8982		cirilo.caborales@deped.gov.ph	Mt. View, Mariveles , Bataan
14 New Alion ES						Alion , Mariveles, Bataan
15 Old Alion ES	Lota B. de Leon	P II	0939 - 915 - 0719		lotadeleon@gmail.com	Old Alion Mariveles, Bataan

Name of School	Head of School	Designation	Mobile No.	Landline	E-mail Address	School Address
16 Renato L. Cayetano Memo. ES	Maria May S. Forio	P I	0998 - 547 - 5440		maria.forio@deped.gov.ph	Brgy. Maligaya, Mariveles, Bataan
17 Sisiman ES	Aileen R. Nuñez	P I	0929 - 180 - 3578			Sisiman, Mar. Bataan
18 Sto. Niño Biaan ES	Juliet B. Batallones	P I	0908 - 550 - 4146		juliet,batallones@deped.gov.ph	Lower Biaan, Mar. Bataan
19 Townsite ES	Leonila S. Alcid	P II	0998 - 561 - 9455		aya.alcid31@gmail.com	Highway 54, Townsite, Mar. Bat.
ORION	Minerva P. Rillo	PSDS	0933 - 956 - 3650	244-4436	minervarillo@yahoo.com	San Vicente, Orion, Bataan
1 Bantan ES	Myrna B. Torres	HT III	0939 - 927 - 1875	none	myrbatorres@yahoo.com	Bantan, Orion, Bataan
2 Bilolo ES	Jose D. Labandilo Jr	SP I	0918 - 957 - 7710	240-4576	jose.labandilo@deped.gov.ph	Bilolo, Orion, Bataan
3 Calungusan ES	Myrna Z. Lonzon	HT III	0925 - 814 - 4850	none	myrna.lonzon@deped.gov.ph	Calungusan, Orion, Bataan
4 Camachile ES	Manuel M. Felipe	HT III	0998 - 548 - 1029	none	manuelfelipe@yahoo.com	Camachile, Orion, Bataan
5 Capunitan ES	Irene B. Angeles	P I	0998 - 536 - 4059	244-9745	ib_angeles@yahoo.com	Capunitan, Orion, Bataan
6 Daan Pare ES	Melanie S. Bugay	P I	0947 - 892 - 8546	244 - 9536	bugay.melanie@yahoo.com	Daan Pare, Orion, Bataan
7 EVA Aeta School	Melchor Gabriel Perez	OIC-HT				Bayan - Bayanan, Orion, Bataan
8 Gen. Lim ES	Leilani P. Leaño	P I	0939 - 929 - 7704	none	leilani.leano@deped.gov.ph	Gen. Lim, Orion, Bataan
9 Orion ES	Jiji C. De Villa	P II	0998 - 553 - 6127	244 - 0124	jiji-devilla@deped.gov.ph	San Vicente, Orion, Bataan
10 Pablo Roman ES	Ma. Corazon M. Alarcon	HT III	0908 -786 - 6654	none	corazonalarcon57@yahoo.com	Wawa, Pag-asa, Orion, Bataan
11 Puting Buhangin ES	Anna Marie P. Vitangcol	P I	0998 - 443 - 4071	633-4197	anna.vitangcol@deped.gov.ph	Puting Buhangin, Orion, Bataan
12 Sabatan ES	Jocelyn M. Reyes	PI	0925 - 814 - 4872	none	jocelyn.reyes@deped.gov.ph	Sabatan, Orion, Bataan
13 Sta. Elena ES	Gemma B. Canare	HT III	0908 - 348 - 4486	none	baluyot_gemma@yahoo.com	Sta. Elena, Orion, Bataan
14 Sto. Domingo ES	Criselda P. Cruz	P I	0925 - 814 - 5008	244-4373	sto.domingo.es@gmail.com/criselda.cruz@deped.gov.ph	
PILAR	Modesta B. Abrantes	PSDS	0919 - 994 - 7838	633-5633	0926-665-7333	
1 Alauli ES	Perlita S. Pareño	P I	0925 - 728 - 6511		perlitapareno22@gmail.com	Alauli Pilar, Bataan
2 Bagumbayan ES	Dr. Shiela D. Carlos	HT III	0939 - 897- 8877	935-0059	shiela.carlos@depe.gov.ph	Bagumbayan , Pilar , Bataan
3 Balut ES	Dr. Imelda N. Martin	HT III	0943 - 553 - 6439		vilmabermillo@deped.gov.ph	Balut I, Pilar, Bataan

Name of School	Head of School	Designation	Mobile No.	Landline	E-mail Address	School Address
4 Diwa ES	Christine Cielo P. Gabriel	OIC	0922 - 838 - 3934	none	christine.gabriel@deped.gov.ph	Diwa, Pilar, Bataan
5 JSHSr. ES	Edwin G. Agustin	TIC			nojaderaimelda@yahoo.com	Wawa, Pilar, Bataan
6 Liyang ES	Angelito M. Licup	HT III	0920 - 655 - 1045		angelitolicup@gmail.com	Liyang, Pilar, Bataan
7 Nagwaling ES	Joseph Ralph S. Dizon	HT III	0998 - 533 - 3031		joseph.dizon@deped.gov.ph	Nagwaling, Pilar, Batan
8 Panilao ES	Janette B. Afable	HT III	0920 - 631 - 5094		janettafable70@yahoo.com	Panilao, Pilar, Bataan
9 Pantingan ES	Michael O. Fernandez	OIC-Principal	0946 - 800 - 1273			Pantingan, Pilar, Bataan
10 Pilar ES	Dr. Pauline B. Roxas	P I	0929 - 170 - 4101	633-5633	paulie.roxas@deped.gov.ph	Poblacion , Pilar, Bataan
11 Sta. Rosa ES	Lope O. de Jesus	P I	0998 - 548 - 1028	297-0976	lopeo_dejesus@yahoo.cm	Sta. Rosa, Pilar, Bataan
12 Wakas ES	Josephine C. Bendo	HT I	0920 - 655 - 0784		josephine.bendo@deped.gov.ph	Wakas, Pilar, Bataan

Source: **DepEd-Bataan**

SEP2018/directory pub elem_sec

Table 4.45
List of Public Secondary Schools Directory
Province of Bataan
SY 2017 - 2018

Name of School	Head of School	Designation	Mobile No.	Landline	E-mail Address	School Address
First Congressional District						
1 B. Camacho NHS	Dr. Myrna E. Castillo	P III	0917 - 527 - 9607	633-2935	myrna.castillo@deped.gov.ph	Calaylayan, Abucay, Bataan
2 Balsik NHS	Mrs. Maruja D. Trine	P III	0921 - 597 - 6996	240-4738	marujatrine@yahoo.com	Balsik, Hermosa, Bataan
3 Hermosa NHS	Dr. Reykor E. Sacdalan	P III	0998-580-3860/0998-981-7156	240-4882	reykor.sacdalandedeped.gov.ph	Culis, Hermosa, Bataan
4 Hermosa NHS- Annex	Mr. Joselito S. Alipio	HTIII	0915 - 437 - 8141	0919-995-7247	joselito.alipio@deped.gov.ph	
5 JC Payumo NHS	Mrs. Arlene M. Matilde	P I	0998 - 979 - 1154	240-5172	arlene.matilde@deped.gov.ph	Naparing, Dinalupihan, Bataan
6 Kanawan Integrated School	Mr. Ronald P. Bantugan	HT III	0939 - 191 - 0973	none	ronald.bantugan001@deped.gov.ph	Sabang Morong, Bataan
7 Luakan NHS	Dr. Ara S. Velasco	P I	0917 - 895 - 5474		ara1277@yahoo.com	Dinalupihan, Bataan
8 Luakan NHS (Annex)	Dr. Troy B. Villasol	P I	0918 - 690 - 6199		tbvillasol@yahoo.com	San Ramon, Din. Bat.
9 Mabatang NHS	Aida P. Capili	P I	0908 - 291 - 1283		jeana.delossantos@deped.gov.ph	Mabatang, Abucay, Bataan
10 Mabayo High School (Morong-Annex)	Mr. Dave D. Basto	P II	0956 - 520 - 0720			Mabayo, Morong, Bataan
13 Magsaysay NHS	Dr. Gleceria C. Mateo	P I	0927 - 754 - 5206		gleceria.mateo@deped.gov.ph	Dinalupihan, Bataan
11 Morong NHS	Mrs. Norlita R. Mendez	P II	0916 - 599 - 3468	0939-922-0346	norlita.mendez@deped.gov.ph	Morong, Bataan
12 Nagbalayong HS	Mrs. Melody P. del Rosario	P I	0998 - 544 - 0215		meldy,delrosario@deped.gov.ph	Cabildo St. Nagbalayong, Morong,
14 Orani NHS	Mrs. Loreta Michelle W. Bamba	P III	0917 - 529 - 5406	431-3462	lmwb102905@yahoo.com	Orani, Bataan
15 Orani NHS (Pag-asa)	Mr. Crisanto V. Santos	HT III				Pag asa , Orani, Bataan
16 Orani NHS (Parang Parang)	Mrs. Aurelia I. Canare	P I	0920 - 976 - 4269	0915-5946204	aureliacanare.168@gmail.com	Parang -parang, Orani, Bataan
17 Pagalanggang HS	Mrs. Lorinda R. Poblete	P II	0909 - 829 - 0151	481-4845	lorindapoblete@yahoo.com	Pagalanggang, Din. Bataan
18 Roosevelt National High School	Mr. Odielon O. Gamboa	P I	0917 - 149 - 0802			Roosevelt, Din. Bataan
19 Samal NHS	Mrs. Felisa C. Bravo	P II	0998-545-8165/0995-034-2486	451-1757	fayebravo95@yahoo.com	Ibaba, Samal, Bataan
20 Samal NHS -Annex	Mr. Villamor B. Magat	P I	0948 - 424 - 5019		villamor.magat@deped.gov.ph	Adamson, Gugo, Samal, Bat.
21 Sta. Lucia HS	Mrs. Milagros T. Mendoza	P I	0921 - 370 - 0728		milagros.mendoza@deped.gov.ph	Pita, Dinalupihan, Bataan
22 Bangkal Intergrated School	Ms. Jeaña L. delos Santos	P I	0908 - 891 - 5318			
23 Sumalo High School	Ronaldo A. Punla	HT III				
Second Congressional District						
24 Bagac Nat'l HS, Parang	Mrs. Ma. Liza P. Incleto	P I	0908 -743 - 8828	0919-385-8678	maliza.incleto002@deped.gov.ph	Parang, Bagac, Bataan
25 Bataan School of Fisheries	Mr. Frederick Y. Simbol	P IV		237-1726	bataan_school_fisheries@yahoo.com	Daan Bago, Orion, Bataan
26 Biaan Integrated School	Mrs. Elda E. Afable	P I	0939 - 903 - 8075	0998-577-7300	eldaeafable@yahoo.com	Biaan, Mariveles, Bataan

Name of School	Head of School	Designation	Mobile No.	Landline	E-mail Address	School Address
27 Dr. Victoria B. Roman Mem. HS	Mrs. Loreta B. Visda	P I	0999 - 681 - 9731	0998-854-4402	lottavusda@yahoo.com	Pantingan, Pilar, Bataan
28 E. C. Bernabe MHS (Bagac NHS-Pob.)	Mrs. Marijoy B. Mendoza	P I	0908 - 813 - 5067	612-0211	marijoy.mendoza@deped.gov.ph	Pob. Bagac, Bataan
29 Justice Emilio Angeles Gancayco MHS (Orion High School)	Mrs. Mercelita D. Diwa	P II	0907 - 657 - 5190	244-6644 /5675/237-1915	mercelita_diwa@yahoo.com	Balagtas, Orion, Bataan
30 Lamao NHS	Mr. Cesar L. Valenzuela	P II	0917 - 656 - 1330	633-4359	cesar.valenzuela@deped.gov.ph	Lamao, Limay, Bataan
31 Limay NHS	Mr. Omar G. Magcalas	P III	0998 - 862 - 0515	633-9221/6995	omar.magcalas@deped.gov.ph	Duale, Limay, Bataan
32 Mariveles Nat'l HS, Cabcaben	Mr. Qurino G. Barlis	P IV	0908 - 865 - 8616	633-0112	quirino.barlis@dped.gov.ph	Cabcaben, Mariveles, Bataan
33 Mariveles NHS, Cab.-Annex (Alasasin)	Mr. Carlito C. Pontillas	P I	0916 - 723 - 1276	0947-283-1266	atopontillas0827@gmail.com	Alion, Mariveles, Bataan
34 Mariveles NHS, Cab.-Annex (Batangas II)	Mr. John R. Quiroz	P I	0907 - 337 - 6423	0907-337-6423	johnquiroz66@gmail.com	Batangas 2, Mar. Bataan
35 Mariveles NHS, Cab.-Annex (New Alion)	Mr. Rolando T. Limua	P I	0918-957-7710			Alion, Mariveles, Bataan
36 Mariveles NHS, Poblacion	Mrs. Zulita I. Villones	P III	0920 - 978 - 7199	935-4440/633-0241	zulita.villones@deped.gov.ph	Pob. Mariveles, Bataan
37 Mariveles NHS - Malaya	Mrs. Jenelyn E. Sibayan	P I	0918 - 397 - 2966	0946-588-0962	jenelynsibayan@gmail.com	Malaya, Mariveles, Bataan
38 Mariveles, Poblacion-Annex (Sisiman)	Mr. Wilbert D. Langreo	P I	0939 - 908 - 8670		wilbertlangreo@yahoo.com	Pilar, Bataan
39 Pablo Roman HNS	Mrs. Gemma Teresa P. Cabreros	P IV	0998 - 865 - 5084	237-5184	gtpcabreros@yahoo.com	Panilao, Pilar, Bataan
40 Saysain High School	Mr. Angelo R. Basilio	P I	0912 - 486- 4191		gelo.basilio@gmail.com	Saysain, Bagac, Bataan
41 St. Francis National High School	Mrs. Thelma O. Zulueta	P I	0998 - 580 - 3731		thelzulueta31@gmail.com	St. Francis, Limay, Bataan
42 Baseco Integrated School	Ms. Valeroso Phoebe	OIC-P I				
43 MNHS - Pob. Annex Ipag	Ms. Mildred Nicols	OIC-P I				

Source: **DepEd-Bataan**

SEP2018/directory pub elem_sec

Table 4.37
SUMMARY OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SECONDARY ENROLMENT
AND NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY SCHOOL YEAR
SY 2013 - 2019
Province of Bataan

School Year	Public Secondary		Private Secondary	
	Enrolment	No. of Teachers	Enrolment	No. of Teachers
2013 - 2014	46,344	1,560	10,294	370
2014 - 2015	47,189	1,573	10,437	385
2015 - 2016	47,371	1,631	10,395	385
2016 - 2017	48,844	1,894	11,582	448
2017 - 2018	51,682	2,205	13,674	808
2018 - 2019	54,822	2,339	20,598	642

Source: *DepEd, BES, Bataan*

SEP2018/summary of pub & pri sec enrol

Table 4.38
PUBLIC SECONDARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT BY YEAR LEVEL
SY 2018-2019
Province of Bataan

SECONDARY SCHOOLS	GRADE 7			GRADE 8			GRADE 9			GRADE 10			GRADE 11			GRADE 12			GRAND TOTAL		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
BATAAN	6,325	5,699	12,024	5,770	5,477	11,247	5,076	5,123	10,199	4,712	4,743	9,455	3,376	2,984	6,360	2,896	2,641	5,537	28,155	26,667	54,822
1st CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	3,080	2,827	5,907	2,863	2,703	5,566	2,534	2,537	5,071	2,294	2,373	4,667	1,432	1,228	2,660	1,337	1,145	2,482	13,540	12,813	26,353
1 B. Camacho NHS	272	275	547	246	240	486	215	221	436	200	229	429	144	143	287	109	101	210	1,186	1,209	2,395
2 Balsik NHS	145	118	263	141	140	281	133	134	267	146	124	270	43	27	70	61	33	94	669	576	1,245
3 Hermosa NHS	288	244	532	256	228	484	216	207	423	178	204	382	177	199	376	182	174	356	1,297	1,256	2,553
4 Hermosa NHS-Annex	55	50	105	54	41	95	35	52	87	41	36	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	185	179	364
5 Jose C. Payumo Jr. MHS	199	162	361	203	166	369	184	131	315	148	146	294	106	85	191	69	56	125	909	746	1,655
6 Kanawan IS	13	15	28	14	11	25	10	4	14	9	9	18	3	4	7	-	-	-	49	43	92
7 Luakan NHS	192	193	385	197	181	378	178	185	363	194	183	377	136	121	257	140	108	248	1,037	971	2,008
8 Luakan NHS - Annex	150	166	316	157	151	308	174	168	342	163	191	354	-	-	-	-	-	-	644	676	1,320
9 Mabatang NHS	30	10	40	35	15	50	38	21	59	32	25	57	9	10	19	15	3	18	159	84	243
10 Magsaysay NHS	160	173	333	156	159	315	132	143	275	125	116	241	99	84	183	87	97	184	759	772	1,531
11 Morong NHS	187	212	399	177	197	374	141	207	348	136	177	313	137	132	269	130	138	268	908	1,063	1,971
12 Morong NHS-Annex (Mabayo)	64	61	125	68	47	115	46	46	92	34	40	74	12	7	19	-	-	-	224	201	425
13 Nagbalayong NHS	80	57	137	84	76	160	66	54	120	56	54	110	17	20	37	44	30	74	347	291	638
14 Orani NHS	381	343	724	311	342	653	316	341	657	314	286	600	209	148	357	186	103	289	1,717	1,563	3,280
15 Orani NHS - Pagasa	35	28	63	36	38	74	27	32	59	20	25	45	6	8	14	-	-	-	124	131	255
16 Orani NHS - Parang-Parang	211	191	402	163	162	325	153	130	283	122	107	229	93	63	156	71	118	189	813	771	1,584
17 Pagalanggalang NHS	216	204	420	216	180	396	165	162	327	125	173	298	84	71	155	113	89	202	919	879	1,798
18 Roosevelt National High School	53	42	95	59	55	114	30	32	62	19	21	40	19	9	28	-	-	-	180	159	339
19 Samal NHS	127	110	237	124	129	253	99	114	213	114	113	227	100	81	181	102	75	177	666	622	1,288
20 Samal NHS - Annex	112	90	202	82	68	150	94	80	174	67	61	128	-	-	-	-	-	-	355	299	654
21 Sta. Lucia HS	110	83	193	84	77	161	82	73	155	51	53	104	38	16	54	28	20	48	393	322	715

SECONDARY SCHOOLS	GRADE 7			GRADE 8			GRADE 9			GRADE 10			GRADE 11			GRADE 12			GRAND TOTAL		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
2ND CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	3,245	2,872	6,117	2,907	2,774	5,681	2,542	2,586	5,128	2,418	2,370	4,788	1,944	1,756	3,700	1,559	1,496	3,055	14,615	13,854	28,469
1 Bagac NHS-Parang	74	45	119	67	65	132	74	69	143	41	54	95	26	22	48	31	35	66	313	290	603
2 Bataan School of Fisheries	225	220	445	171	214	385	163	170	333	142	142	284	97	83	180	109	99	208	907	928	1,835
3 Biaan Aeta IS	5	5	10	9	9	18	8	4	12	13	5	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	23	58
4 Dr. Victoria B. Roman MHS	68	62	130	59	64	123	54	48	102	68	51	119	7	7	14	19	1	20	275	233	508
5 E. C. Bernabe NHS	192	162	354	167	170	337	154	142	296	134	104	238	138	117	255	126	104	230	911	799	1,710
6 Justice E.A.Gancayco MHS	229	213	442	185	178	363	154	155	309	161	150	311	195	170	365	96	107	203	1,020	973	1,993
7 Lamao NHS	180	169	349	206	171	377	148	137	285	140	149	289	201	187	388	167	173	340	1,042	986	2,028
8 Limay NHS	396	299	695	383	330	713	329	309	638	317	263	580	379	320	699	269	267	536	2,073	1,788	3,861
9 Mariveles NHS Cabcaban	331	324	655	332	316	648	268	280	548	256	271	527			-			-	1,187	1,191	2,378
10 Mariveles NHS Cab. (Alion)	41	34	75	33	28	61	39	29	68	37	31	68	20	12	32	24	24	48	194	158	352
11 Mariveles NHS Cab.(Alasasin)	148	134	282	95	113	208	115	96	211	111	103	214			-			-	469	446	915
12 Mariveles NHS Cab.(Batangas II)	82	63	145	61	46	107	36	43	79	52	35	87	18	16	34	34	20	54	283	223	506
13 Mariveles NHS,Poblacion	633	569	1,202	581	531	1,112	511	548	1,059	471	492	963			-			-	2,196	2,140	4,336
14 Mariveles NHS Pob. (Sisiman)	76	53	129	56	49	105	69	66	135	62	65	127			-			-	263	233	496
15 Mariveles NHS Malaya	74	74	148	79	70	149	73	77	150	46	82	128	31	29	60	22	22	44	325	354	679
16 P. Roman NHS	299	264	563	245	258	503	241	276	517	252	251	503	178	179	357	159	151	310	1,374	1,379	2,753
17 Saysain NHS	51	53	104	55	46	101	34	33	67	37	37	74			-			-	177	169	346
18 St. Francis NHS	141	129	270	123	116	239	72	104	176	78	85	163	38	52	90	45	34	79	497	520	1,017
19 Mar. NHS - Camaya Campus	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	309	313	622	236	244	480	545	557	1,102
20 Mar. SHS - Sitio Mabuhay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	307	249	556	222	215	437	529	464	993
21 Bataan National High School	681	696	1,377	783	788	1,571	619	691	1,310	628	665	1,293	802	666	1,468	586	521	1,107	4,099	4,027	8,126
22 City of Balanga High School	275	283	558	304	305	609	223	214	437	219	239	458	124	138	262	65	97	162	1,210	1,276	2,486

Source: **DepEd, BES, Bataan**

SEP2018/pub secondary enrolment

Table 4.39
PRIVATE SECONDARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT BY GRADE LEVEL
SY 2018-2019
PROVINCE OF BATAAN

SCHOOLS	GRADE 7			GRADE 8			GRADE 9			GRADE 10			GRADE 11			GRADE 12			GRAND TOTAL		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
1 Academy of East Asia for Business & Technology, Inc.	26	31	57	17	20	37	21	33	54	12	28	40	42	73	115	12	12	24	130	197	327
2 ACLC College of Balanga			-			-			-			-	39	27	66	50	78	128	89	105	194
3 ALPS Maries Institute (Kalayaan College Bataan)	28	16	44	19	11	30	14	5	19	19	7	26	15	12	27	9	7	16	104	58	162
4 Asia Pacific College of Advanced Studies	26	18	44	24	14	38	38	24	62	35	16	51	99	101	200	96	111	207	318	284	602
5 Bataan Christian School, Inc	59	59	118	65	67	132	40	65	105	51	58	109	42	37	79	23	31	54	280	317	597
6 Bataan Heroes Memorial College	9	10	19	10	13	23	11	9	20	11	9	20	118	111	229	102	115	217	261	267	528
7 Bataan Maritime Institute			-			-			-			-	9		9	7		7	16	-	16
8 Bataan Montessori School, Inc.	21	17	38	21	21	42	25	22	47	20	35	55	10	6	16	12	10	22	109	111	220
9 BEPZ Multinational School	4	5	9	7	6	13	6	3	9	9	4	13	13	13	26	4	4	8	43	35	78
10 BLC Integrated School (Bataan Learning Center)	20	21	41	13	19	32	8	11	19	4	11	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	62	107
11 Blessed Regina Protman Catholic School	34	34	68	21	42	63	27	29	56	27	29	56	22	22	44	24	24	48	155	180	335
12 College of Subic Montessori, INC	35	37	72	31	22	53	23	26	49	20	28	48	55	118	173	53	117	170	217	348	565
13 College of the Most Holy Trinity	6	4	10	7	1	8	4	3	7	5	4	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	12	34
14 Collegio de San Juan de Letran	39	35	74	57	36	93	56	55	111	54	44	98	83	81	164	84	90	174	373	341	714
15 Eastwoods Academy of Science and Technology	9	3	12	11	14	25	4	9	13	9	4	13	190	217	407	216	327	543	439	574	1,013
16 Eastwoods College of Science & Technology, Dinalupihan	7	8	15	7	9	16	24	12	36	19	9	28	170	208	378	179	215	394	406	461	867
17 Holy Rosary Parochial Institute	59	51	110	57	64	121	52	59	111	55	68	123	25	30	55	23	47	70	271	319	590
18 Jesus is Lord Christian School Foundation, Inc.	12	1	13	12	4	16	4	4	8	8	2	10			-			-	36	11	47
19 Jesus Saves Integrated School Foundation	42	27	69	27	21	48	37	18	55	14	18	32	26	25	51	19	40	59	165	149	314
20 Jose Rizal Institute - Orani	138	128	266	97	112	209	98	105	203	93	76	169	132	123	255	80	95	175	638	639	1,277

SCHOOLS		GRADE 7			GRADE 8			GRADE 9			GRADE 10			GRADE 11			GRADE 12			GRAND TOTAL		
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
21	Jose Rizal Institute - Orion	109	97	206	103	101	204	117	100	217	93	99	192	110	116	226	108	89	197	640	602	1,242
22	Llamas Memorial Institute	54	67	121	58	62	120	60	43	103	46	60	106	116	111	227	65	88	153	399	431	830
23	Microcity College of Business and Technology Inc.			-			-			-			-	43	42	85	63	40	103	106	82	188
24	Mother Margherita De Brincat Catholic School	40	34	74	44	42	86	48	37	85	36	31	67	138	140	278	86	78	164	392	362	754
25	Mountain View Village School	18	18	36	24	18	42	21	23	44	16	16	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	79	75	154
26	One La Salle Educational Foundation, Inc. (Jaime Hilario)	36	36	72	42	33	75	26	34	60	31	39	70	16	31	47	14	28	42	165	201	366
27	Philippine Women's University - CDCEC Bataan			-			-			-			-	23	69	92	17	64	81	40	133	173
28	School of the Madelaine, Inc.	6	3	9	5	3	8	8	2	10	5	4	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	12	36
29	Softnet Information			-			-			-			-	77	71	148	138	136	274	215	207	422
30	St. Catherine of Sienna Academy	86	69	155	64	70	134	53	92	145	58	67	125	59	72	131	39	56	95	359	426	785
31	St. Francis Catholic School of Bataan Inc.	11	8	19	6	12	18	9	12	21	7	4	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	36	69
32	St. James Catholic School of Morong	14	6	20	12	9	21	9	8	17	7	6	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	29	71
33	St. Jerome Emiliani School of Dinalupihan, Bataan Inc.	31	28	59	26	20	46	20	22	42	14	15	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	91	85	176
34	St. John Academy	133	130	263	129	118	247	127	151	278	129	117	246	91	88	179	74	114	188	683	718	1,401
35	St. Joseph's College of Balanga	11	5	16	8	5	13	4	7	11	9	8	17	4	8	12	1	3	4	37	36	73
36	St. Michael the Archangel Academy	37	50	87	30	20	50	27	20	47	26	30	56	12	25	37	-	-	-	132	145	277
37	St. Nicholas Catholic School of Mariveles	43	36	79	30	41	71	39	26	65	37	35	72	31	43	74	15	29	44	195	210	405
38	St. Peter of Verona Academy	128	122	250	136	122	258	104	131	235	107	109	216	85	85	170	67	81	148	627	650	1,277
39	Sunny Hillside School	18	18	36	9	4	13	8	10	18	13	16	29	59	64	123	45	69	114	152	181	333
40	The Peninsula School	14	16	30	23	13	36	13	14	27	16	21	37	8	16	24	5	5	10	79	85	164
41	Tomas Del Rosario College	141	158	299	123	145	268	119	127	246	93	111	204	200	279	479	198	291	489	874	1,111	1,985
42	University of Nueva Caceres-Bataan	60	39	99	42	41	83	35	21	56	22	24	46	156	114	270	132	122	254	447	361	808
43	Virgen Milagrosa Del Rosario College Seminary			-			-			-			-	10		10	12		12	22	-	22
BATAAN		1,564	1,445	3,009	1,417	1,375	2,792	1,339	1,372	2,711	1,230	1,262	2,492	2,328	2,578	4,906	2,072	2,616	4,688	9,950	10,648	20,598

Source: *DepEd/BES, Balanga City, Bataan*

Sep 2018/private secondary enrollment

Table 4.40
LIST OF PUBLIC SECONDARY SCHOOL NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY MUNICIPALITY/CITY
SY 2018 - 2019

SECONDARY SCHOOLS	NON-TEACHING	TEACHING	TOTAL
ABUCAY			
1 B. Camacho Nat. HS	104	88	192
2 Mabatang NHS	13	12	25
BAGAC			
3 Bagac NHS, Parang	28	24	52
4 E. C. Bernabe Memo HS	55	46	101
5 Saysain NHS	20	19	39
CITY OF BALANGA			
6 Bataan National High School		309	309
7 City of Balanga High School		108	108
DINALUPIHAN			
8 Jose C. Payumo, Jr. Memo HS	78	68	146
9 Luakan National HS	113	102	215
10 Luakan National HS-Annex	44	43	87
11 Magsaysay NHS 6/20/17	54	47	101
12 Pagalanggalang HS	74	63	137
13 Roosevelt NHS	24	23	47
HERMOSA			
14 Balsik National HS	67	59	126
15 Hermosa National HS	77	65	142
16 Hermosa NHS-Annex	13	12	25
LIMAY			
17 Lamao National HS	72	58	130
18 Limay National HS	139	121	260
19 St. Francis NHS	51	49	100
MARIVELES			
20 Biaan Integrated School	6	6	12
21 Mariveles NHS, Cabcaban	121	105	226
22 Mariveles NHS, Cab.- Alion	14	14	28
23 Mariveles NHS, Cab.- Bat. 2	15	14	29
24 Mariveles NHS-Annex (Alasasin)	22	21	43
25 Mariveles Nat. HS, Pob.	201	190	391
26 Mariveles NHS - Malaya	28	25	53
27 Mariveles NHS-Annex (Sisiman)	0	0	0
MORONG			
28 Kanawan It. School	6	6	12
29 Morong National HS	75	62	137
30 Morong NHS-Annex(Mabayon)	15	14	29
31 Nagbalayong High School	24	22	46
ORANI			
32 Orani National HS	133	122	255
33 Orani NHS-Parang-Parang	61	59	120
34 Orani National HS - Pagasa	12	11	23
ORION			
35 Bataan School of Fisheries	97	71	168
36 Justice Emilio Gancayco MHS (Orion HS)	72	61	133
PILAR			
37 Dr. Victoria V. Roman HS	25	22	47
38 Pablo Roman National HS	109	97	206
SAMAL			
39 Samal National HS	67	59	126
40 Samal National HS-Annex	18	17	35
41 Sta. Lucia High School	26	25	
TOTAL	2173	2339	4461

Source: *DepEd-Bataan*

SEP2018/pub secondary no. of teachers by mun

Table 4.41
PRIVATE SECONDARY SCHOOL NUMBER OF TEACHERS
SY 2018-2019
Province of Bataan

NAME OF SECONDARY SCHOOL	School District	GRADE 7	GRADE 8	GRADE 9	GRADE 10	GRADE 11	GRADE 12	TOTAL
Academy of East Asia for Business and Technology Inc.	Orani	1	1	2	2	6	7	19
ALPS Maries Institute Corp. (Kalayaan College Bataan)	Abucay	2	3	3	3	5	6	22
Bataan Christian School, Inc	Pilar	7	7	7	8	8	7	44
BEPZ Multinational School	Mariveles	1	1	1	1	2	2	8
BLC Integrated School (Bataan Learning Center)	Orani	2	1	1	1	0	0	5
Blessed Regina Protman Catholic School	Mariveles	2	2	2	3	3	3	15
College of Subic Montessori Dinalupihan	Dinalupihan	5	5	6	6	7	5	34
College of the Most Holy Trinity	Hermosa	2	2	2	3	0	0	9
Eastwood College of Science and Technology, Inc.	Dinalupihan	4	4	4	4	12	13	41
Holy Rosary Parochial Institute	Orani	5	4	4	4	6	10	33
Jesus Saves Integrated School Foundation	Hermosa	2	2	2	1	2	2	11
Jose Rizal Institute	Orani	8	7	7	6	7	5	40
Jose Rizal Institute	Orion	8	8	8	7	7	6	44
Llamas Memorial Institute	Mariveles	5	3	4	3	7	6	28

NAME OF SECONDARY SCHOOL	School District	GRADE 7	GRADE 8	GRADE 9	GRADE 10	GRADE 11	GRADE 12	TOTAL
Mother Margherita De Brincat Catholic School	Dinalupihan	6	6	6	4	13	13	48
Mountain View Village School	Mariveles	4	4	4	4	0	0	16
One La Salle Educational Foundation, Inc. (Jaime Hilario)	Mariveles	2	2	2	2	2	2	12
St. Catherine of Sienna Academy	Samal	4	5	5	5	5	4	28
St. Francis Catholic School of Bataan, Inc.	Orion	1	1	1	1	0	0	4
St. Jerome Emiliani School of Dinalupihan	Dinalupihan	2	3	3	4	0	0	12
St. John Academy	Dinalupihan	5	6	7	6	4	4	32
St. Michael the Archangel Academy	Orion	2	3	3	4	9	0	21
St. Nicholas Catholic School of Mariveles	Mariveles	2	3	3	3	2	2	15
St. Peter of Verona Academy	Hermosa	7	5	5	5	5	4	31
Sunny Hillside School	Mariveles	2	1	1	2	5	4	15
The Peninsula School	Limay	1	1	2	2	1	1	8
University of Nueva Caceres-Bataan	Dinalupihan	4	6	4	3	15	15	47
TOTAL		96	96	99	97	133	121	642

Source: **DepEd/BES, Balanga City, Bataan**

SEP2018/pri secondary no of teachers

Table 4.42
NUMBER OF PUBLIC SECONDARY SCHOOL CLASSROOMS BY MUNICIPALITY/CITY
SY 2018-2019

NAME OF SECONDARY SCHOOL	Total No. of Public Secondary Classrooms
ABUCAY	
1 B. Camacho NHS	69
2 Mabatang NHS	9
BAGAC	
3 Bagac NHS-Parang	25
4 E. C. Bernabe MHS	50
5 Saysain NHS	13
CITY OF BALANGA	
6 Bataan National High School	171
7 City of Balanga High School	56
DINALUPIHAN	
8 Jose C. Payumo Jr. MHS	55
9 Luakan NHS	58
10 Luakan NHS - Annex	26
11 Magsaysay NHS	25
12 Pagalanggang NHS	22
13 Roosevelt NHS	5
14 Sta. Lucia HS	14
HERMOSA	
15 Balsik National H/S	41
16 Hermosa National H/S	82
17 Hermosa National H/S (Annex)	22
LIMAY	
18 Lamao National H/S	1
19 Limay National H/S	92
20 St. Francis National H/S	24
MARIVELES	
21 Mariveles NHS Cabcaben	63
22 Mariveles NHS,Poblacion	94
23 Mariveles NHS Malaya	15
24 Mariveles NHS Cab. Annex-New Alion	16
25 Mariveles NHS Cab .Annex-Batangas II	12
26 Mariveles NHS Pob. Annex-Sisiman	12
27 Mariveles NHS Cab. Annex-Alasasin	17
28 Biaan Aeta IS	4
29 Mariveles NHS - Camaya Campus	47
30 Mariveles SHS - Sitio Mabuhay	36
MORONG	
31 Morong NHS	66
32 Nagbalayong National High School	18
33 Morong NHS-Annex (Mabayo)	4
34 Kanawan IS	12
ORANI	
35 Orani National High School	73
36 Orani National High School, Pag-asa	7
37 Orani National High School, Parang Parang	41
ORION	
38 Bataan School of Fisheries	67
39 Justice Emilio Angeles Gancayco NHS (Orion HS)	48
PILAR	
40 Dr. Victoria B. Roman Memorial HS	6
41 Pablo Roman National High School	11
SAMAL	
42 Samal National High School	50
43 Samal National High School (Annex)	15
BATAAN	
	1,594

Source: **DepEd-Bataan**

SEP 2017/no. of public sec classrooms

Table 4.43
NUMBER OF PRIVATE SECONDARY SCHOOL CLASSROOMS BY MUNICIPALITY/CITY
SY 2018-2019

NAME OF SECONDARY SCHOOL	No. of Classroom
ABUCAY	
1 ALPS Maries Institute Corp. (Kalayaan College Bataan)	6
CITY OF BALANGA	
2 Asia Pacific College of Advanced Studies	20
3 Bataan Heroes Memorial College	18
4 Bataan Montessori School, Inc.	10
5 Eastwoods Academy of Science and Technology	31
6 Jesus is Lord Christian School Foundation, Inc.	7
7 St. Joseph's College of Balanga	6
8 Tomas Del Rosario College	49
9 ACLC College of Balanga	7
10 Bataan Maritime Institute	2
11 Microcity Computer College Foundation, Inc.	6
12 Philippine Women's University - CDCEC Bataan	9
13 Virgen Milagrosa del Rosario Seminary	2
DINALUPIHAN	
14 College of Subic Montessori Dinalupihan	16
15 Eastwoods College of Science & Technology	19
16 Mother Margherita De Brincat Catholic School	23
17 St. Jerome Emiliani School of Dinalupihan, Bataan Inc.	7
18 St. John Academy	29
19 University of Nueva Caceres-Bataan	26
HERMOSA	
20 College of the Most Holy Trinity	4
21 Jesus Saves Integrated School Foundation	11
22 St. Peter of Verona Academy	27
LIMAY	
23 The Peninsula School	6

NAME OF SECONDARY SCHOOL	No. of Classroom
MARIVELES	
24 BEPZ Multinational School	8
25 Blessed Regina Protman Catholic School	12
26 Llamas Memorial Institute	21
27 Mountain View Village School	6
28 One La Salle Educational Foundation, Inc. (Jaime Hilario)	10
Softnet Information Technology Center	12
29 St. Nicholas Catholic School of Mariveles	11
30 Sunny Hillside School	11
ORANI	
31 Academy of East Asia for Business and Technology Inc.	12
32 BLC International School (Bataan Learning Center)	5
33 Holy Rosary Parochial Institute	18
34 Jose Rizal Institute - Orani	32
ORION	
35 Jose Rizal Institute - Orion	36
36 St. Francis Catholic School of Bataan Inc.	4
37 St. Michael the Archangel Academy	11
PILAR	
38 Bataan Christian School, Inc	26
SAMAL	
39 St. Catherine of Sienna Academy	25
TOTAL	459

Source: **DepEd-Bataan**

SEP 2018/no. of private secondary classrooms by mun

Table 4.44
PERFORMANCE INDICATOR
Public and Private Secondary Schools
SY 2017-2018 and 2018-2019

INDICATORS	2017-2018	2018-2019	INC./DEC.
Recons. Cohort Survival Rate	86.65%	80.50%	-6.15%
Completion Rate	84.69%	78.95%	-5.74%
Coefficient of Efficiency Rate	87.48%	85.30%	-2.18%
Years Input	4.57	4.69	0.12
Gender Parity	1.11	1.09	-0.02
NET Enrolment Rate	78.75%	85.03%	6.28%
Gross Enrolment Rate	90.64%	98.88%	8.24%
Promotion Rate	91.63%		-91.63%
Graduation Rate	95.68%	96.07%	0.39%
Repetition Rate	3.49%	2.84%	-0.65%
Retention Rate	94.81%	92.75%	-2.06%
School Leaver	4.86%	7.00%	2.14%
Simple Drop-Out Rate	1.94%	1.88%	-0.06%
Transition Rate	96.21%	91.64%	-4.57%

SOURCE: *DepEd-Bataan*

SEP2018/pub pri secondary indicator

Table 4.46
SUMMARY OF COLLEGE ENROLMENT BY SCHOOL YEAR
SY 2018-2019
Province of Bataan

Name of School/Location	Enrolment SY 2018-2019	Number of Graduates SY 2018-2019
PUBLIC		
1 Bataan Peninsula State University (Main Campus)	12,413	1,355
2 Bataan Peninsula State University (Abucay Campus)	1,099	190
3 Bataan Peninsula State University (Bagac Campus)	361	41
4 Bataan Peninsula State University (Balanga Campus)	4,892	604
5 Bataan Peninsula State University (Dinalupihan Campus)	1,928	485
6 Bataan Peninsula State University (Orani Campus)	854	171
7 Bataan School of Fisheries, Orion	NO DATA	NO DATA
8 Polytechnic University of the Phils., Mariveles	1,931	436
9 Limay Polytechnic College, Limay	NO DATA	NO DATA
Sub-total	23,478	3,282
PRIVATE		
1 Bataan Heroes Memorial College, Balanga City	2,297	159
2 T. del Rosario College, Balanga City	787	139
3 Microcity Computer College, Balanga City	124	27
4 Eastwood Professional College of Science & Technology, Balanga City	1,134	158
5 AMA Computer Learning Center, Balanga City	328	NO DATA
6 Asia Pacific College of Advanced Studies, Balanga City	2,166	301
7 Philippine Womens University, Balanga City	NO DATA	NO DATA
8 Maritime Academy of Asia in the Pacific (MAAP), Mariveles	3,209	134
9 Colegio de San Juan de Letran	411	94
10 Eastwood Professional College of Science & Technology, Dinalupihan	296	65
Sub-total	10,752	1,077
TOTAL - PUBLIC AND PRIVATE	34,230	4,359

Source: *Different Tertiary Schools*

Note: *Enrolment double counting*

SEP2018/summary col enrolment

Table 4.47
BATAAN PENINSULA STATE UNIVERSITY - Main Campus
COLLEGE ENROLMENT BY YEAR LEVEL
First and Second Semester
Province of Bataan
SY 2018-2019

DEGREE PROGRAMS	MAJOR	First Semester																		Second Semester																		Grand total		
		1st Year			2nd Year			3rd Year			4th Year			5th Year			Total			1st Year			2nd Year			3rd Year			4th Year			5th Year			Total					
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Bachelor of Arts in Communication	Creative and Performing Arts	16	34	50			0			0			0			0	16	34	50	16	33	49			0			0			0			0	16	33	49	32	67	99
	New Media Track	9	21	30			0			0			0			0	9	21	30	8	20	28			0			0			0			0	8	20	28	17	41	58
Bachelor of Science in Hospitality Management		52	78	130													52	78	130	45	74	119			0			0			0	45	74	119	97	152	249			
Bachelor of Science in Hotel and Restaurant Management		0	0	0	45	49	94	28	29	57	56	90	146				129	168	297	0	0	0	40	43	83	29	26	55	54	89	143			0	123	158	281	252	326	578
Bachelor of Science in Tourism Management		36	89	125	0	0	0	4	19	23	11	103	114				51	211	262	33	85	118	0	0	0	3	20	23	11	100	111			0	47	205	252	98	416	514
Bachelor of Science in Industrial Technology				0			0			0			0			0	0	0	0			0			0			0			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Automotive	57	2	59	41	1	42	38	0	38	38	0	38			0	174	3	177	52	2	54	30	1	31	36	0	36	33	0	33			0	151	3	154	325	6	331
	Drafting	37	23	60	1	0	1	1	0	1	11	7	18			0	50	30	80	37	21	58	0	0	0	1	0	1	11	7	18			0	49	28	77	99	58	157
	Electrical	60	3	63	72	4	76	66	4	70	50	1	51			0	248	12	260	49	3	52	69	5	74	64	3	67	51	1	52			0	233	12	245	481	24	505
	Electronics	59	7	66	0	0	0	3	0	3	21	4	25			0	83	11	94	51	5	56	0	0	0	1	0	1	23	4	27			0	75	9	84	158	20	178
	Food Service Technology	14	27	41													14	27	41	8	25	33	0	0	0			0			0	8	25	33	22	52	74			
	Food	0	1	1	0	0	0	13	12	25	10	21	31			0	23	34	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	11	24	9	21	30			0	22	32	54	45	66	111
	Heating venturating and Air-Conditioning Technology	27	4	31			0			0			0			0	27	4	31	22	3	25			0			0			0	22	3	25	49	7	56			
	Mechanical Technology	48	4	52	0	0	0	59	1	60	55	2	57			0	162	7	169	44	4	48	1	0	1	57	1	58	57	2	59			0	159	7	166	321	14	335
	Welding and Fabrication Technology	44	6	50	0	0	0	6	0	6	29	5	34			0	79	11	90	36	6	42	1	0	1	4	0	4	29	6	35			0	70	12	82	149	23	172
Bachelor of Technical-Vocational Teacher Education				0			0			0			0			0	0	0	0																					
	Civil and Construction Technology	14	9	23			0			0			0			0	14	9	23	14	8	22			0			0			0	14	8	22	28	17	45			
	Food and Service Management	5	20	25			0			0			0			0	5	20	25	5	18	23			0			0			0	5	18	23	10	38	48			
	Garments Fashion and Design	5	28	33			0			0			0			0	5	28	33	3	29	32			0			0			0	3	29	32	8	57	65			

DEGREE PROGRAMS	MAJOR	First Semester																		Second Semester																		Grand total		
		1st Year			2nd Year			3rd Year			4th Year			5th Year			Total			1st Year			2nd Year			3rd Year			4th Year			5th Year			Total					
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
	Hotel and Restaurant Services	5	26	31			0			0			0			0	5	26	31	5	26	31			0			0			0			0	5	26	31	10	52	62
	Mechanical Technology	18	0	18			0			0			0			0	18	0	18	17	0	17			0			0			0			0	17	0	17	35	0	35
	welding and Fabrication Technology	19	4	23			0			0			0			0	19	4	23	16	3	19			0			0			0			0	16	3	19	35	7	42
Bachelor of Science in Computer Science				0			0			0			0			0	0	0	0			0			0			0			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Network and Data Communication	28	18	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	32	54			0	50	50	100	23	17	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	32	53			0	44	49	93	94	99	193
	Software Development	39	9	48	0	0	0	2	0	2	41	28	69			0	82	37	119	35	8	43	0	0	0	0	1	1	40	27	67			0	75	36	111	157	73	230
Bachelor of Science in Entertainment and Multimedia Computer																																								
	Digital Animation	32	18	50			0			0			0			0	32	18	50	29	18	47										29	18	47	61	36	97			
	Game Development	33	16	49			0			0			0			0	33	16	49	31	15	46										31	15	46	64	31	95			
Bachelor of Science in Information Technology				0			0			0			0			0	0	0	0			0			0			0			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Network and Web Application	104	62	166	69	24	93	91	50	141	152	125	277			0	416	261	677	101	62	163	58	22	80	84	54	138	149	118	267			0	392	256	648	808	517	1325
Diploma in Engineering Technology				0			0			0			0			0	0	0	0			0			0			0			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Electrical	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2			0			0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1			0	0	1	0	1	3	0	3	0	3
	Electronics	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1			0			0	1	0	1			0			0			0			0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1
	Mechanical Technology	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2			0			0	2	0	2			0			0			0			0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	2
	Welding and Fabrication Technology			0			0			0			0			0	0	0	0			0			0			0			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Certificate of Technology				0			0			0			0			0	0	0	0			0			0			0			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Automotive			0			0			0			0			0	0	0	0			0			0			0			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Refrigeration and Airconditioning Technology			0			0			0			0			0	0	0	0			0			0			0			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Two-Year Trade Technician Curriculum				0			0			0			0			0	0	0	0			0			0			0			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Drafting	0	0	0	1	0	1			0			0			0	1	0	1			0			0			0			0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1
	Electrical			0			0			0			0			0	0	0	0			0			0			0			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Food			0			0			0			0			0	0	0	0			0			0			0			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Mechanical Technology			0			0			0			0			0	0	0	0			0			0			0			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Welding and Fabrication Technology			0			0			0			0			0	0	0	0			0			0			0			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bachelor of Science in Architecture		65	77	142	0	0	0	2	1	3	62	65	127	84	81	165	213	224	437	63	73	136	0	0	0	0	1	1	63	66	129	87	81	168	213	221	434	426	445	871
Bachelor of Science in Civil Engineering		0	0	0	0	0	0	48	29	77	133	143	276	131	143	274	312	315	627	0	1	1	1	0	1	44	27	71	130	146	276	119	127	246	294	301	595	606	616	1222
Bachelor of Science in Civil Engineering	Construction Engineering and Management	54	43	97			0			0			0			0	54	43	97	51	43	94			0			0			0	51	43	94	105	86	191			

DEGREE PROGRAMS	MAJOR	First Semester																		Second Semester																		Grand total		
		1st Year			2nd Year			3rd Year			4th Year			5th Year			Total			1st Year			2nd Year			3rd Year			4th Year			5th Year			Total					
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
	Structural Engineering	42	47	89			0			0			0			0	42	47	89	40	47	87			0			0			0			0	40	47	87	82	94	176
Bachelor of Science in Electrical Engineering		115	25	140	0	0	0	27	3	30	147	34	181	99	17	116	388	79	467	115	23	138	0	0	0	25	4	29	138	34	172	99	17	116	377	78	455	765	157	922
Bachelor of Science in Electronics Engineering		75	55	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	69	117	29	38	67	152	162	314	74	54	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	66	113	27	34	61	148	154	302	300	316	616
Bachelor of Science in Industrial Engineering		46	51	97													46	51	97	45	50	95			0			0			0	45	50	95	91	101	192			
Bachelor of Science in Mechanical Engineering		114	39	153	70	19	89	107	14	121	280	62	342	261	54	315	832	188	1020	112	39	151	66	18	84	106	14	120	277	62	339	254	52	306	815	185	1000	1647	373	2020
Bachelor of Science in Midwifery		2	24	26	0	0	0	1	24	25			0			0	3	48	51	2	22	24	0	0	0	1	21	22			0	3	43	46	6	91	97			
Bachelor of Science in Nursing		21	64	85	6	36	42	7	30	37	9	49	58			0	43	179	222	20	61	81	4	33	37	7	26	33	10	49	59			0	41	169	210	84	348	432
Diploma in Midwifery		0	0	0	0	8	8			0			0			0	0	8	8	0	0	0	0	5	5			0			0	0	5	5	0	13	13			
TOTAL		1295	934	2229	305	141	446	508	216	724	1175	840	2015	604	333	937	3887	2464	6351	1202	898	2100	270	127	397	476	209	685	1153	830	1983	586	311	897	3687	2375	6062	7574	4839	12413

Source: **BATAAN PENINSULA STATE UNIVERSITY (Abucay)**

SEP2018/BPSU

Table 4.48
Bataan Peninsula State University (Balanga Campus)
COLLEGE ENROLMENT BY YEAR LEVEL
First and Second Semester
Province of Bataan
SY 2018-2019

DEGREE PROGRAMS	MAJOR	First Semester															Second Semester															Grand total								
		1st Year			2nd Year			3rd Year			4th Year			5th Year			Total			1st Year			2nd Year			3rd Year			4th Year						5th Year			Total		
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Bachelor of Science in Accountancy		29	121	150	9	26	35	19	145	164	25	88	113			0	82	380	462	25	109	134	10	32	42	10	111	121	22	85	107			0	67	337	404	149	717	866
Bachelor of Science in Business Administration				0			0			0			0			0	0	0	0			0			0			0			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Human Resource Development	13	75	88	2	11	13	2	6	8	24	116	140			0	41	208	249	15	73	88	0	0	0	2	14	16	20	96	116			0	37	183	220	78	391	469
	Marketing Management	23	67	90	40	48	88	47	83	130	23	77	100			0	133	275	408	20	67	87	41	75	116	38	97	135	16	57	73			0	115	296	411	248	571	819
	Operations Management	17	71	88	1	3	4	0	8	8	24	108	132			0	42	190	232	15	75	90	0	0	0	5	7	12	18	98	116			0	38	180	218	80	370	450
Bachelor of Public Administration		25	85	110			0			0			0			0	25	85	110	25	83	108			0			0			0	25	83	108	50	168	218			
Bachelor in Secondary Education				0			0			0			0			0	0	0	0			0			0			0			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Biological Science	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	26	36			0	10	26	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	9	24	33			0	10	25	35	20	51	71
	English	3	47	50	7	15	22	2	9	11	9	37	46			0	21	108	129	3	46	49	7	16	23	2	12	14	8	32	40			0	20	106	126	41	214	255
	Filipino	6	46	52	0	0	0	0	1	1	8	44	52			0	14	91	105	5	44	49	0	0	0	1	6	7	7	32	39			0	13	82	95	27	173	200
	Mathematics	0	0	0	4	5	9	5	6	11	11	19	30			0	20	30	50	0	0	0	4	4	8	5	6	11	11	20	31			0	20	30	50	40	60	100
	Music, Arts, Physical Education and Health	0	0	0	14	21	35	25	32	57	20	43	63			0	59	96	155	0	0	0	10	23	33	23	37	60	16	32	48			0	49	92	141	108	188	296
	Physical Science	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	6	9	15			0	6	10	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	6	9	15			0	6	10	16	12	20	32
	Social Studies	11	40	51	0	0	0	1	1	2	9	38	47			0	21	79	100	10	39	49	0	0	0	2	1	3	7	35	42			0	19	75	94	40	154	194
Certificate in Teaching Program				0			0			0			0			0	0	0	0			0			0			0			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bachelor of Arts in Psychology		4	68	72	14	32	46	8	40	48	13	41	54			0	39	181	220	4	69	73	12	24	36	8	42	50	7	37	44			0	31	172	203	70	353	423
Bachelor of Science in Psychology		27	112	139	11	21	32	10	25	35	9	46	55			0	57	204	261	26	107	133	9	18	27	8	23	31	7	39	46			0	50	187	237	107	391	498
Bachelor of Science in Psychology	Clinical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1			0	0	1	1			0			0			0			0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Bachelor of Science in Psychology	Industrial			0			0			0			0			0	0	0	0			0			0			0			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grand Total		158	732	890	102	182	284	119	357	476	191	693	884	0	0	0	570	1964	2534	148	712	860	93	192	285	105	358	463	154	596	750	0	0	0	500	1858	2358	1070	3822	4892

Source: *Bataan Peninsula State University (Balanga Campus)*

SEP2018/BPSU

Table 4.49
BATAAN PENINSULA STATE UNIVERSITY (Abucay Campus)
COLLEGE ENROLMENT BY YEAR LEVEL
First and Second Semester
Province of Bataan
SY 2018-2019

DEGREE PROGRAMS	MAJOR	First Semester															Second Semester															Grand total								
		1st Year			2nd Year			3rd Year			4th Year			5th Year			Total			1st Year			2nd Year			3rd Year			4th Year						5th Year			Total		
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T			
Bachelor of Technical-Vocational Teacher Education	Agricultural Crops Production	9	22	31			0			0			0			0	9	22	31	9	20	29			0			0			0	9	20	29	18	42	60			
Bachelor of Technical-Vocational Teacher Education	Animal Production	0	0	0																																				
Bachelor of Science in Agriculture	Animal Science	23	17	40	13	9	22	17	7	24	59	40	99			0	112	73	185	21	16	37	12	4	16	18	7	25	50	42	92			0	101	69	170	213	142	355
Bachelor of Science in Agriculture	Crop Science	21	27	48	12	4	16	16	10	26	49	34	83			0	98	75	173	22	25	47	14	8	22	16	8	24	27	31	58			0	79	72	151	177	147	324
Bachelor of Science in Agricultural Engineering		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	34	51	30	34	64	47	68	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	35	53	28	33	61	46	68	114	93	136	229
Bachelor of Science in Agriculture and Biosystems Engineering		39	27	66													39	27	66	41	24	65										41	24	65	80	51	131			
Grand Total		92	93	185	25	13	38	33	17	50	125	108	233	30	34	64	305	265	570	93	85	178	26	12	38	34	15	49	95	108	203	28	33	61	276	253	529	581	518	1099

Source: *Bataan Peninsula State University (Abucay Campus)*

SEP2018/BPSU

Table 4.50

COLLEGE ENROLMENT BY YEAR LEVEL

First and Second Semester

Province of Bataan

SY 2018-2019

DEGREE PROGRAMS	MAJOR	First Semester																		Second Semester																		Grand total		
		1st Year			2nd Year			3rd Year			4th Year			5th Year			Total			1st Year			2nd Year			3rd Year			4th Year			5th Year			Total					
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T			
Bachelor of Elementary Education		11	51	62	8	24	32	0	0	0	17	36	53			0	36	111	147	11	47	58	8	24	32	0	0	0	13	32	45			0	32	103	135	68	214	282
Bachelor of Science in Industrial Technology	Electrical Technology	22	5	27													22	5	27	19	4	23													19	4	23	41	9	50
Bachelor of Science in Industrial Technology	Welding and Fabrication Technology	15	2	17													15	2	17	10	2	12													10	2	12	25	4	29
Grand Total		48	58	106	8	24	32	0	0	0	17	36	53	0	0	0	73	118	191	40	53	93	8	24	32	0	0	0	13	32	45	0	0	0	61	109	170	134	227	361

Source: *Bataan Peninsula State University (Bagac Campus)*

SEP2018/BPSU

Table 4.51
BATAAN PENINSULA STATE UNIVERSITY - Dinalupihan Campus
COLLEGE ENROLMENT BY YEAR LEVEL
First and Second Semester
Province of Bataan
SY 2018-2019

DEGREE PROGRAMS	MAJOR	First Semester																		Second Semester																		Grand total					
		1st Year			2nd Year			3rd Year			4th Year			5th Year			Total			1st Year			2nd Year			3rd Year			4th Year			5th Year			Total			M	F	T			
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T									
Kindergarten		11	11	22																11	11	22																					
Bachelor of Early Childhood Education		2	25	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	11			0	3	35	38	2	25	27			0			0			0	2	25	27	5	60	65						
Bachelor of Elementary Education		11	64	75	39	77	116	63	104	167	35	145	180			0	148	390	538	11	63	74	37	77	114	62	103	165	32	153	185			0	142	396	538	290	786	1076			
Bachelor in Secondary Education	Biological Science	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	24	30			0	6	24	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	23	29			0	6	23	29	12	47	59			
	English	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	40	54			0	14	40	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	39	53			0	14	39	53	28	79	107			
	Mathematics	13	20	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	44	57			0	26	64	90	13	22	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	43	56			0	26	65	91	52	129	181			
	Music, Arts and Physical Education	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	46	90			0	44	46	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	46	89			0	43	46	89	87	92	179			
	Science	15	23	38													15	23	38	15	22	37										15	22	37	30	45	75						
	Social Studies	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	73	94			0	21	73	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	72	92			0	20	72	92	41	145	186			
Bachelor of Science in Hotel and Restaurant Management				0			0			0			0			0	0	0	0			0			0			0			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Grand Total		52	143	195	39	77	116	63	104	167	134	382	516	0	0	0	288	706	994	41	132	173	37	77	114	62	103	165	128	376	504	0	0	0	268	688	956	545	1383	1928			

Source: Bataan Peninsula State University (Dinalupihan Campus)

SEP2018/BPSU

Table 4.52
Bataan Peninsula State University (Orani Campus)
COLLEGE ENROLMENT BY YEAR LEVEL
First and Second Semester
Province of Bataan
SY 2018-2019

DEGREE PROGRAMS	MAJOR	First Semester																		Second Semester																		Grand total		
		1st Year			2nd Year			3rd Year			4th Year			5th Year			Total			1st Year			2nd Year			3rd Year			4th Year			5th Year			Total					
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Bachelor of Science in Fisheries		8	7	15	10	4	14	10	7	17	16	44	60			0	44	62	106	7	7	14	7	3	10	9	8	17	15	44	59			0	38	62	100	100	168	268
Bachelor of Science in Hotel and Restaurant Management		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	7	15			0	8	7	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	7	15			0	8	7	15	15	22	37
Bachelor of Science in Management Information System				0			0			0			0			0	0	0	0			0			0			0			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bachelor of Elementary Education		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	53	70			0	17	53	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	45	57			0	12	45	57	65	115	180
Bachelor of Technology and Livelihood Education	Industrial Arts	18	13	31			0			0			0			0	18	13	31	13	13	26										0	13	13	26	26	44	70		
Bachelor of Physical Education		37	46	83			0			0			0			0	37	46	83	33	42	75										0	33	42	75	79	125	204		
Bachelor of Science in Industrial Technology				0			0			0			0			0	0	0	0			0			0			0			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Automotive	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10			0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10			0	10	0	10	10	10	20
	Cosmetology	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1			0	0	1	1			0			0			0			0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	2
	Drafting	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	6			0	4	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	6			0	4	2	6	6	8	14
	Electrical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	12			0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	12			0	12	0	12	12	12	24
	Electronics	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1			0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1			0	1	0	1	1	1	2
	Food	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	7	13			0	6	7	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	7	13			0	6	7	13	13	20	33
Grand Total		63	66	129	10	4	14	10	7	17	74	114	188	0	0	0	157	191	348	53	62	115	7	3	10	9	8	17	68	105	173	0	0	0	137	178	315	328	526	854

TVL Track	MAJOR	Grade 11												Total			Grade 11									Total			Grand Total								
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T			
Industrial Arts	Automotive Servicing	20	0	20													20	0	20	18	0	18										18	0	18	18	20	38
Agri-Fishery Arts	Food Processing	3	3	6													3	3	6	3	2	5										3	2	5	6	8	14
ICT	Technical Drafting	1	4	5													1	4	5	1	4	5										1	4	5	5	9	14
Sports Track		2	5	7													2	5	7	4	4	8										4	4	8	9	11	20
GRADE 11 Total		26	12	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	12	38	26	10	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	10	36	38	48	86

Source: Bataan Peninsula State University (Orani Campus)

SEP2018/BPSU

Table 4.66
BATAAN PENINSULA STATE UNIVERSITY - Main Campus
NUMBER OF GRADUATES BY COURSE
Province of Bataan
SY 2018-2019

DEGREE PROGRAMS	MAJOR	No. of Graduating			No. of Graduates		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Bachelor of Science in Hotel & Restaurant Management				0	43	84	127
Bachelor of Science in Tourism Management				0	9	99	108
Bachelor of Science in Industrial Technology	Automotive			0	31	0	31
	Drafting			0	11	7	18
	Electrical			0	47	1	48
	Electronics			0	18	4	22
	Food			0	7	19	26
	Mechanical Technology			0	48	2	50
	Welding and Fabrication Technology			0	25	6	31
Bachelor of Science in Computer Science	Network and Data Communication			0	16	26	42
	Software Development			0	32	25	57
Bachelor of Science in Information Technology	Network and Web Application			0	89	100	189
Diploma in Engineering Technology	Electrical			0	1	0	1
Bachelor of Science in Nursing					9	49	58
Diploma in Midwifery					0	4	4
Bachelor of Science in Architecture				0	35	42	77
Bachelor of Science in Civil Engineering				0	53	53	106
Bachelor of Science in Electrical Engineering				0	61	11	72
Bachelor of Science in Electronics Engineering				0	19	29	48
Bachelor of Science in Mechanical Engineering				0	193	47	240
Grand Total				0	0	0	747
					608		1355

Source: *Bataan Peninsula State University (Main Campus)*

SEP2018/BPSU

Table 4.67
Bataan Peninsula State University (Balanga Campus)
NUMBER OF GRADUATES BY COURSE
Province of Bataan
SY 2018-2019

DEGREE PROGRAMS	MAJOR	No. of Graduating			No. of Graduates		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Bachelor of Science in Accountancy				0	15	64	79
Bachelor of Science in Business Administration	Human Resource Development			0	14	70	84
	Marketing Management			0	13	44	57
	Operations Management			0	10	83	93
Bachelor of Science in Management Information Systems				0			0
Bachelor in Secondary Education	Biological Science			0	9	22	31
	English			0	8	32	40
	Filipino			0	7	27	34
	Mathematics			0	10	19	29
	Music, Arts, Physical Education & Health			0	7	15	22
	Physical Science			0	6	6	12
	Social Studies			0	6	30	36
Certificate in Teaching Program				0			0
Bachelor of Science in Nursing				0			0
Diploma in Midwifery				0			0
Bachelor of Arts in Psychology				0	7	36	43
Bachelor of Science in Psychology				0	6	38	44
Grand Total		0	0	0	118	486	604

Source: *Bataan Peninsula State University (Balanga Campus)*

SEP2018/BPSU

Table 4.68
BATAAN PENINSULA STATE UNIVERSITY (Abucay Campus)
NUMBER OF GRADUATES BY COURSE
Province of Bataan
SY 2018-2019

DEGREE PROGRAMS	MAJOR	No. of Graduating			No. of Graduates		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Bachelor in Secondary Education	Agriculture			0			0
Bachelor of Science in Agriculture	Animal Science			0	47	41	88
Bachelor of Science in Agriculture	Crop Science			0	25	29	54
Bachelor of Science in Agricultural Engineering				0	20	28	48
Consortium Program with Fortunato Halili National Agricultural School				0			0
Bachelor of Secondary Education	T.L.E.			0			0
Bachelor of Science in Agriculture	Animal Science			0			0
Consortium Program with Floridablanca National Agricultural School				0			0
Bachelor of Secondary Education	Agriculture			0			0
Grand Total		0	0	0	92	98	190

Source: **BATAAN PENINSULA STATE UNIVERSITY (Abucay Campus)**

SEP2018/BPSU

Table 4.69
BATAAN PENINSULA STATE UNIVERSITY (Bagac Campus)
NUMBER OF GRADUATES BY COURSE
Province of Bataan
SY 2018-2019

DEGREE PROGRAMS	MAJOR	No. of Graduating			No. of Graduates		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Bachelor of Elementary Education		0	0	0	12	29	41
Grand Total		0	0	0	12	29	41

Source: *BATAAN PENINSULA STATE UNIVERSITY (Bagac Campus)*

SEP2018/BPSU

Table 4.70
BATAAN PENINSULA STATE UNIVERSITY (Dinalupihan Campus)
NUMBER OF GRADUATES BY COURSE
PROVINCE OF BATAAN
SY 2018-2019

DEGREE PROGRAMS	MAJOR	No. of Graduating			No. of Graduates		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Kindergarten				0	9	11	20
Bachelor of Elementary Education	General Education			0	28	124	152
	Pre Elementary Education			0	1	10	11
Bachelor in Secondary Education	Biological Science			0	6	22	28
	English			0	14	37	51
	Mathematics			0	12	42	54
	Music, Arts and Physical Education			0	38	43	81
	Social Studies			0	20	68	88
Bachelor of Science in Hotel and Restaurant Management				0	0	0	0
Grand Total		0	0	0	128	357	485

Source: *BATAAN PENINSULA STATE UNIVERSITY (Dinalupihan Campus)*

SEP2018/BPSU

Table 4.71
Bataan Peninsula State University (Orani Campus)
NUMBER OF GRADUATES BY COURSE
Province of Bataan
SY 2018-2019

DEGREE PROGRAMS	MAJOR	No. of Graduating			No. of Graduates		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Bachelor of Science in Fisheries				0	15	43	58
Associate in Computer Technology				0			0
Associate in Technical Graphics				0			0
Bachelor of Science in Hotel and Restaurant Management				0	8	7	15
Bachelor of Science in Management Information System				0			0
Bachelor of Elementary Education				0	12	45	57
Bachelor of Science in Industrial Technology	Automotive			0	10	0	10
	Cosmetology			0			0
	Drafting			0	4	2	6
	Electrical			0	12	0	12
	Electronics			0	1	0	1
	Food			0	6	6	12
Grand Total		0	0	0	68	103	171

Source: **BATAAN PENINSULA STATE UNIVERSITY (Orani Campus)**

SEP2018/BPSU

Table 4.85
BATAAN PENINSULA STATE UNIVERSITY
NUMBER OF EXAMINEE AND LICENSE PASSED BY PROFESSION
PROVINCE OF BATAAN
CY 2018

Course Title	Number of Graduates	School Year Graduated	a. Number of Licensure Exam Takers (Excluding Re-Takers)			b. Number of Licensure Exam Re-Takers	Total (a+b)	Number of Licensure Exam Passers	Name of Licensure Exam	Date of Exam (FY 2018)	Date of Exam's Result Publication	RATING
			Fresh Graduates	Former Graduates	Total							
BS Architecture							44					
Bachelor of Elementary Education (BgC)												
Bachelor of Elementary Education (DC)							43					
Bachelor of Elementary Education (OC)							46					
Bachelor of Secondary Education (AC)												
Bachelor of Secondary Education (BC)							189					
Bachelor of Secondary Education (DC)							92					
BS Mechanical Engineering							95					
Diploma in Midwifery												
BS Electronics Engineering							86					
BS Electrical Engineering							71					
BS Civil Engineering							49					
BS Accountancy							38					
BS Nursing												
BS Psychometrician (BC)							28					
Grand Total							781					

Source: *BPSU Main Campus*

SEP2018/BPSU

Table 4.53
BATAAN HEROES MEMORIAL COLLEGE
COLLEGE ENROLMENT BY YEAR LEVEL
First and Second Semester
PROVINCE OF BATAAN
SY 2018-2019

DEGREE	COURSE	First Semester															Second Semester															Grand total											
		1st Year			2nd Year			3rd Year			4th Year			5th Year			Total			1st Year			2nd Year			3rd Year			4th Year						5th Year			Total					
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total						
Associate	Computer Technology	2	2	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	5	1	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	5	3	8
Bachelor of Science	Civil Engineering	55	35	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	19	31	14	9	23	81	63	144	48	32	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	17	28	14	9	23	73	58	131	154	121	275			
Bachelor of Science	Computer Engineering	12	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	4	15	3	18	7	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	4	10	3	13	25	6	31			
Bachelor of Science	Criminology	126	60	186	7	5	12	20	8	28	42	16	58	0	0	0	195	89	284	90	45	135	6	3	9	19	7	26	42	15	57	0	0	0	157	70	227	352	159	511			
Bachelor of Science	Electronics Engineering	11	6	17	0	0	0	4	0	4	5	1	6	21	16	37	41	23	64	8	4	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	6	17	14	31	30	19	49	71	42	113			
Bachelor of Science	Electrical Engineering	48	6	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	6	20	20	4	24	82	16	98	40	5	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	5	21	18	4	22	74	14	88	156	30	186			
Bachelor of Science	Information Technology	30	11	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	13	23	0	0	0	40	24	64	29	11	40	0	0	0	3	0	3	10	12	22	0	0	0	42	23	65	82	47	129			
Bachelor of Science	Mechanical Engineering	199	44	243	0	0	0	74	15	89	92	18	110	45	17	62	410	94	504	156	37	193	0	0	0	69	15	84	87	16	103	48	15	63	360	83	443	770	177	947			
Bachelor of Science	Accountancy	11	53	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	47	54	0	0	0	0	0	0			0			0	7	47	54	7	47	54			
Bachelor of Science	Architecture	25	14	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	12	34	0	0	0	0	0	0			0			0	22	12	34	22	12	34			
Bachelor of Science	Accounting & Information System	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0			0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Bachelor of Science	Entrepreneurship	8	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	0			0			0	7	2	9	7	2	9			
Grand Total		527	235	762	8	5	13	98	23	121	175	73	248	103	47	150	867	314	1181	415	198	613	7	3	10	91	22	113	171	66	237	100	43	143	784	332	1116	1651	646	2297			

Source: **BATAAN HEROES MEMORIAL COLLEGE**

SEP2018/bhmc

Table 4.72
BATAAN HEROES MEMORIAL COLLEGE
NUMBER OF GRADUATES BY COURSE
PROVINCE OF BATAAN
SY 2018-2019

COURSE	No. of Graduating			No. of Graduates		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
BS - Mechanical Engineering	48	15	63	36	11	47
BS - Civil Engineering	14	9	23	11	5	16
BS - Electrical Engineering	18	4	22	4	3	7
BS - Electronics Engineering	17	14	31	17	14	31
BS - Computer Engineering	3	1	4	2	1	3
BS - Criminology	42	15	57	19	16	35
BS - Information Technology	10	12	22	8	11	19
Associate in Computer Technology	1	0	1	1	0	1
Grand Total	153	70	223	98	61	159

Source: **BATAAN HEROES MEMORIAL COLLEGE**

SEP2018/bhmc

Table 4.86
BATAAN HEROES MEMORIAL COLLEGE
NUMBER OF EXAMINEE AND LICENSE PASSED BY PROFESSION
PROVINCE OF BATAAN
CY 2017

Course Title	Number of Graduates	School Year Graduated	a. Number of Licensure Exam Takers (Excluding Re-Takers)			b. Number of Licensure Exam Re-Takers	Total (a+b)	Number of Licensure Exam Passers	Name of Licensure Exam	Date of Exam (FY 2017)	Date of Exam's Result Publication	RATING
			Fresh Graduates	Former Graduates	Total							
BS in Civil Engineering	12	2017	11	2	13	2	15	4	Licensure Exam for Criminologist	November 2017	November 21, 2017	27.00%
BS in Criminology	47	2017	35	1	36	10	46	48	Licensure Exam for Civil Engineers	December 2017	January 1, 2018	39.13%
BS Mechanical Engineering	26	2017	26	0	26	0	26	12	Licensure Exam for Mechanical Engineers	September 2017	October 4, 2017	46.00%
TOTAL	85	6051	72	3	75	12	87	64				

Source: **BATAAN HEROES MEMORIAL COLLEGE**

SEP2018/bhmc

TABLE 4.54

COLLEGE ENROLMENT BY YEAR LEVEL

First and Second Semester

PROVINCE OF BATAAN

SY 2018-2019

COURSE	First Semester																		Second Semester																		Grand total			
	1st Year			2nd Year			3rd Year			4th Year			5th Year			Total			1st Year			2nd Year			3rd Year			4th Year			5th Year			Total			M	F	Total	
	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total							
BSN	14	48	62	0	0	0	4	8	12	1	3	4	0	0	0	19	59	78	15	45	60	0	0	0	3	8	11	0	3	3	0	0	0	18	56	74	37	115	152	
BSHRM	39	39	78	1	0	1	14	8	22	10	7	17	0	0	0	64	54	118	34	32	66	0	1	1	13	9	22	12	6	18	0	0	0	59	48	107	123	102	225	
BST	7	33	40	0	0	0	1	7	8	2	11	13	0	0	0	10	51	61	5	29	34	0	0	0	0	8	8	1	12	13	0	0	0	6	49	55	16	100	116	
ABCOMM	2	5	7	0	0	0	2	3	5	3	17	20	0	0	0	7	25	32	2	6	8	0	0	0	2	2	4	5	18	23	0	0	0	9	26	35	16	51	67	
BSED	3	19	22	0	0	0	0	4	4	1	5	6	0	0	0	4	28	32	1	13	14	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	4	4	0	0	0	1	22	23	5	50	55	
BEED	5	32	37	0	0	0	0	9	9	0	21	21	0	0	0	5	62	67	4	28	32	0	0	0	0	12	12	0	17	17	0	0	0	4	57	61	9	119	128	
CPT	0	16	16	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	17	0	18	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	18	0	35	35
BSA	9	42	51	0	0	0	1	1	2	16	81	97	0	0	0	26	124	150	6	34	40	0	0	0	1	0	1	12	82	94	0	0	0	19	116	135	45	240	285	
BSBA	11	37	48	7	8	15	7	18	25	14	35	49	0	0	0	39	98	137	7	27	34	9	6	15	6	19	25	9	31	40	0	0	0	31	83	114	70	181	251	
BSCA	11	24	35	0	0	0	6	6	12	14	43	57	0	0	0	31	73	104	14	22	36	0	0	0	6	6	12	14	43	57	0	0	0	34	71	105	65	144	209	
BSCRIM	40	22	62	0	0	0	10	5	15	9	11	20	0	0	0	59	38	97	29	19	48	0	0	0	9	5	14	9	10	19	0	0	0	47	34	81	106	72	178	
BSIT	20	13	33	1	0	1	2	2	4	20	6	26	0	0	0	43	21	64	18	13	31	3	1	4	4	1	5	17	5	22	0	0	0	42	20	62	85	41	126	
ACT	6	3	9	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	3	13	6	2	8	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	2	12	20	5	25	
BSCE	49	37	86	0	0	0	16	9	25	21	17	38	7	7	14	93	70	163	45	33	78	0	0	0	13	9	22	20	15	35	8	8	16	86	65	151	179	135	314	
TOTAL	216	370	586	13	9	22	63	80	143	111	257	368	7	7	14	410	723	1133	186	321	507	16	8	24	57	84	141	99	246	345	8	8	16	366	667	1033	776	1390	2166	

Source: ASIA PACIFIC COLLEGE OF ADVANCED STUDIES

SEP2018/apcas

TABLE 4.73
ASIA PACIFIC COLLEGE OF ADVANCED STUDIES
NUMBER OF GRADUATES BY COURSE
PROVINCE OF BATAAN
SY 2018-2019

COURSE	No. of Graduating			No. of Graduates		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Bachelor of Science in Information Technology	16	6	22	16	6	22
Bachelor of Science in Criminology	11	8	19	11	8	19
Associate in Computer Technology	3	-	3	3	-	3
Bachelor of Elementary Education	-	16	16	-	16	16
Bachelor of Secondary Education	-	4	4	-	4	4
Bachelor of Arts in Communication	5	17	22	5	17	22
Bachelor of Science in Nursing	1	3	4	1	3	4
Bachelor of Science in Civil Engineering	7	6	13	7	6	13
Bachelor of Science in Customs Administration	12	41	53	12	41	53
Bachelor of Science in Accountancy	12	70	82	12	70	82
Bachelor of Science in Business Administration	10	26	36	10	26	36
Bachelor of Science in Tourism Management	1	11	12	1	11	12
Bachelor of Science in Hotel and Restaurant Management	8	7	15	8	7	15
Grand Total	86	215	301	86	215	301

Source: *ASIA PACIFIC COLLEGE OF ADVANCED STUDIES*

SEP2018/apcas

Bachelor of Science in Hotel and Restaurant Management	15	April 12, 2019										
Bachelor of Science in Tourism Management	12	April 12, 2019										
Bachelor of Science in Criminology	19	April 12, 2019	17	1	18				Criminology Licensure Exam	December,2019		
Bachelor of Arts in Communication	22	April 12, 2019										
Bachelor of Science in Nursing	3	April 12, 2019	3		3				Nursing Licensure Exam	November,2019		
Bachelor of Science in Nursing	1	October 31, 2018										
Bachelor of Elementary Education - General Education	15	April 12, 2019	16		16				LET	September,2019		
Bachelor of Elementary Education - General Education	1	October 31, 2018										
Bachelor of Secondary Education Major in English	4	April 12, 2019	4		4				LET			
Associate in Computer Technology	3	April 12, 2019										

Source: **ASIA PACIFIC COLLEGE OF ADVANCED STUDIES**

SEP2018/apcas

TABLE 4.55
ACLC College of Balanga
COLLEGE ENROLMENT BY YEAR LEVEL
First and Second Semester
PROVINCE OF BATAAN
SY 2018-2019

COURSE	First Semester																		Second Semester																		Grand total		
	1st Year			2nd Year			3rd Year			4th Year			5th Year			Total			1st Year			2nd Year			3rd Year			4th Year			5th Year			Total			M	F	Total
	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total						
ASSOCIATE IN COMPUTER TECHNOLOGY	18	5	23	10	4	14			0			0				28	9	37	12	1	13	9	3	12			0			0				21	4	25	49	13	62
B.S IN INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY	17	8	25	10	5	15	12	2	14	16	14	30				55	29	84	9	6	15	10	5	15	16	2	18	14	10	24				49	23	72	104	52	156
B.S IN BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	5	5	10	1	5	6	0	8	8	1	8	9				7	26	33	1	4	5	1	3	4	0	8	8	1	8	9				3	23	26	10	49	59
B.S IN COMPUTER ENGINEERING	5	1	6	3	1	4	4	0	4	9	1	10	4	0		25	3	28	4	1	5	3	1	4	4	0	4	9	1	10				20	3	23	45	6	51
TOTAL	45	19	64	24	15	39	16	10	26	26	23	49	4	0	0	115	67	182	26	12	38	23	12	35	20	10	30	24	19	43	0	0	0	93	53	146	208	120	328

TABLE 4.74
AMA Computer Learning Center
NUMBER OF GRADUATES BY COURSE
PROVINCE OF BATAAN
SY 2017-2018

COURSE	No. of Graduating			No. of Graduates		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
ASSOCIATE IN COMPUTER TECHNOLOGY	9	6	15	9	6	15
B.S IN INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY	20	11	31	20	11	31
B.S IN BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	0	5	5	0	5	5
B.S IN COMPUTER ENGINEERING	5	2	7	5		5
TOTAL	34	24	58	34	22	56

Source: *AMA Computer Learning Center*

SEP2018/ACLC

Table 4.56

COLLEGE ENROLMENT BY YEAR LEVEL

First and Second Semester

PROVINCE OF BATAAN

SY 2017-2018

COURSE	First Semester																		Second Semester																		Grand total		
	1st Year			2nd Year			3rd Year			4th Year			5th Year			Total			1st Year			2nd Year			3rd Year			4th Year			5th Year			Total			M	F	Total
	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total						
BS Fisheries	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	10	12	8	7	15	0	0	0	10	17	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	10	12	8	7	15	0	0	0	10	17	27	20	34	54
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	10	12	8	7	15	0	0	0	10	17	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	10	12	8	7	15	0	0	0	10	17	27	20	34	54

Source: **BATAAN SCHOOL OF FISHERIES**

SEP2017/BSF

Table 4.75
BATAAN SCHOOL OF FISHERIES
NUMBER OF GRADUATES BY COURSE
PROVINCE OF BATAAN
SY 2017-2018

COURSE	No. of Graduating			No. of Graduates		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Bachelor of Science in Fisheries	8	7	15	8	7	15
TOTAL	8	7	15	8	7	15

Source: *BATAAN SCHOOL OF FISHERIES*

SEP2017/BSF

TABLE 4.57

COLLEGE ENROLMENT BY YEAR LEVEL

First and Second Semester

PROVINCE OF BATAAN

SY 2018-2019

COURSE	First Semester																		Second Semester																		Grand total		
	1st Year			2nd Year			3rd Year			4th Year			5th Year			Total			1st Year			2nd Year			3rd Year			4th Year			5th Year			Total			M	F	Total
	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total						
Bachelor of Science in Computer Engineering	27	6	33	0	0	0	5	9	14	16	8	24	13	5	18	61	28	89	23	5	28	0	0	0	6	5	11	17	8	25	13	5	18	59	23	82	120	51	171
Bachelor of Science in Computer Science	10	1		0	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	9			0	18	2	20	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	8			0	16	1	17	34	3	37
Bachelor of Science in Hotel and Restaurant Management	25	37	62	10	14	24	6	9	15	6	11	17			0	47	71	118	21	30	51	3	7	10	11	13	24	5	11	16			0	40	61	101	87	132	219
Bachelor of Science in Information Technology	58	31	89	24	14	38	31	13	44	58	29	87			0	171	87	258	47	25	72	19	8	27	25	11	36	57	31	88			0	148	75	223	319	162	481
Associate in Computer Technology	21	14	35	0	0	0			0			0			0	21	14	35	17	12	29	0	0	0			0			0			0	17	12	29	38	26	64
Computer Secretarial	0	0	0	1	15	16			0			0			0	1	15	16	0	0	0	1	14	15			0			0			0	1	14	15	2	29	31
Hotel and Restaurant Services	25	17	42	20	13	33			0			0			0	45	30	75	19	13	32	12	4	16			0			0			0	31	17	48	76	47	123
Caregiving Program	2	6	8			0			0			0			0	2	6	8	0	0	0	0	0	0			0			0			0	0	0	0	2	6	8
TOTAL	168	112	269	55	56	111	42	31	73	88	49	137	13	5	18	366	253	619	136	85	221	35	33	68	42	29	71	86	51	137	13	5	18	312	203	515	678	456	1134

Source: *EASTWOODS PROFESSIONAL COLLEGE OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY - BALANGA*

SEP2018/eastwood balanga

TABLE 4.76
EASTWOODS PROFESSIONAL COLLEGE OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY - BALANGA BRANCH
NUMBER OF GRADUATES BY COURSE
PROVINCE OF BATAAN
SY 2018-2019

COURSE	No. of Graduating			No. of Graduates		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Bachelor of Science in Computer Engineering	13	5	18	13	5	18
Bachelor of Science in Computer Science	7	1	8	7	1	8
Bachelor of Science in Hotel and Restaurant Management	5	11	16	5	10	15
Bachelor of Science in Information Technology	57	31	88	57	28	85
Associate in Computer Technology	0	0	0	0	0	0
Programming NC IV	0	0	0	0	0	0
Computer Secretarial	1	14	15	1	14	15
Computer Hardware Servicing	0	0	0	0	0	0
Electronics and Electrical Technology	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hotel and Restaurant Services	12	5	17	12	5	17
Tourism Services	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	95	67	162	95	63	158

Source: *EASTWOODS PROFESSIONAL COLLEGE OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY - BALANGA*

SEP2018/eastwood balanga

TABLE 4.58
EASTWOODS COLLEGE OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY-Dinalupihan Branch
COLLEGE ENROLMENT BY YEAR LEVEL
First and Second Semester
PROVINCE OF BATAAN
SY 2018-2019

COURSE	First Semester																		Second Semester																		Grand total		
	1st Year			2nd Year			3rd Year			4th Year			5th Year			Total			1st Year			2nd Year			3rd Year			4th Year			5th Year			Total					
	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total
PROGRAMMING NC IV	16	8	24	8	8	16			0			0			0	24	16	40	16	8	24			0			0			0			0	16	8	24	40	24	64
HOTEL & RESTAURANT SERVICES	37	19	56	23	21	44			0			0			0	60	40	100	37	19	56	37	19	56			0			0			0	74	38	112	134	78	212
COMPUTER SECRETARIAL			0			0			0			0			0	0	0	0			0			0			0			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOURISM	1	4	5	1	4	5			0			0			0	2	8	10	1	4	5	1	4	5			0			0			0	2	8	10	4	16	20
COMPUTER HARDWARE SERVICES			0			0			0			0			0	0	0	0			0			0			0			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grand Total	54	31	85	32	33	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	64	150	54	31	85	38	23	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92	54	146	178	118	296

Source: EASTWOODS PROFESSIONAL COLLEGE OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY (Dinalupihan)

SEP2018/eastwood-dinalupihan

TABLE 4.77
EASTWOODS COLLEGE OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY (Dinalupihan Branch)
NUMBER OF GRADUATES BY COURSE
PROVINCE OF BATAAN
SY 2018-2019

COURSE	No. of Graduating			No. of Graduates		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
TOURISM SERVICES	4	1	5	4	1	5
COMPUTER SYSTEM SERVICING			-			-
PROGRAMMING NC IV	8	8	16	8	8	16
COMPUTER SECRETARIAL			-			-
HOTEL AND RESTAURANT SERVICES	23	21	44	23	21	44
GRAND TOTAL	35	30	65	35	30	65

Source: *EASTWOODS COLLEGE OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY*

SEP2018/eastwood-dinalupihan

TABLE 4.59
TOMAS DEL ROSARIO COLLEGE
COLLEGE ENROLMENT BY YEAR LEVEL
First and Second Semester
PROVINCE OF BATAAN
SY 2018-2019

COURSE	First Semester																		Second Semester																		Grand total		
	1st Year			2nd Year			3rd Year			4th Year			5th Year			Total			1st Year			2nd Year			3rd Year			4th Year			5th Year			Total			M	F	Total
	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total						
BSCS	5	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	8			0	10	5	15	4	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	8			0	9	5	14	19	10	29
BSHRM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BSN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BSA	16	107	123	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	46	49			0	19	153	172	15	102	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	46	49			0	18	148	166	37	301	338
BSBA Mktg. Mgmt	3	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	17	22			0	8	20	28	2	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	17	22			0	7	22	29	15	42	57
BSBA Opr. Mgmt.	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	18	23			0	6	20	26	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	19	24			0	6	22	28	12	42	54
BEED General	1	20	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	32	33			0	2	52	54	3	21	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	27	28			0	4	48	52	6	100	106
BEED Pre School Ed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	8			0	2	6	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	8			0	2	6	8	4	12	16
PEC	25	72	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0	25	72	97	24	65	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0	24	65	89	49	137	186
Cross Enrollee	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0	1	0	1			0			0			0			0			0	0	0	0	1	0	1
TOTAL	52	206	258	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	122	143	0	0	0	73	328	401	49	198	247	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	118	139	0	0	0	70	316	386	143	644	787

Source: **TOMAS DEL ROSARIO COLLEGE**

SEP2018/trc

TABLE 4.78
TOMAS DEL ROSARIO COLLEGE
NUMBER OF GRADUATES BY COURSE
PROVINCE OF BATAAN
SY 2018-2019

COURSE	No. of Graduating			No. of Graduates		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
BS Computer Science	5	3	8	5	3	8
BS Hotel and Restaurant Management	-	-	-	-	-	-
BS Nursing	-	-	-	-	-	-
BS Accountancy	3	46	49	3	46	49
BS Business Administration Marketing Management	3	17	20	3	17	20
BS Business Administration Operation Management	3	19	22	3	19	22
Bachelor of Elementary Education General	1	31	32	1	31	32
Bachelor of Elementary Education Pre-School Education	2	6	8	2	6	8
TOTAL	17	122	139	17	122	139

Source: TOMAS DEL ROSARIO COLLEGE

SEP2018/trc

TABLE 4.88
TOMAS DEL ROSARIO COLLEGE
NUMBER OF EXAMINEE AND LICENSE PASSED BY PROFESSION
PROVINCE OF BATAAN
CY 2018

Course Title	Number of Graduates	School Year Graduated	a. Number of Licensure Exam Takers (Excluding Re-Takers)			b. Number of Licensure Exam Re-Takers	Total (a+b)	Number of Licensure Exam Passers	Name of Licensure Exam	Date of Exam (FY 2017)	Date of Exam's Result Publication	RATING
			Fresh Graduates	Former Graduates	Total							
Bachelor of Elem. Education	43	2017-2018						26	LET	9/30/2018	12/7/2018	20.29%%
Bachelor of Science in Accountancy	73	2017-2018										
TOTAL	116		0	0	0			26				

Source: *TOMAS DEL ROSARIO COLLEGE*

SEP2018/trc

Table 4.60
POLYTECHNIC UNIVERSITY OF THE PHILIPPINES
COLLEGE ENROLMENT BY YEAR LEVEL
First and Second Semester
PROVINCE OF BATAAN
SY 2018-2019

COURSE	First Semester																		Second Semester																		Grand total		
	1st Year			2nd Year			3rd Year			4th Year			5th Year			Total			1st Year			2nd Year			3rd Year			4th Year			5th Year			Total			M	F	Total
	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total						
POSTBAC	3	14	17			0			0			0			0	3	14	17	4	16	20			0			0			0			0	4	16	20	4	16	20
BSA	14	83	97							32	102	134			0	46	185	231	12	74	86			0			0	19	69	88			0	31	143	174	50	212	262
BSMA	17	26	43			0			0			0			0	17	26	43	18	26	44			0			0			0			0	18	26	44	18	26	44
BSEM	38	64	102	37	58	95	38	23	61	41	83	124			0	154	228	382			0			0			0			0			0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BSENT	21	24	45			0			0	1	1	2			0	22	25	47	22	20	42			0			0		1	1			0	22	21	43	22	22	44
BSIT	31	22	53	23	10	33	27	16	43	32	19	51			0	113	67	180	32	19	51	23	9	32	28	11	39	35	14	49			0	118	53	171	204	87	291
BSIE	52	49	101	19	16	35	28	16	44	40	48	88	46	56	102	185	185	370	46	47	93	18	13	31	25	12	37	42	45	87	46	53	99	177	170	347	308	293	601
BSECE			0	2		2			0			0			0	2	0	2			0			0			0			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BS-ECE			0			0			0	19	8	27	25	16	41	44	24	68			0			0			0	20	8	28	27	15	42	47	23	70	94	46	140
BEED	13	41	54	16	31	47	6	37	43	16	40	56			0	51	149	200	11	39	50	14	28	42	5	36	41	12	39	51			0	42	142	184	73	245	318
BSEDEN			0			0	0	1	1	14	34	48			0	14	35	49			0			0			0	13	36	49			0	13	36	49	26	72	98
DOMT	13	29	42			0			0			0			0	13	29	42			0			0			0			0			0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DICMT			0			0			0			0			0	0	0	0			0			0			0			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DICT	30	6	36	45	13	58			0			0			0	75	19	94	28	11	39	16	3	19	3		3			0			0	47	14	61	66	17	83
DECET			0			0	15	3	18			0			0	15	3	18	13	7	20	1	0	1	4		4			0			0	18	7	25	23	7	30
TOTAL	232	358	590	142	128	270	114	96	210	195	335	530	71	72	143	754	989	1743	186	259	445	72	53	125	65	59	124	141	212	353	73	68	141	537	651	1188	888	1043	1931

Source: POLYTECHNIC UNIVERSITY OF THE PHILIPPINES

SEP2018/PUP

TABLE 4.62
MARITIME ACADEMY OF ASIA AND THE PACIFIC
COLLEGE ENROLMENT BY YEAR LEVEL

First and Second Semester

PROVINCE OF BATAAN
SY 2018-2019

DEGREE PROGRAMS	First Semester																		Second Semester																		Grand total		
	1st Year			2nd Year			3rd Year			4th Year			5th Year			Total			1st Year			2nd Year			3rd Year			4th Year			5th Year			Total			M	F	Total
	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total						
Bachelor of Science in Marine Transportation	197	6	203	190	8	198	205	13	218	139	9	148	0	0	0	731	36	767	197	5	202	185	8	193	204	13	217	161	11	172			0	747	37	784	1478	73	1551
Bachelor of Science in Marine Engineering	224	6	230	180	6	186	194	4	198	223	2	225	0	0	0	821	18	839	223	6	229	169	6	175	185	4	189	224	2	226			0	801	18	819	1622	36	1658
TOTAL	421	12	433	370	14	384	399	17	416	362	11	373	0	0	0	1552	54	1606	420	11	431	354	14	368	389	17	406	385	13	398	0	0	0	1548	55	1603	3100	109	3209

Source: *MARITIME ACADEMY OF ASIA AND THE PACIFIC*

SEP2018/maap

TABLE 4.81
MARITIME ACADEMY OF ASIA AND THE PACIFIC
NUMBER OF GRADUATES BY COURSE
PROVINCE OF BATAAN
SY 2018-2019

DEGREE PROGRAMS	No. of Graduating			No. of Graduates		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Bachelor of Science in Marine Transportation	55	3	58	55	3	58
Bachelor of Science in Marine Engineering	75	1	76	75	1	76
TOTAL	130	4	134	130	4	134

Source: *MARITIME ACADEMY OF ASIA AND THE PACIFIC*

SEP2018/maap

TABLE 4.91
MARITIME ACADEMY OF ASIA AND THE PACIFIC
NUMBER OF EXAMINEE AND LICENSE PASSED BY PROFESSION
PROVINCE OF BATAAN
CY 2018

Course Title	Number of Graduates	School Year Graduated	a. Number of Licensure Exam Takers (Excluding Re-Takers)			b. Number of Licensure Exam Re-Takers	Total (a+b)	Number of Licensure Exam Passers	Name of Licensure Exam	Date of Exam (FY 2017)	Date of Exam's Result Publication	RATING
			Fresh Graduates	Former Graduates	Total							
BSMT (1st Batch)	81	2018	0	40	40	0	40	40	OIC-NW	June-Dec 2018	Jul-Dec. 2018	100.00%
BSMarE (1st Batch)	88	2018	0	48	48	0	48	48	OIC-EW	June-Dec 2018	Jul-Dec. 2018	100.00%
BSMT (2nd Batch)	89	2018	71	0	71	0	71	71	OIC-NW	Jan.-Mar 2019	Feb.-Apr. 2019	100.00%
BSMT (2nd Batch)	106	2018	85	0	85	0	85	85	OIC-EW	Jan.-Mar 2019	Feb.-Apr. 2019	100.00%

Source: *MARITIME ACADEMY OF ASIA AND THE PACIFIC*

SEP2018/maap

TABLE 4.61

COLLEGE ENROLMENT BY YEAR LEVEL

First and Second Semester

PROVINCE OF BATAAN

SY 2018-2019

COURSE	First Semester																		Second Semester																		Grand total		
	1st Year			2nd Year			3rd Year			4th Year			5th Year			Total			1st Year			2nd Year			3rd Year			4th Year			5th Year			Total			M	F	Total
	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total						
BS ELECTRONICS ENGINEERING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	7	4	0	4	8	3	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	8	1	0	1	5	4	9	13	7	20
BS COMPUTER ENGINEERING	7	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	4	0	4	15	1	16	7	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	7	0	7	17	1	18	32	2	34
BS COMPUTER SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	5	9	0	0	0	5	5	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	10	0	0	0	5	6	11	10	11	21
ASSOCIATE IN COMPUTER TECHNOLOGY	6	6	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	12	6	5	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	5	11	12	11	23
2-YR HOTEL AND RESTAURANT MANAGEMENT	9	4	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	4	13	9	4	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	4	13	18	8	26
TOTAL	22	11	33	0	0	0	1	0	1	12	8	20	8	0	8	43	19	62	22	11	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	9	21	8	0	8	42	20	62	85	39	124

Source: **MICROCITY COLLEGE OF BUSINESS AND TECHNOLOGY, INC.**

SEP2018/microcity

TABLE 4.80
MICROCITY COLLEGE OF BUSINESS AND TECHNOLOGY, INC.
NUMBER OF GRADUATES BY COURSE
PROVINCE OF BATAAN
SY 2018-2019

COURSE	No. of Graduating			No. of Graduates		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
BS ELECTRONICS ENGINEERING	4	2	6	4	2	6
BS COMPUTER ENGINEERING	2	3	5	2	3	5
BS COMPUTER SCIENCE	7	9	16	7	9	16
ASSOCIATE IN COMPUTER TECHNOLOGY			-			-
2-YR HOTEL AND RESTAURANT MANAGEMENT			-			-
TOTAL	13	14	27	13	14	27

Source: **MICROCITY COLLEGE OF BUSINESS AND TECHNOLOGY, INC.**

SEP2018/microcity

TABLE 4.90
MICROCITY COLLEGE OF BUSINESS AND TECHNOLOGY, INC.
NUMBER OF EXAMINEE AND LICENSE PASSED BY PROFESSION
PROVINCE OF BATAAN
CY 2018

Course Title	Number of Graduates	School Year Graduated	a. Number of Licensure Exam Takers (Excluding Re-Takers)			b. Number of Licensure Exam Re-Takers	Total (a+b)	Number of Licensure Exam Passers	Name of Licensure Exam	Date of Exam (FY 2017)	Date of Exam's Result Publication	RATING
			Fresh Graduates	Former Graduates	Total							
B.S ELECTRONICS ENGINEERING	6	2018	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

Source: **MICROCITY COLLEGE OF BUSINESS AND TECHNOLOGY, INC.**

SEP2018/microcity

Table 4.63
LIMAY POLYTECHNIC COLLEGE
COLLEGE ENROLMENT BY YEAR LEVEL
First and Second Semester
PROVINCE OF BATAAN
SY 2017-2018

COURSE	First Semester																		Second Semester																		Grand total		
	1st Year			2nd Year			3rd Year			4th Year			5th Year			Total			1st Year			2nd Year			3rd Year			4th Year			5th Year			Total			M	F	Total
	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total						
Bachelor of Elementary Education - Gen. Education			0			0	4	32	36	3	55	58			0	7	87	94			0			0	4	34	38	3	53	56			0	7	87	94	14	174	188
Bachelor of Secondary Education - English			0			0	1	4	5	4	14	18			0	5	18	23			0			0	1	4	5	4	14	18			0	5	18	23	10	36	46
Bachelor of Secondary Education - Mathematics			0			0	1	5	6	1	7	8			0	2	12	14			0			0	1	5	6	2	7	9			0	3	12	15	5	24	29
Bachelor of Secondary Education - Filipino			0			0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0	0	0	0			0			0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bachelor of Science in Accountancy			0			0	7	11	18	3	14	17			0	10	25	35			0			0	6	11	17	3	13	16			0	9	24	33	19	49	68
Bachelor of Science in Business Administration - Financial Management			0			0	15	46	61	15	60	75			0	30	106	136			0			0	16	41	57	14	63	77			0	30	104	134	60	210	270
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	98	126	26	150	176	0	0	0	54	248	302	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	95	123	26	150	176	0	0	0	54	245	299	108	493	601

Source: **LIMAY POLYTECHNIC COLLEGE**

SEP2018/Limay Polytechnic

Table 4.82
LIMAY POLYTECHNIC COLLEGE
NUMBER OF GRADUATES BY COURSE
PROVINCE OF BATAAN
SY 2017-2018

COURSE	MAJOR	No. of Graduating			No. of Graduates		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Bachelor of Elementary Education	Gen. Education	3	53	56	3	52	55
Bachelor of Secondary Education	English	4	14	18	4	14	18
Bachelor of Secondary Education	Mathematics	2	7	9	2	7	9
Bachelor of Science in Accountancy		4	12	16	4	12	16
Bachelor of Science in Business Administration	Financial Management	14	63	77	13	63	76
Bachelor of Science in Computer Science		0	0	0	0	0	0
Associate in Computer Technology		0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL		27	149	176	26	148	174

Source: **LIMAY POLYTECHNIC COLLEGE**

SEP2018/Limay Polytechnic

Table 4.92
LIMAY POLYTECHNIC COLLEGE
NUMBER OF EXAMINEE AND LICENSE PASSED BY PROFESSION
PROVINCE OF BATAAN
CY 2017

Course Title	Number of Graduates	School Year Graduated	a. Number of Licensure Exam Takers (Excluding Re-Takers)			b. Number of Licensure Exam Re-Takers	Total (a+b)	Number of Licensure Exam Passers	Name of Licensure Exam	Date of Exam (FY 2017)	Date of Exam's Result Publication	RATING
			Fresh Graduates	Former Graduates	Total							
Bachelor of Elementary Education	53	AY 2016-2017	48	63	111	16	127	21	LET (Licensure Examination for Teachers)	Sept. 25, 2017	Nov. 29, 2017	32.81%
Bachelor of Secondary Education	38	AY 2016-2017	38	35	73	4	77	35	LET (Licensure Examination for Teachers)	Sept. 25, 2017	Nov. 29, 2017	83.33%
Bachelor of Science in Accountancy	21	17	12	13	25	3	28	1	Licensure Examination for Certified Public	October 2017	November, 2017	6.67%

Source: **LIMAY POLYTECHNIC COLLEGE**

SEP2018/Limay Polytechnic

TABLE 4.64
COLEGIO DE SAN JUAN DE LETRAN
COLLEGE ENROLMENT BY YEAR LEVEL
First and Second Semester
PROVINCE OF BATAAN
SY 2018-2019

COURSE	First Semester																		Second Semester																		Grand total		
	1st Year			2nd Year			3rd Year			4th Year			5th Year			Total			1st Year			2nd Year			3rd Year			4th Year			5th Year			Total			M	F	Total
	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total						
AB-CA	1	2	3			0			0	10	8	18			0	11	10	21	1	2	3			0			0	9	7	16			0	10	9	19	21	19	40
BS-ACCT	3	1	4			0			0	1	4	5			0	4	5	9	4	1	5			0			0	1	4	5			0	5	5	10	9	10	19
BS-AcT			0			0			0			0			0	0	0	0			0			0			0			0			0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BS-BA	2	2	4			0			0	9	5	14			0	11	7	18	3	2	5			0			0	10	5	15			0	13	7	20	24	14	38
BS-EE	8	1	9			0			0	3	0	3	6	1	7	17	2	19	1	2	3			0			0	12	4	16	3	1	4	16	7	23	33	9	42
BS-EE1	1	3	4			0			0	11	4	15	5	1	6	17	8	25	8	1	9			0			0	3	0	3	5	1	6	16	2	18	33	10	43
BS-HM	8	3	11			0			0	12	13	25			0	20	16	36	8	2	10			0			0	12	16	28			0	20	18	38	40	34	74
BS-IE	1	0	1			0			0	7	4	11	4	2	6	12	6	18			0			0			0	7	4	11	5	2	7	12	6	18	24	12	36
BS-IT	6	3	9			0			0	16	5	21			0	22	8	30	7	4	11			0			0	14	5	19			0	21	9	30	43	17	60
BS-PSYCH	3	7	10			0			0	2	11	13			0	5	18	23	5	7	12			0			0	1	11	12			0	6	18	24	11	36	47
EDUC - ENGLISH		1	1			0			0		4	4			0	0	5	5		1	1			0			0		4	4			0	0	5	5	0	10	10
EDUC - MATH			0			0			0	1		1			0	1	0	1	1		1			0			0			0			0	1	0	1	2	0	2
			0			0			0			0			0	0	0	0			0			0			0			0			0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	33	23	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	58	130	15	4	19	120	85	205	38	22	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	60	129	13	4	17	120	86	206	240	171	411

Source: **COLEGIO DE SAN JUAN DE LETRAN**

SEP2018/letran

TABLE 4.83
COLEGIO DE SAN JUAN DE LETRAN
NUMBER OF GRADUATES BY COURSE
PROVINCE OF BATAAN
SY 2018-2019

COURSE	MAJOR	No. of Graduating			No. of Graduates		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
AB-COMM		7	13	20	7	13	20
BS-ACCT		1	4	5	1	4	5
BS-AcT		0	0	0	0	0	0
BS-BA	Financial Management	1	2	3	0	2	2
BS-BA	Human Resource Development Management	0	0	0	0	0	0
BS-BA	Marketing Management	3	1	4	3	1	4
BS-BA	Operations Management	5	1	6	5	1	6
BS-EcE		3	1	4	3	1	4
BS-EE		5	1	6	5	1	6
BS-HM		6	10	16	6	10	16
BS-IE		5	2	7	5	2	7
BS-IT		7	5	12	7	5	12
BS-IT				0			0
BS-PSYCH		1	11	12	1	11	12
EDUC	ENGLISH	0	2	2			0
EDUC	MATH			0			0
TOTAL		44	53	97	43	51	94

Source: COLEGIO DE SAN JUAN DE LETRAN

SEP2018/letran

Table 4.93
COLEGIO DE SAN JUAN DE LETRAN
NUMBER OF EXAMINEE AND LICENSE PASSED BY PROFESSION
PROVINCE OF BATAAN
CY 2018

Course Title	Number of Graduates	School Year Graduated	a. Number of Licensure Exam Takers (Excluding Re-Takers)			b. Number of Licensure Exam Re-Takers	Total (a+b)	Number of Licensure Exam Passers	Name of Licensure Exam	Date of Exam (FY 2017)	Date of Exam's Result Publication	RATING
			Fresh Graduates	Former Graduates	Total							
Bachelor of Science in Psychology	3	2017-2018	1	0	1	1	2	2	Special Professional Licensure Exam For Psychometrician	October 29-30	Nov. 9, 2018	66.67%
Bachelor of Science in Electronics Engineering	7	2017-2018	10	0	10	4	14	3	Registered Electronics Engineer Licensure Examination	October, 2018	Oct. 26, 2018	21.43%
Bachelor of Science in Accountancy	7	2017-2018	1	0	1	3	4	3	CPA Licensure Examination	May, 2018	May, 2018	75.00%
Bachelor of Science in Electrical Engineering	3	2017-2018	3	0	3	0	3	1	Registered Electricals Engineer Licensure Examination	Sept. 1-2, 2018	September 2018	33.33%
Bachelor of Secondary Education	0		0	2	0	0	2	2	Licensure Exam for Teachers	March 25, 2018	May 22, 2018	100.00%

Source: COLEGIO DE SAN JUAN DE LETRAN

SEP2018/letran

TABLE 4.65
Philippine Women's University - CDCEC Bataan
COLLEGE ENROLMENT BY YEAR LEVEL
First and Second Semester
PROVINCE OF BATAAN
SY 2017-2018

COURSE	First Semester																		Second Semester																		Grand total		
	1st Year			2nd Year			3rd Year			4th Year			5th Year			Total			1st Year			2nd Year			3rd Year			4th Year			5th Year			Total			M	F	Total
	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total						
BS in HOTEL & RESTAURANT MANAGEMENT	3	5	8	8	11	19	15	10	25	5	8	13	0	0	0	31	34	65	9	8	17	3	9	12	7	10	17	10	12	22	0	0	0	29	39	68	60	73	133
BS in TOURISM MANAGEMENT	0	4	4	0	13	13	2	23	25	2	12	14	0	0	0	4	52	56	1	6	7	1	5	6	0	10	10	2	23	25	0	0	0	4	44	48	8	96	104
BS in INFORMATION SYSTEM	1	1	2	10	4	14	12	3	15	8	2	10	0	0	0	31	10	41	5	4	9	1	4	5	12	4	16	9	4	13	0	0	0	27	16	43	58	26	84
BS in OFFICE ADMINISTRATION	0	0	0	2	3	5	1	10	11	2	5	7	0	0	0	5	18	23	3	10	13	3	12	15	1	11	12	1	6	7	0	0	0	8	39	47	13	57	70
ASSOCIATE IN COMPUTER TECHNOLOGY	2	2	4	7	5	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	7	16	3	1	4	3	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	5	11	15	12	27
2-YR HOTEL & RESTAURANT SERVICES	10	11	21	6	8	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	19	35	14	11	25	1	9	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	20	35	31	39	70
2-yR TOURISM SERVICES	0	7	7	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	11	1	5	6	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	11	1	21	22
2-YR PRACTICAL NURSING	0	6	6	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	2	10	12	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	15	17	2	27	29
2-YR COMPUTER SECRETARIAL	0	11	11	1	10	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	21	22	0	4	4	2	9	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	13	15	3	34	37
TOTAL	16	47	63	34	64	98	30	46	76	17	27	44	0	0	0	97	184	281	38	59	97	14	62	76	20	35	55	22	45	67	0	0	0	94	201	295	191	385	576

Source: *Philippine Women's University - CDCEC Bataan*

SEP2018/pwu

TABLE 4.84
Philippine Women's University - CDCEC Bataan
NUMBER OF GRADUATES BY COURSE
PROVINCE OF BATAAN
SY 2017-2018

COURSE	No. of Graduating			No. of Graduates		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Bachelor of Science in Hotel and Restaurant Services	4	7	11	4	7	11
Bachelor of Science in Tourism Management	2	12	14	2	12	14
2-Yr Associate in Computer Technology	2	3	5	2	3	5
2-Yr Hotel and Restaurant Services	8	7	15	8	7	15
2-Yr Tourism Services	-	2	2	-	2	2
2-Yr Computer Secretarial	-	6	6	-	6	6
2-Yr Practical Nursing	-	6	6	-	6	6
TOTAL	16	43	59	16	43	59

Source: Philippine Women's University - CDCEC Bataan

SEP2018/pwu

Table 5.0
Public and Private Hospital Directory
Province of Bataan
As of December 2018

Name of Hospital	Chief of Hospital/Medical Director	Contact Number	Hospital Email Address
<i>Public Hospital</i>			
Arsenal Kalusugan Hospital	Dr. Catherine S. Mendoza	244-4615	arsenal_hospital@yahoo.com
Bagac Community & Medicare Hospital	Dr. Maritesse SD. Teopengco	612-2047	bagacmch@bataan.gov.ph
Bataan General Hospital and Medical Center	Dr. Glory V. Baltazar	237-3635	bgh_bataan2005@yahoo.com.ph
Dinalupihan District Hospital	Dr. Gena Abara	481-1727	g_abara@yahoo.com
Mariveles District Hospital	Dr. Hector T. Santos		mdh@bataan.gov.ph / hts_hec@yahoo.com
Mariveles Mental Hospital	Dr. Ma. Lourdes L. Evangelista	935-4617	mail@mmh.gov.ph
Orani District Hospital	Dr. Rosalie P. Manubay	237-0757	oranidh@bataan.gov.ph
<i>Private Hospital</i>			
Bataan Peninsula Medical Center	Dr. Mercado D. Sancho	481-2173	bpmc888@hotmail.com
Bataan Doctor's Hospital & Medical Center	Dr. Francisco L. Pascual	237-0165	batdocs@yahoo.com
Isaac & Catalina Medical Center	Dr. Edgardo B. Guzman	237-1435	icmcbalanga@gmail.com
St. Joseph Hospital & Medical Center	Dr. Angel B. Aquino	237-0226 loc 111	bsjh_72@yahoo.com
St. Michael Hospital	Dr. Angelito N. Baluyot, Jr.	244-7331	osmhprove@gmail.com
Maheseco Hospital	Dr. Leonor G. Orellana	935-6743	maheseco.hospital@yahoo.com
Bataan Women's Hospital, Inc.	Dr. Salud A. Bagalso	237-4428	bwhphic@yahoo.com

Source: ***Different Public/Private Hospitals***

SEP2018/pub & priv hosp directory

Table 5.1
List of Public and Private Hospitals
With Number of Bed Capacity
Province of Bataan
As of December 2018

Name of Hospital	Bed Capacity
<i>Public Hospital</i>	
Arsenal Kalusugan Hospital	10
Bagac Community & Medicare Hospital	15
Bataan General Hospital and Medical Center	240
Dinalupihan District Hospital	50
Mariveles District Hospital	
Mariveles Mental Hospital	500
Orani District Hospital	45
Sub-Total	860
<i>Private Hospital</i>	
Bataan Peninsula Medical Center	40
Bataan Doctor's Hospital & Medical Center	100
Isaac & Catalina Medical Center	60
St. Joseph Hospital & Medical Center	85
St. Michael Hospital	10
Maheseco Hospital	12
Bataan Women's Hospital, Inc.	50
Sub-Total	357
Total	1217

SEP2018/pub & priv hosp no of bed capacity

Source: ***Different Public/Private Hospitals***

Table 5.2
Rural Health Unit by City/Municipality
Province of Bataan
 CY 2018

City/Municipality Rural Health Unit	Address	Contact Person	Designation	Landline No.	Mobile No.	Email Address
Abucay						
1 Abucay Rural Health Unit 1	Salian, Abucay, Bataan	Dr. Arlene Canoy	Municipal Health Officer	237-1277	09478915532	
Bagac						
1 Bagac Rural Health Unit 1	Bonifacio St. Brgy. Ibaba, Bagac, Bataan	Dr. Michael John Vallarit	Municipal Health Officer		09989969139	
City of Balanga						
1 City Health Office		Dr. Mariano Antonio T. Banzon	City Health Officer	237-4333		
2 Balanga Rural Health Unit 1	Sampaguita St. Brgy. San Jose Balanga City		Rural Health Physician			
3 Balanga Rural Health Unit 11	J.P. Rizal St. Itaas Puerto Rivas, Balanga City		Rural Health Physician			
5 Balanga Rural Health Unit 111	M.H. del Pilar St. Cupang Proper, Balanga City		Rural Health Physician			
6 Balanga Rural Health Unit 1V	Don Antonio St. Villa Lina, Tenejero, Balanga City Bataan		Rural Health Physician			
Dinalupihan						
1 Dinalupihan Main RHU		Dr. Johna Pauline Mandac	Municipal Health Officer		09218139993	
2 Dinalupihan Rural Health Unit 1	Padre Dandan St., Dinalupihan Bataan	Dr. Maria Corazon Bautista	Rural Health Physician	636-1512	0917-551-8043	
3 Dinalupihan RHU 11	Brgy. Colo Dinalupihan, Bataan	Dr. Joselito Timple	Rural Health Physician	633-6398		
4 Dinalupihan RHU 111	New San Jose, Dinalupihan, Bataan	Dr. Lahaina	Rural Health Physician			
Hermosa						
1 Hermosa Rural Health Unit 1	Brgy. Palihan, Hermosa, Bataan	Dr. Jose Bizmarck David	Municipal Health Officer	612-0547		

City/Municipality Rural Health Unit	Address	Contact Person	Designation	Landline No.	Mobile No.	Email Address
Limay						
1 Limay Rural Health Unit 1	Real St. Limay, Bataan	Dr. Sherwin Pontanilla	Municipal Health Officer			
Mariveles						
1 Mariveles Main RHU 1	LGU Compound Mariveles, Bataan	Dr. Gerald Sebastian	Municipal Health Officer			
2 Mariveles Rural Health Unit 1	LGU Compound Mariveles, Bataan	Dr. Danilo Velasco	Rural Health PHysician	935-6785		
3 Mariveles Rural Health Unit 11	265 Dolores St. Brgy. Cabcaban, Mariveles, Bataan	Dr. Kristine Santos	Rural Health PHysician			
4 Mariveles Rural Health Unit 111	Concepcion St. Poblacion, Mariveles, Bataan	Dr. Michael Soriano	Rural Health PHysician	633-4352		
Morong						
1 Morong Rural Health Unit 1	Burgos St. Poblacion, Morong, Bataan	Dr. Emma Bugay	Municipal Health Officer			
Orani						
1 Orani Rural Health Unit 1	Doc E.B. Junio St. Parang-Parang, Orani, bataan	Dr. Rachele Silloriquez	Municipal Health Officer		09175106993	oranirhu@yahoo.com
Orion						
1 Orion Rural Health Unit 1	Pag-asa, Wawa, Orion, Bataan	Dr. Corazon M. Cruz	Municipal Health Officer	244-4284	09255504818	cors.cruz@yahoo.com
Pilar						
1 Pilar Rural Health Unit 1	National Road, Panilao, Pilar, Bataan	Dr. Mary Ellen Enriquez	Municipal Health Officer	237-2913		
Samal						
1 Samal Rural Health Unit 1	West Daang Bago, Samal, Bataan	Dr. Cristina Espino	Municipal Health Officer	633-1014	09178668073	tengespinomd@yahoo.com

Source: **Provincial Health Office**

SEP2018/rhu directory

Table 5.3
LIST OF MEDICAL & LABORATORY CLINIC
Province of Bataan
As of December 2018

Name of Medical & Laboratory Clinic
Abucay
1 De Goma Medical Clinic
2 E. Ganzon Medical Clinic
3 Henedino M. Vergara Medical Clinic
Bagac (2016)
1 Plaza Pediatric Clinic
City of Balanga (2016)
1 Ilaya Medical Clinic
2 Clinica Nephrologia Dialysis and Medical Center
3 CTG Internal Medicine clinic
4 Calimbias Orthopedic & Pediatric Clinic
5 Angulo Kidney & Maternity Clinic
6 Holy JMJ Family Clinic
7 Holy JMJ Family Pharmacy
8 Mary Queen Of Peace Medical & Rehabilitation Ctr.
9 St. Anne's Clinic
10 Mother & Child Clinic
11 Navarro-Abello Pediatric Clinic
12 Clinica Del Rosario
13 Sacred Heart EENT & Pediatric Clinic
14 Alamani Medical Center
15 L.R. Hizon Eye Clinic
16 MC Psych Clinic
17 Cabanag Clinic
18 Povean Heart Center Corporation
19 Mary's Little Angel Clinic
20 Vinluan Medical Clinic
21 Batol Multi Specialty Clinic
22 Fabian-Guevarra Polyclinic
23 Saint Therese Diagnostic Clinic
24 Jesus and Mary Clinical Laboratory & Drug Test C
25 Community Diagnostic Pharma & Ctr. Inc.
26 EDGT Lab Tech Diagnostic Center (branch)
27 EDGT Lab. Tech. & Diagnostic Center
28 Bataan Kidney & Dialysis Center
29 Rite Care Diagnostic
30 Better Care Diagnostic Laboratory
31 The One Health Summit Medical Services Corp.
32 WH Diagnostic Center Inc.
33 Mary Immaculate Ob-Gyne Clinic
33 Hemocare Diagnostic Center
34 Ob-Gyne Clinic
Dinalupihan (2017)
1 Dinalupihan Ambulatory Eye Surgical Clinic
2 Medina Estrella Medical Clinic
3 Sto. Rosario Maternity And Medical Clinic
4 Sioson Children's Clinic
5 Duqueza's Lying-in Clinic
6 Mangahas EENT Clinic
7 Chua Bergado Medical & Maternity Clinic

Name of Medical & Laboratory Clinic

Hermosa (2017)

- 1 JNB Laboratory Clinic
- 2 Spectro Diagnostics Laboratory
- 3 Cynthia G. Limongco Birthing Clinic

Limay (2016)

- 1 P.R. Reyes Medical Clinic
- 2 Somo Medical Clinic & Pharmacy
- 3 Faustino Medical Clinic & Lying-In
- 5 Limay Children's Clinic

Mariveles (2017)

- 1 Guzorell Medical & Surgical Clinic
- 2 Blessed Life Pediatric and Medical Clinic
- 3 St. Roche Medical & Diagnostic Clinic
- 4 Remedios Medical Clinic
- 5 Ace Our Lady of Fatima Specialty & Diagnostic Clinic
- 6 Zubiri Medical Clinic
- 7 De Leon Valencia Lying In Clinic

Morong (2017)

- 1 Meneses-Tañada Medical Clinic
- 2 Nathaniel Medical Clinic

Orani (2016)

- 1 Susan Galvez Papasin Child @ Adolescent Clinic
- 2 Esquivel Lying-In Clinic
- 3 HBT Pediatric Clinic
- 4 Orani Kidney and Dialysis Center
- 5 Zuñiga Family Medical Clinic
- 6 STCJ Medical Clinic
- 7 Bongco Medical Clinic
- 8 Delos Reyes Medical Clinic
- 9 Batol-Canlas Diagnostic Center
- 10 Jais Diagnostic Center
- 11 Queen Of The Rosary Children's Clinic
- 12 Kindcare Pediatric Clinic
- 13 STCJ Pediatric Clinic

Orion

- 1 Vinluan Medical Clinic

Pilar (2017)

- 1 LDS Medical Services
- 2 Esguerra Medical Services
- 3 BGC Medical & Drug Screening Laboratory

Table 5.5
LIST OF DENTAL CLINIC
Province of Bataan
As of December 2018

Name of Dental Clinic
Abucay
1 Cunanan Dental Clinic
2 PDC Dental Clinic
3 St. Antonine Dental Clinic
4 Tuazon-Tigas Dental Clinic
Bagac (2016)
1 Mojica Dental Clinic
City of Balanga (2016)
1 C & T Dental Allies
2 A.B. Banzon Dental Clinic
3 Dacumos Dental & Orthodontics Clinic
4 Gonzales-Jimenez Dental Clinic
5 Golding Dental Clinic
6 KM Suaberon Vergara Dental Clinic
7 Banzon-Dizon Dental Clinic
8 LBL Dental Clinic
9 Gacutan Dental Clinic
10 Dela Cruz Dental Clinic
11 M.L. Lucero Dental Clinic
12 M.A.M. Dental Clinic
13 Hernandez Manapil Dental Clinic
14 RLMM Dental Diagnostic Center Inc.
15 Anacleto Dental Clinic
16 Sheena Ignacio Villanueva Dental Clinic
17 Benjie Dental Supply And Clinic
Dinalupihan (2017)
1 Carbungco Dental Clinic
2 Hilaria P. Bansil Dental Clinic
3 Laxa Ramos Dental Clinic
4 Estanislao Dental Clinic
5 Viterbo Dental Clinic
6 Izon Dental Clinic
7 Editha S Pineda Dental Clinic

Name of Dental Clinic
<p>Limay (2016)</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1 Bito Agano Dental Clinic 2 Dr. Herrera's Perfect Smile
<p>Mariveles (2016)</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1 E.M. Araojo Dental Clinic 2 Hansced Dental Clinic 3 Hansced Dental Clinic 4 MB Culala Dental Clinic 5 Hollis Dental Clinic 6 Monteagudo Dental Clinic 7 Yambao Dental Clinic
<p>Morong (2017)</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1 Ma. Fe L. Castro Dental Clinic
<p>Orani (2016)</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1 Pantig-Taruc Dental Clinic 2 Magpantay Dental Care Clinic
<p>Orion</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1 Mariano-Ebido Dental Clinic 2 St. Anne's Dental Clinic 3 Teopengco Medical Clinic
<p>Pilar (2017)</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1 Torres Oscar Dental Clinics
<p>Samal (2017)</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1 Siasat Dental Clinic & Orthodontics 2 Dr J Dental Clinic 3 Pomer Clinic

Source: **M/CBPLO**

SEP2018/health clinics

Table 5.6
LIST OF OPTICAL CLINIC
Province of Bataan
As of December 2018

Name Optical Clinic
<p>Abucay</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1 Ganzon Optical Clinic 2 V.B Dela Cruz Optical Clinic
<p>City Of Balanga (2016)</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1 Bascara Ilagan Optical Clinic 2 Pomer and Urriquia Optical 3 Padilla Optical Clinic 4 Lopez - Daligcon Optical 5 Bataan Eye Referral Center 6 Balanga Optical Clinic 7 Maggie V. Vianzon Optical Clinic 8 Dela Cruz Optical Clinic 9 Dizon Optical Clinic 10 Mangunay-Madrid Optical
<p>Dinalupihan (2017)</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1 CGA Optical Shop 2 SMM Optical Clinic 3 Mangahas-Serna-Capalungan Optical Clinic
<p>Mariveles (2017)</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1 Urriquia Optical
<p>Orani (2016)</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1 Rubina Del Rosario Santos Optical Clinic
<p>Orion</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1 Padilla Optical Clinic 2 Parayno-Luna Optical 3 Elizer Madrid Medical-Optical Clinic

Source: **M/CBPLO**

SEP2018/health clinics

Table 5.4
OTHER MEDICAL SERVICES
Province of Bataan
As of December 2018

Other Medical Services
<p>City of Balanga (2016)</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1 Cutis Essentials Dermatology And Laser Clinic 2 Dermatology Clinic By Joan Catherine D. Banzon M.D 3 MWR Skin Clinica 4 Pizarro Clinic 5 Donnafe Facial Care 6 New Skin Facial Center 7 Pizarro Facial Clinic 8 Calimbas Physical Therapy & Orthopedic Ctr. 9 In Focus Rehab & Physical Theraphy 10 Therafun Intervention Centre 11 PurpleUnicorn Therapy Center 12 Petstop Animal Clinic 13 Golden Cross Vet Clinic 14 Petneeds Veterinary Care & Grooming Center 15 Pet Wellness Animal Clinic & Grooming Center <p>Dinalupihan (2017)</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1 Pizarro Dermatology and Facial Clinic <p>Orani (2016)</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1 Loris Facial Care 2 Janzle's Facial And Body Care 3 Sui-Bo Facial Care 4 Pizzaro Clinic 5 Orani Diagnostic Clinic

Source: **M/CBPLO**

SEP2018/health clinics

Table 5.7
BATAAN GENERAL HOSPITAL
RECORD OF PATIENTS ADMISSION, HOSPITALIZATION PERIOD AND BED OCCUPANCY BY QUARTER
Province of Bataan
CY 2018

Month	Remaining Patients Last Day of Previous Month	Total Admission (Excluding Newborn)	Newborn	Total Patients	DISCHARGES			Total Discharges	Total Patients as of the Last Day of the Month	Bed Occupancy Rate (%)
					No. of Patients Days	Total Discharges (Excluding Deaths)	No. of Deaths			
January	284	2,056	651	2,707	11,567	2,706	81	2,787	364	174.36%
February	364	1,970	451	2,421	10,413	2,305	104	2,409	352	173.74%
March	352	2,142	470	2,612	10,826	2,454	103	2,557	297	163.19%
April	297	1,852	596	2,448	11,101	2,423	94	2,517	366	173.00%
May	366	2,074	616	2,690	11,807	2,574	110	2,684	360	177.98%
June	360	2,100	598	2,698	11,134	2,581	106	2,687	349	173.43%
July	349	2,137	586	2,723	12,057	2,682	121	2,803	429	181.75%
August	429	2,375	708	3,083	13,887	2,873	178	3,051	397	209.33%
September	397	2,229	724	2,953	13,370	2,898	94	2,992	436	208.26%
October	436	2,517	847	3,364	13,754	3,197	143	3,340	412	207.33%
November	412	2,216	730	2,946	11,877	2,813	122	2,935	401	185.00%
December	401	2,511	754	3,265	11,978	3,033	128	3,161	297	180.55%
TOTAL	4,447	26,179	7,731	33,910	143,771	32,539	1,384	33,923	4,460	184.06%

Source: *Bataan General Hospital, Balanga City*

SEP2018/bgh admission bed occupancy rate

Table 5.8
ORANI DISTRICT HOSPITAL
RECORD OF PATIENTS ADMISSION, HOSPITALIZATION PERIOD AND BED OCCUPANCY BY QUARTER
Province of Bataan
CY 2018

Month	Remaining Patients Last Day of Previous Month	Total Admission (Excluding Newborn)	Newborn	Total Patients	DISCHARGES			Total Discharges	Total Patients as of the Last Day of the Month	Bed Occupancy Rate (%)
					No. of Patients Days	Total Discharges (Excluding Deaths)	No. of Deaths			
January	29	460	99	559	1,237	432	4	436	40	88.67%
February	40	438	108	546	1,079	390	14	404	52	85.63%
March	52	509	103	612	1,288	486	4	490	43	92.00%
April	43	484	86	570	1,223	473	9	482	28	91.00%
May	28	466	120	586	1,063	419	11	430	49	76.20%
June	49	414	73	487	1,030	379	4	383	46	76.29%
July	46	522	93	615	1,427	477	2	479	61	102.29%
August	61	608	133	741	1,725	586	7	593	52	123.65%
September	52	568	119	687	1,394	489	6	495	49	103.25%
October	49	474	118	592	1,334	482	6	488	28	95.62%
November	28	387	103	490	1,048	360	6	366	36	77.62%
December	36	478	118	596	1,182	463	6	469	23	84.73%
TOTAL	513	5,808	1,273	7,081	15,030	5,436	79	5,515	507	1096.95%

Source: *Orani District Hospital*

SEP2018/odh admission bed occupancy rate

Note:

Total Average of January to December 2018 Bed Occupancy Rate - 91.41%

Table 5.9
JOSE C. PAYUMO JR. MEMORIAL HOSPITAL (DINALUPIHAN DISTRICT HOSPITAL)
RECORD OF PATIENTS ADMISSION, HOSPITALIZATION PERIOD AND BED OCCUPANCY RATE
Province of Bataan
CY 2018

Month	Remaining Patients Last Day of Previous Month	Total Admission (Excluding Newborn)	Newborn	Total Patients	DISCHARGES				Total Patients as of the Last Day of the Month	Bed Occupancy Rate (%)
					No. of Patients Days	Total Discharges (Excluding Deaths)	No. of Deaths	Total Discharges		
January	83	512	129	641	1,721	602	10	612	58	111.03%
February	58	406	84	490	1,284	483	6	489	55	91.71%
March	55	470	83	553	1,582	552	6	558	58	102.06%
April	58	485	101	586	1,617	563	11	574	55	107.80%
May	55	497	115	612	1,680	599	11	610	69	108.39%
June	69	461	105	566	1,629	552	13	565	80	108.60%
July	80	601	121	722	1,985	701	9	710	69	128.06%
August	69	648	126	774	2,159	779	6	785	71	139.29%
September	71	657	139	796	2,189	771	9	780	87	145.95%
October	87	747	132	879	2,482	882	4	886	78	160.13%
November	78	709	134	843	2,373	816	5	821	94	158.20%
December	94	681	125	806	2,481	833	6	839	87	160.06%
TOTAL	857	6,874	1,394	8,268	23,182	8,133	96	8,229	861	127.02%

Source: *Dinalupihan District Hospital*

SEP2018/payumo admission bed occupancy rate

Table 5.10
BAGAC COMMUNITY AND MEDICARE HOSPITAL
RECORD OF PATIENTS ADMISSION, HOSPITALIZATION PERIOD AND BED OCCUPANCY BY QUARTER
Province of Bataan
CY 2018

Month	Remaining Patients Last Day of Previous Month	Total Admission (Excluding Newborn)	Newborn	Total Patients	DISCHARGES			Total Discharges	Total Patients as of the Last Day of the Month	Bed Occupancy Rate (%)
					No. of Patients Days	Total Discharges (Excluding Deaths)	No. of Deaths			
January	5	105	24	129	206	128	-	128	9	50.54%
February	9	69	16	85	150	87	-	87	7	33.81%
March	7	77	30	107	162	108	-	108	6	38.06%
April	6	95	29	124	206	125	-	125	5	50.00%
May	5	92	28	120	191	117	-	117	8	44.95%
June	8	73	27	100	165	89	-	89	11	37.33%
July	11	111	32	143	276	149	-	149	11	60.65%
August	11	124	25	149	299	143	1	144	10	63.01%
September	10	97	29	126	248	128	-	128	8	56.44%
October	8	98	23	121	220	115	-	115	14	51.18%
November	14	110	26	136	220	139	-	139	11	47.78%
December	11	124	35	159	379	162	-	162	6	66.67%
TOTAL	105	1,175	324	1,499	2,722	1,490	1	1,491	106	50.04%

Source: *Bagac Community and Medicare Hospital*

SEP2018/bcmh admission bed occupancy rate

Table 5.11
TOTAL BIRTHS BY PLACE
Province of Bataan
CY 2014-2018

Calendar Year	PLACES OF BIRTH				Total
	Home Births	Hospital	Others	Unknown	
2018	248	17,616	34	0	17,898
2017	375	12,874	27	0	13,276
2016	466	10,024	29	0	10,519
2015	637	11,543	81	0	12,261
2014	1,112	10,459	4	0	11,575

Source: *Provincial Health Office*

SEP2018/total births by place

Table 5.12
TOTAL BIRTHS BY ATTENDANCE
Province of Bataan
CY 2014-2018

Calendar Year	Nurse	Midwife	Medical Doctor	HILOT		Others	Unknown	Total
				Trained	Untrained			
2018	27	1,327	16,954	39	0	30	0	18,377
2017	18	1,799	11,964	57	0	29	0	13,867
2016	23	2,272	8,201	64	0	68	0	10,628
2015	22	2,489	9,538	186	0	55	0	12,290
2014	12	2,993	8,119	305	0	38	0	11,467

Source: **Provincial Health Office**

SEP2018/total births by attendance

Table 5.13
NATALITY BY SEX, AND BY BIRTH WEIGHT
Province of Bataan
CY 2014-2018

Description	2014		2015		2016		2017		2018	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
A. BY SEX										
Male	6,158	53.20	6,422	52.22	5,410	50.90	7,237	52.18	11,890	64.69
Female	5,417	46.80	5,876	47.78	5,219	49.10	6,633	47.82	6,489	35.30
T O T A L	11,575	100%	12,298	100%	10,629	100%	13,870	100%	18,379	100%
B. BY BIRTH WEIGHT										
Less 2,500 gms.	765	6.59	708	5.76	512	4.82	894	6.45	357	1.94
2,500 gms. or more	10,822	93.25	11,564	94.03	10,108	95.10	12,961	93.45	18,013	98.00
Unknown	18	0.16	26	0.21	9	0.08	17	0.12	9	0.05
T O T A L	11,605	100%	12,298	100%	10,629	100%	13,872	100%	18,379	100%

SOURCE: *Provincial Health Office*

SEP2018/natality by sex

Table 5.14
Mortality: Ten Leading Causes
Province of Bataan
CY 2018

Leading Causes per 100,000 Population	Number	Rate
1 Cancer, all kinds	294	37.75
2 Myocardial infarction	283	36.34
3 Diabetes mellitus	117	15.02
4 Cerebrovascular accident	110	14.12
5 Pneumonia	105	13.48
6 Chronic obstructive pulmonary disease	102	13.09
7 Hypertension	81	10.4
8 Pulmonary tuberculosis	71	9.11
9 Renal Failure	67	8.6
10 Acute respiratory failure	63	8.09

Source: **Provincial Health Office**

SEP2018/mortality ten leading causes

Table 5.15
Infant Mortality: Ten Leading Causes
Province of Bataan
CY 2018

Leading Causes per 1,000 Live Births	Number	Rate
1 Prematurity	6	0.32
2 Sepsis/Septicemia	6	0.32
3 Sudden Infant Death Syndrome	5	0.57
4 Pneumonia	5	0.27
5 Heart Disease	5	0.27
6 Aspiration Pneumonia	4	0.21
7 Acute Respiratory Failure	2	0.10
8 Uteroplacental Insufficiency	2	0.10
9 Hydrocephalus	1	0.05
10 Biliary Artesia	1	0.05

Source: **Provincial Health Office**

SEP2018/infant mortality

Table 5.16
Maternal Deaths: Leading Causes
Province of Bataan
 CY 2018

Leading Cause per 1,000 Live Births	Number	Rate
1 Chronic hypertension with pre-eclampsia	3	0.16
2 Pulmonary tuberculosis	1	0.05
3 Post-partum eclampsia	1	0.05
4 Urine atony	1	0.05
5 2nd degree to post-partum cardiomyopathy	1	0.05
6 R/O amniotic embolism	1	0.05
7 Hypovolemic shock 2nd degree	1	0.05

Source: **Provincial Health Office**

SEP2018/maternal deaths

Table 5.17
Morbidity: Ten Leading Causes
Province of Bataan
CY 2018

Leading Causes per 100,000 Population	Number	Rate
1 Acute upper respiratory infection, unspecified	57,435	7,376.19
2 Hypertension	9,192	1,180.49
3 Urinary tract infection	8,838	1,135.03
4 Wounds	7,480	960.63
5 Acute gastroenteritis	6,159	790.98
6 Tonsillopharyngitis	4,478	575.09
7 Skin problem	3,559	457.07
8 Acute lower respiratory infection	3,438	441.53
9 Systematic viral illness	5,538	711.22
10 Fever with rashes	2,226	285.87

Source: **Provincial Health Office**

SEP2018/morbidity ten leading causes

Table 5.18
TOTAL BIRTHS AND DEATHS BY MUNICIPALITY/CITY
Province of Bataan
CY 2018

Municipality/City	Births	Deaths	Net Addition
Abucay	119	125	(6)
Bagac	450	108	342
Balanga City	8,200	2,257	5,943
Dinalupihan	2,520	555	1,965
Hermosa	151	209	(58)
Limay	215	176	39
Mariveles	749	204	545
Morong	192	130	62
Orani	1,460	357	1,103
Orion	196	229	(33)
Samal	66	111	(45)
Pilar	40	150	(110)
Total	14,358	4,611	9,747

Source: **Provincial Population Office**

SEP2018/total births and deaths

Table 5.19
COMPARATIVE BIRTHS AND DEATHS REPORT
Province of Bataan
CY 2014-2018

Calendar Year	Births	Deaths	Net Addition
CY 2018			
Every Year	14,358	4,611	9,747
Every Month	1,197	384	813
Every Week	299	96	203
Everyday	43	14	29
CY 2017			
Every Year	13,896	4,601	9,295
Every Month	1,158	383	775
Every Week	289	95	194
Everyday	41	13	28
CY 2016			
Every Year	15,296	4,640	10,656
Every Month	1,274	386	888
Every Week	324	96	222
Everyday	45	13	31
CY 2015			
Every Year	16,976	4,143	12,833
Every Month	1,415	345	1,070
Every Week	354	86	268
Everyday	51	12	39
CY 2014			
Every Year	16,515	4,299	12,216
Every Month	1,376	358	1,018
Every Week	344	89	255
Everyday	49	13	36

Source: **Provincial Population Office**

SEP2018/comparative births and deaths

Table 5.20
NUTRITIONAL STATUS
Province of Bataan
CY 2018

Degree of Malnutrition	Actual No. of PS Weighed	Number	Rate (%)
Estimated No. of PS Aged (0-71 mos.)	110,212		
Actual No. of PS Weighed	94,902		
OPT % Weighed	86.11%		
Overweight		1,604	1.69%
Normal		90,022	94.86%
Underweight		2,614	2.75%
Severely Underweight		662	0.70%

Source: **Provincial Health Office**

SEP2018/nutritional status

Table 5.21
Family Planning Acceptors Referred by City/Municipality
Province of Bataan
CY 2018

City/Municipality	Voluntary Surgical Sterilization (VSS)	Reversible Contraceptive Method (RCM)	Natural Family Planning (NFP)	TOTAL
Abucay	0	67	0	67
Bagac	1	56	0	57
Balanga City	14	192	0	206
Dinalupihan	0	91	0	91
Hermosa	0	62	0	62
Limay	6	64	0	70
Mariveles	13	106	0	119
Morong	0	51	0	51
Orani	0	79	0	79
Orion	0	81	0	81
Pilar	3	63	0	66
Samal	1	16	0	17
Total	38	928	0	966

Source: *Provincial Population Office*

SEP2018/family planning acceptors

Table 5.22
FAMILY PLANNING METHOD
Contraceptive Prevalence Rate (CPR) by City/Municipality
Province of Bataan
CY 2018

City/Municipality	Eligible Population	Current Users End/Quarter	Contraceptive Prevalence Rate (CPR)
Abucay	5,031	2,533	50.35
Bagac	3,398	2,187	64.36
City of Balanga	12,120	3,943	32.53
Dinalupihan	13,421	7,476	55.70
Hermosa	8,310	5,660	68.11
Limay	8,588	2,508	29.20
Mariveles	16,090	5,681	35.31
Morong	3,773	2,038	54.02
Orani	8,442	5,005	59.29
Orion	7,066	3,604	51.00
Pilar	5,277	2,400	45.48
Samal	4,453	2,945	66.14
TOTAL	95,969	45,980	47.91

Source: **Provincial Health Office**

SEP2018/family planning method

Table 5.23
ANNUAL (PRE-MARRIAGE COUNSELLING) REPORT
BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY
Province of Bataan
CY 2018

City/Municipality	Pre-Marriage Applicant
Abucay	151
Bagac	132
Balanga City	450
Dinalupihan	451
Hermosa	220
Limay	208
Mariveles	409
Morong	158
Orani	286
Orion	280
Pilar	231
Samal	162
T O T A L	3,138

Source: **Provincial Population Office**

SEP2018/pre-marriage counselling

Table 5.24
Trends of Vital Health Statistics Over A-5 Year Period
Province of Bataan
CY 2014-2018

Description	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Crude Birth Rate	15.45	16.09	13.62	18.05	23.60
Crude Death Rate	3.75	3.17	3.24	3.54	3.07
Infant Mortality Rate	5.1	3.25	3.86	1.73	2.23
Perinatal Mortality Rate	3.45	0.57	2.26	1.8	1.58
Maternal Mortality Rate	0.26	0.73	1.32	50.47	48.97
Neonatal Mortality Rate	0.09	0	0	1.51	0.92
Death among Child<5 yrs. Old	6.05	3.82	4.52	4.4	3.54

Source: **Provincial Health Office**

SEP2018/trends of vital health statistics

Table 5.25
Provincial Health Office
Program Accomplishments
Province of Bataan
CY 2018

Program Accomplishments	Eligible Pop.	Number	%
A. MATERNAL CARE PROGRAM (Prenatal Care)			
1 Pregnant w/4 or more PN visits	21,024	11,107	52.53
2 Pregnant women given 2 doses of TT		4,700	22.36
3 Pregnant women given TT2 plus		11,471	54.56
4 Pregnant women given complete iron w/ folic acid		11,441	54.52
5 Pregnant women given Vit. A supplementation			
Postpartum Care			
1 PP women w/ at least 2 PP visits	21,024	12,440	59.17
2 PP women given complete iron		12,977	61.72
3 PP women given Vit. A		12,593	59.90
4 PP women initiated breastfeeding		12,075	57.43
B. FAMILY PLANNING			
1 Contraceptive Prevalence Rate (CPR)	95,969	49,345	51.42
C. CHILD CARE			
Control of Diarrhea Cases (CDD)			
1 Diarrhea cases	Actual seen	4,285	
2 Diarrhea cases given ORS		3,245	75.73
3 Diarrhea cases given ORS w/ Zinc		2,509	58.55
Children with Pneumonia (0-59 mos.)			
1 Pneumonia cases seen	Actual seen	1,907	
2 Pneumonia cases given treatment		1,882	98.69
Expanded Program on Immunization			
1 Fully Immunized Children	21,024	15,029	71.48
OPT - Weight for Age			
Estimated No. of PS Weighed (0-71 mos.)	110,212		
Actual No. of PS Weighed		94,902	
OPT% Weighed			86.11
Nutritional Status			
Normal		1,604	1.69
Overweight		30,022	94.86
Underweight		2,614	2.75
Severely underweight		662	0.70
Sick Children Given Vit. A			
1. Ages 6-11 mos. Seen	10,512		
6-11 mos. given Vit. A		10,454	99.45
2. Ages 12-59 mos. Seen	84,094		
12-59 mos. given Vit. A		42,636	50.70
Infant 6-11 mos./children 12-59 months given Vitamin A			
1 Sick Children 6-11 mos. Seen	Actual seen	1,671	
Sick Children 6-11 months given Vit. A		548	32.79
2 Sick Children 12-59 mos. Seen	Actual seen	4,196	
Sick Children 12-59 months given Vit. A		1,053	25.10
Infant 2-5 mos. w/ low birth weight seen & given iron			
1 Infant 2-5 mos. w/ low birthweight seen	Actual seen	164	
Infant 2-5 mos. given iron		116	70.73
2 Anemic children 6-11 mos. old seen	Actual seen	1,307	
Anemic children 6-11 mos. given iron		1,275	97.55
3 Anemic children 2-59 mos. old seen	Actual seen	1,996	
Anemic children 2-59 mos. given iron		1,925	96.44
Infants seen & exclusively breastfed until 6 months			
1 Infant age 6 months seen	21,024	14,830	70.54
2 Exclusively breastfed until 6 mos.		12,438	59.16

Program Accomplishments	Eligible Pop.	Number	%
Newborn referred for screening			
: DONE	Actual seen	727	
		314	43.19
Filariasis	778,656		
1 Case Examined		0	-
2 Case Positive		0	-
3 MF found +		0	-
4 Person given multi-drug ad.		0	-
5 Adenolymphangitis Cases		0	-
Malaria	778,656		
Confirmed Case			
1 By species		0	-
2 By method - Slide		0	-
- RDT		0	-
By Species	778,656		
1 P. Faciparum		0	-
2 P. Vivax		0	-
Malaria Case <5 yrs. old		0	-
Malaria Case >5 yrs. old		0	-
HHs at risk		0	-
HHs given ITN		0	-
Malaria Deaths		0	-
Dental Care			
1 Orally fit (12-71 mos.)	105,118	5,072	4.83
2 Given BOHC (12-71 mos.)		19,784	18.82
3 Adolescent & Youth (10-24 yrs.)		7,441	3.19
4 Pregnant Women w/ BOHC	21,024	4,639	22.07
5 Older person (60 yrs. & above)	53,727	2,474	
Tuberculosis			
1 Case Detection Rate	3,940	3,890	98.73
2 Treatment success rate	2,838	2,674	94.00
Leprosy Cases	778,656		
1 Newly detected cases			
2 Less than 15 yr. old		0	-
3 Newly det. cases w/ grade 2 disability		0	-
4 Leprosy Cases undergoing treatment		3	0.04
5 Cases Cured		0	-
Schistosomiasis	778,656		
1 Symptomatic Case		0	-
2 Positive Case		0	-
3 Cases Treated		0	-
4 Cases referred to hospital facility		0	-
5 Cases Examined		0	-
6 Low Intensity		0	-
7 Moderate Intensity		0	-
8 High Intensity		0	-
Environmental			
1 HH w/access to improved/safe water supply	129,773		
Level I		26,348	20.30
Level II		4,752	3.66
Level III		92,304	71.13
2 HH w/ sanitary toilet		120,361	92.75
3 HH w/ satisfactory disposal of solid waste		118,868	91.60
4 HH w/ complete basic sanitation facilities		105,236	81.09
Food Establishment	Actual		
1 Food Establishment w/ Sanitary Permit	8,037	6,226	85.71
2 Food Handlers		17,718	
Food Handlers w/ Health Certificate		16,820	94.93
3 Salt Samples Tested			
4 Salt Samples Tested FOUND (+) for Iodine			

Table 5.26
ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH SERVICES BY MUNICIPALITY/CITY
Province of Bataan
as of December 2018

Municipality/ City	Total No. of Households	Households with access to Improve/ Safe Water Supply		Households with Access to Safe Water						Households with Sanitary Toilet Facilities		Households with Satisfactory Disposal of Solid Waste		Households with Complete Basic Sanitation Facilities	
				Level I		Level II		Level III							
				No.	%	No.	%	No.	%						
Abucay	6,804	6,667	97.99	3,066	45.06	3,513	51.63	88	1.29	6,297	92.55	6,304	92.65	6,297	92.55
Bagac	4,591	4,187	91.20	363	7.91	-	-	3,824	83.29	4,043	88.06	4,087	89.02	4,105	89.41
City of Balanga	16,389	15,889	96.95	576	3.51	150	0.92	15,163	92.52	15,416	94.06	15,061	91.90	15,061	91.90
Dinalupihan	18,148	14,856	81.86	-	-	-	-	14,856	81.86	16,812	92.64	17,646	97.23	16,414	90.45
Hermosa	11,237	11,240	100.03	2,154	19.17	-	-	9,086	80.86	10,351	92.12	8,927	79.44	10,351	92.12
Limay	11,614	10,568	90.99	3,513	30.25	84	0.72	6,971	60.02	11,162	96.11	11,162	96.11	11,162	96.11
Mariveles	21,759	21,729	99.86	2,553	11.73	850	3.91	18,326	84.22	21,120	97.06	20,966	96.36	18,421	84.66
Morong	5,102	4,347	85.20	2,374	46.53	155	3.04	1,818	35.63	4,322	84.71	4,335	84.97	4,332	84.91
Orani	11,416	12,310	107.83	1,038	9.09	-	-	11,272	98.74	11,316	99.12	10,288	90.12	10,288	90.12
Orion	9,555	9,225	96.55	4,807	50.31	-	-	4,418	46.24	7,310	76.50	8,800	92.10	7,310	76.50
Pilar	7,136	6,792	95.18	2,024	28.36	-	-	4,768	66.82	6,765	94.80	5,270	73.85	1,495	20.95
Samal	6,022	5,594	92.89	3,880	64.43	-	-	1,714	28.46	5,447	90.45	6,022	100.00	-	-
Bataan	129,773	123,404	95.09	26,348	20.30	4,752	3.66	92,304	71.13	120,361	92.75	118,868	91.60	105,236	81.09

Source: *Provincial Health Office*

SEP2018/environmental health services

Table 5.27
Households by Main Source of Water Supply for Drinking by City/Municipality
Bataan 2015

City/Municipality	Number of Households	Source of Water Supply for Drinking												
		Own use faucet community water system	Shared faucet community water system	Own use tubed/ piped deep well	Shared tubed/ piped deep well	Tubed/ piped shallow well	Dug well	Protected spring	Unprotected spring	Lake river rain and others	Peddler	Bottled water	Others	Not Reported
BATAAN	173,212	65,855	15,753	9,133	37,221	4,628	1,317	8,740	1,583	374	1,142	27,275	191	-
Abucay	9,453	966	1,488	448	5,914	30	4	119	1	4	-	477	2	-
Bagac	6,042	3,387	437	99	442	48	258	435	106	-	11	819	-	-
City of Balanga (Capital)	21,269	8,968	2,271	862	4,160	289	76	270	86	57	17	4,213	-	-
Dinalupihan	23,971	10,219	1,463	2,187	2,838	477	179	1,942	915	36	555	3,160	-	-
Hermosa	14,439	4,534	1,432	1,034	3,994	1,086	385	1,075	94	2	222	566	15	-
Limay	15,345	5,109	2,302	122	3,073	1,095	71	1,519	65	10	41	1,900	38	-
Mariveles	30,847	14,571	2,139	210	1,432	296	272	1,467	123	181	85	10,002	69	-
Morong	6,847	685	795	1,431	1,228	10	14	1,180	49	28	29	1,384	14	-
Orani	15,790	10,212	1,093	1,237	2,686	70	5	312	1	6	6	154	8	-
Orion	12,136	2,830	658	383	5,100	301	32	109	7	4	14	2,659	39	-
Pilar	9,349	2,592	846	675	2,769	441	15	27	127	7	145	1,700	5	-
Samal	7,724	1,782	829	445	3,585	485	6	285	9	39	17	241	1	-

Source: *Philippine Statistics Authority, 2015 Census of Population and Housing*

SEP2018/hh water supply drinking

Table 5.28
Households by Main Source of Water Supply for Cooking by City/Municipality
Bataan 2015

City/Municipality	Number of Households	Source of Water Supply for Cooking											
		Own use faucet community water system	Shared faucet community water system	Own use tubed/ piped deep well	Shared tubed/ piped deep well	Tubed/ piped shallow well	Dug well	Protected spring	Unprotected spring	Lake river rain and others	Peddler	Bottled water	Others
BATAAN	173,212	94,371	17,187	11,341	32,613	3,718	1,370	7,220	1,346	563	487	2,877	119
Abucay	9,453	1,146	1,518	628	5,777	33	4	129	-	12	1	203	2
Bagac	6,042	4,161	418	137	498	44	228	457	66	1	8	21	3
City of Balanga (Capital)	21,269	12,887	2,580	1,150	3,433	259	97	229	32	174	1	424	3
Dinalupihan	23,971	14,508	1,557	2,261	2,393	349	195	1,186	775	41	220	486	-
Hermosa	14,439	6,301	1,077	1,321	3,326	851	217	1,076	111	2	94	50	13
Limay	15,345	9,079	2,743	127	1,349	802	50	944	51	14	1	143	42
Mariveles	30,847	23,357	2,642	409	1,547	282	514	1,137	110	244	42	544	19
Morong	6,847	1,223	1,051	1,822	1,286	10	15	1,248	38	33	6	102	13
Orani	15,790	10,357	993	1,244	2,733	63	2	319	2	5	3	63	6
Orion	12,136	5,417	720	648	4,263	373	31	92	8	11	11	551	11
Pilar	9,349	3,792	1,009	882	2,893	230	5	30	135	7	94	271	1
Samal	7,724	2,143	879	712	3,115	422	12	373	18	19	6	19	6

Source: *Philippine Statistics Authority, 2015 Census of Population and Housing*

SEP2018/hh water .

Not Reported
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-

supply cooking

Table 5.29
Households by Kind of Fuel for Lighting by City/Municipality
Bataan 2015

City/Municipality	Number of Households	Fuel for Lighting								
		Electricity	Kerosene (gaas)	Liquified Petroleum Gas (LPG)	Oil (vegetable animal and others)	Solar Panel	Solar Lamp	Others	None	Not Reported
BATAAN	173,212	166,776	5,215	132	23	126	179	567	194	-
Abucay	9,453	9,256	165	4	-	1	1	19	7	-
Bagac	6,042	5,849	173	1	-	2	6	11	-	-
City of Balanga (Capital)	21,269	20,655	398	7	7	18	30	144	10	-
Dinalupihan	23,971	23,098	752	7	2	11	25	31	45	-
Hermosa	14,439	13,713	628	16	3	6	16	24	33	-
Limay	15,345	14,483	773	3	1	9	15	50	11	-
Mariveles	30,847	29,926	642	67	3	54	31	85	39	-
Morong	6,847	6,283	521	7	-	3	14	16	3	-
Orani	15,790	15,429	271	4	1	5	29	30	21	-
Orion	12,136	11,482	518	2	2	14	8	101	9	-
Pilar	9,349	9,077	202	14	4	2	2	34	14	-
Samal	7,724	7,525	172	-	-	1	2	22	2	-

Source: *Philippine Statistics Authority, 2015 Census of Population and Housing*

SEP2018/hh kind of fuel lighting

Table 6.0
OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY
1960, 1970, 1980, 1990, 2000, 2007, 2010 and 2015
Province of Bataan

CITY/MUNICIPALITY	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000	2007	2010	2015
BATAAN	23,794	33,040	56,405	77,672	110,925	136,143	147,142	170,152
Abucay	2,211	2,768	3,886	4,790	6,428	8,162	8,430	9,256
Bagac	1,239	1,550	2,400	3,443	4,483	5,071	5,631	6,008
City of Balanga (Capital)	2,968	4,347	6,663	9,236	13,851	16,583	18,325	20,832
Dinalupihan	3,384	4,669	6,582	10,055	14,619	18,370	20,440	23,405
Hermosa	2,044	2,953	4,073	6,143	8,845	10,719	12,029	14,212
Limay	1,174	2,012	4,314	5,916	9,222	11,134	11,977	15,036
Mariveles	1,500	2,515	10,241	12,040	18,489	23,460	25,765	30,691
Morong	983	1,078	1,812	3,283	4,166	5,285	5,680	6,828
Orani	2,622	3,622	5,595	8,036	10,575	12,433	13,056	15,288
Orion	2,401	2,969	4,622	6,193	8,517	9,695	10,760	11,740
Pilar	1,680	2,250	3,195	4,499	6,377	8,613	8,219	9,251
Samal	1,588	2,307	3,022	4,038	5,353	6,618	6,830	7,605

SOURCE: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2015 Census of Population and Housing

SEP2018/occupied housing units

Table 6.1
Number of Occupied Housing Units, Number of Households, Household Population, and Ratio of Households
and Household Population to Occupied Housing Units by Type of Building and City/Municipality
Bataan 2015

Type of Building and City/Municipality	Occupied Housing Units	Number of Households	Household Population	Average Household Size	RATIO	
					Households to Occupied Housing Units	Household Population to Occupied Housing Units
<i>BATAAN</i>						
<i>Total</i>	<i>170,152</i>	<i>173,212</i>	<i>755,296</i>	<i>4.36</i>	<i>1.02</i>	<i>4.44</i>
Single house	135,548	138,165	617,316	4.47	1.02	4.55
Duplex	16,818	17,079	71,094	4.16	1.02	4.23
Multi-unit residential	17,556	17,730	65,979	3.72	1.01	3.76
Commercial/industrial/agricultural	135	135	503	3.73	1.00	3.73
Institutional living quarter	14	14	48	3.43	1.00	3.43
Others	8	8	22	2.75	1.00	2.75
Not Reported	73	81	334	4.12	1.11	4.58

Type of Building and City/Municipality	Occupied Housing Units	Number of Households	Household Population	Average Household Size	RATIO	
					Households to Occupied Housing Units	Household Population to Occupied Housing Units
ABUCAY						
Total	9,256	9,453	39,818	4.21	1.02	4.30
Single house	7,643	7,819	33,215	4.25	1.02	4.35
Duplex	862	878	3,579	4.08	1.02	4.15
Multi-unit residential	749	754	3,019	4.00	1.01	4.03
Commercial/industrial/agricultural	2	2	5	2.50	1.00	2.50
Institutional living quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-
Others	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGAC						
Total	6,008	6,042	26,846	4.44	1.01	4.47
Single house	5,572	5,603	25,061	4.47	1.01	4.50
Duplex	316	318	1,278	4.02	1.01	4.04
Multi-unit residential	116	117	486	4.15	1.01	4.19
Commercial/industrial/agricultural	2	2	14	7.00	1.00	7.00
Institutional living quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-
Others	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	2	2	7	3.50	1.00	3.50

Type of Building and City/Municipality	Occupied Housing Units	Number of Households	Household Population	Average Household Size	RATIO	
					Households to Occupied Housing Units	Household Population to Occupied Housing Units
<i>CITY OF BALANGA (Capital)</i>						
<i>Total</i>	20,832	21,269	94,218	4.43	1.02	4.52
Single house	15,560	15,924	72,348	4.54	1.02	4.65
Duplex	2,525	2,568	10,829	4.22	1.02	4.29
Multi-unit residential	2,716	2,745	10,945	3.99	1.01	4.03
Commercial/industrial/agricultural	22	22	70	3.18	1.00	3.18
Institutional living quarter	5	5	11	2.20	1.00	2.20
Others	1	1	1	1.00	1.00	1.00
Not Reported	3	4	14	3.50	1.33	4.67
<i>DINALUPIHAN</i>						
<i>Total</i>	23,405	23,971	106,169	4.43	1.02	4.54
Single house	19,848	20,354	91,300	4.49	1.03	4.60
Duplex	1,980	2,018	8,467	4.20	1.02	4.28
Multi-unit residential	1,536	1,557	6,230	4.00	1.01	4.06
Commercial/industrial/agricultural	27	27	116	4.30	1.00	4.30
Institutional living quarter	1	1	6	6.00	1.00	6.00
Others	1	1	1	1.00	1.00	1.00
Not Reported	12	13	49	3.77	1.08	4.08

Type of Building and City/Municipality	Occupied Housing Units	Number of Households	Household Population	Average Household Size	RATIO	
					Households to Occupied Housing Units	Household Population to Occupied Housing Units
HERMOSA						
Total	14,212	14,439	65,800	4.56	1.02	4.63
Single house	12,687	12,903	59,297	4.60	1.02	4.67
Duplex	907	914	3,968	4.34	1.01	4.38
Multi-unit residential	594	598	2,421	4.05	1.01	4.08
Commercial/industrial/agricultural	8	8	35	4.38	1.00	4.38
Institutional living quarter	2	2	7	3.50	1.00	3.50
Others	1	1	6	6.00	1.00	6.00
Not Reported	13	13	66	5.08	1.00	5.08
LIMAY						
Total	15,036	15,345	67,826	4.42	1.02	4.51
Single house	11,598	11,851	53,689	4.53	1.02	4.63
Duplex	2,049	2,092	8,670	4.14	1.02	4.23
Multi-unit residential	1,365	1,376	5,375	3.91	1.01	3.94
Commercial/industrial/agricultural	12	12	44	3.67	1.00	3.67
Institutional living quarter	1	1	1	1.00	1.00	1.00
Others	5	5	14	2.80	1.00	2.80
Not Reported	6	8	33	4.13	1.33	5.50

Type of Building and City/Municipality	Occupied Housing Units	Number of Households	Household Population	Average Household Size	RATIO	
					Households to Occupied Housing Units	Household Population to Occupied Housing Units
MARIVELES						
Total	30,691	30,847	125,027	4.05	1.01	4.07
Single house	20,312	20,386	88,279	4.33	1.00	4.35
Duplex	3,299	3,315	12,981	3.92	1.01	3.94
Multi-unit residential	7,036	7,102	23,614	3.32	1.01	3.36
Commercial/industrial/agricultural	37	37	124	3.35	1.00	3.35
Institutional living quarter	4	4	16	4.00	1.00	4.00
Others	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	3	3	13	4.33	1.00	4.33
MORONG						
Total	6,828	6,847	29,883	4.36	1.00	4.38
Single house	5,848	5,864	25,994	4.43	1.00	4.45
Duplex	641	644	2,662	4.13	1.01	4.15
Multi-unit residential	328	328	1,184	3.61	1.00	3.61
Commercial/industrial/agricultural	3	3	10	3.33	1.00	3.33
Institutional living quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-
Others	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	8	8	33	4.13	1.00	4.13

Type of Building and City/Municipality	Occupied Housing Units	Number of Households	Household Population	Average Household Size	RATIO	
					Households to Occupied Housing Units	Household Population to Occupied Housing Units
ORANI						
Total	15,288	15,790	66,867	4.23	1.03	4.37
Single house	12,958	13,426	57,338	4.27	1.04	4.43
Duplex	1,199	1,227	5,115	4.17	1.02	4.27
Multi-unit residential	1,104	1,108	4,300	3.88	1.00	3.90
Commercial/industrial/agricultural	9	9	35	3.89	1.00	3.89
Institutional living quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-
Others	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	18	20	79	3.95	1.11	4.39
ORION						
Total	11,740	12,136	55,834	4.60	1.03	4.76
Single house	9,583	9,924	46,281	4.66	1.04	4.83
Duplex	1,364	1,399	6,112	4.37	1.03	4.48
Multi-unit residential	784	802	3,397	4.24	1.02	4.33
Commercial/industrial/agricultural	4	4	21	5.25	1.00	5.25
Institutional living quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-
Others	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	5	7	23	3.29	1.40	4.60

Type of Building and City/Municipality	Occupied Housing Units	Number of Households	Household Population	Average Household Size	RATIO	
					Households to Occupied Housing Units	Household Population to Occupied Housing Units
PILAR						
Total	9,251	9,349	41,730	4.46	1.01	4.51
Single house	7,422	7,498	34,061	4.54	1.01	4.59
Duplex	971	984	4,242	4.31	1.01	4.37
Multi-unit residential	850	859	3,401	3.96	1.01	4.00
Commercial/industrial/agricultural	6	6	16	2.67	1.00	2.67
Institutional living quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-
Others	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	2	2	10	5.00	1.00	5.00
SAMAL						
Total	7,605	7,724	35,278	4.57	1.02	4.64
Single house	6,517	6,613	30,453	4.61	1.02	4.67
Duplex	705	722	3,191	4.42	1.02	4.53
Multi-unit residential	378	384	1,607	4.18	1.02	4.25
Commercial/industrial/agricultural	3	3	13	4.33	1.00	4.33
Institutional living quarter	1	1	7	7.00	1.00	7.00
Others	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	1	1	7	7.00	1.00	7.00

Source: *Philippine Statistics Authority, 2015 Census of Population and Housing*

SEP2018/occupied hu, hh, hhpop&ratio

Table 6.2
OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF
THE OUTER WALLS AND ROOF
BATAAN 2015

Construction Materials of the Outer Walls and City/Municipality	Total Occupied Housing Units	CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF THE ROOF								
		Galvanized iron/aluminum	Tile/concrete/clay tile	Half galvanized iron and half concrete	Bamboo/cogon/nipa/anahaw	Asbestos	Makeshift/salvaged/improvised materials	Trapal	Others	Not Reported
BATAAN										
Total	170,152	147,470	4,381	8,985	7,610	499	648	452	27	80
Concrete/brick/stone	130,680	124,976	3,637	1,126	418	479	13	13	18	-
Wood	8,185	6,104	285	617	1,028	6	64	81	-	-
Half concrete/brick/stone and half wood	17,807	10,065	397	6,732	554	3	36	20	-	-
Galvanized iron/aluminum	1,205	798	60	154	184	2	1	6	-	-
Bamboo/sawali/cogon/nipa	10,292	4,547	-	296	5,258	-	61	109	-	21
Asbestos	30	26	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-
Glass	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Makeshift/salvaged/improvised materials	1,032	423	-	30	86	-	437	52	4	-
Trapal	468	201	-	-	64	-	34	169	-	-
Others	48	36	-	-	5	-	1	1	5	-
No walls	9	6	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-
Not Reported	391	283	2	29	12	6	-	-	-	59
ABUCAY										
Total	9,256	8,170	80	779	219	-	2	6	-	-
Concrete/brick/stone	6,893	6,743	73	72	5	-	-	-	-	-
Wood	372	291	2	48	31	-	-	-	-	-
Half concrete/brick/stone and half wood	1,392	730	4	649	9	-	-	-	-	-
Galvanized iron/aluminum	49	38	-	2	9	-	-	-	-	-

Construction Materials of the Outer Walls and City/Municipality	Total Occupied Housing Units	CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF THE ROOF								
		Galvanized iron/aluminum	Tile/concrete/clay tile	Half galvanized iron and half concrete	Bamboo/cogon/nipa/anahaw	Asbestos	Makeshift/salvaged/improvised materials	Trapal	Others	Not Reported
Bamboo/sawali/cogon/nipa	515	336	-	8	165	-	1	5	-	-
Asbestos	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Glass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Makeshift/salvaged/improvised materials	12	11	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Trapal	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Others	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No walls	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	18	17	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGAC										
Total	6,008	5,252	309	93	350	1	-	3	-	-
Concrete/brick/stone	4,634	4,327	299	3	4	1	-	-	-	-
Wood	317	235	6	10	66	-	-	-	-	-
Half concrete/brick/stone and half wood	508	417	3	67	21	-	-	-	-	-
Galvanized iron/aluminum	19	15	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Bamboo/sawali/cogon/nipa	511	246	-	12	253	-	-	-	-	-
Asbestos	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Glass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Makeshift/salvaged/improvised materials	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trapal	11	5	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-
Others	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No walls	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	7	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
CITY OF BALANGA (Capital)										
Total	20,832	18,741	224	1,163	625	1	35	20	19	4
Concrete/brick/stone	16,780	16,493	174	65	28	-	1	1	18	-
Wood	978	720	17	110	112	-	10	9	-	-
Half concrete/brick/stone and half wood	2,198	1,134	33	954	74	-	2	1	-	-
Galvanized iron/aluminum	107	69	-	4	34	-	-	-	-	-
Bamboo/sawali/cogon/nipa	672	273	-	25	367	-	5	2	-	-
Asbestos	3	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Glass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Makeshift/salvaged/improvised materials	35	16	-	1	2	-	14	1	1	-
Trapal	19	4	-	-	6	-	3	6	-	-

Construction Materials of the Outer Walls and City/Municipality	Total Occupied Housing Units	CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF THE ROOF								
		Galvanized iron/aluminum	Tile/concrete/clay tile	Half galvanized iron and half concrete	Bamboo/cogon/nipa/anahaw	Asbestos	Makeshift/salvaged/improvised materials	Trapal	Others	Not Reported
Others	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No walls	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	40	30	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	4
DINALUPIHAN										
Total	23,405	20,451	796	781	1,307	11	29	26	-	4
Concrete/brick/stone	18,889	17,987	737	58	93	11	3	-	-	-
Wood	830	626	40	34	120	-	3	7	-	-
Half concrete/brick/stone and half wood	1,526	763	19	630	113	-	-	1	-	-
Galvanized iron/aluminum	384	358	-	5	21	-	-	-	-	-
Bamboo/sawali/cogon/nipa	1,651	639	-	49	947	-	6	8	-	2
Asbestos	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Glass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Makeshift/salvaged/improvised materials	49	22	-	2	8	-	14	3	-	-
Trapal	22	10	-	-	3	-	2	7	-	-
Others	11	10	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
No walls	4	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Not Reported	37	32	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	2
HERMOSA										
Total	14,212	11,968	121	806	1,243	3	58	10	3	-
Concrete/brick/stone	10,070	9,781	88	72	125	3	1	-	-	-
Wood	330	274	1	20	34	-	1	-	-	-
Half concrete/brick/stone and half wood	1,705	979	31	597	94	-	4	-	-	-
Galvanized iron/aluminum	63	50	-	4	7	-	-	2	-	-
Bamboo/sawali/cogon/nipa	1,853	791	-	98	956	-	5	3	-	-
Asbestos	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Glass	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Makeshift/salvaged/improvised materials	132	54	-	10	20	-	45	-	3	-
Trapal	19	6	-	-	7	-	2	4	-	-
Others	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No walls	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Not Reported	33	28	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIMAY										
Total	15,036	13,491	447	227	506	12	177	148	-	28

Construction Materials of the Outer Walls and City/Municipality	Total Occupied Housing Units	CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF THE ROOF								
		Galvanized iron/aluminum	Tile/concrete/clay tile	Half galvanized iron and half concrete	Bamboo/cogon/nipa/anahaw	Asbestos	Makeshift/salvaged/improvised materials	Trapal	Others	Not Reported
Concrete/brick/stone	12,114	11,641	431	15	16	2	2	7	-	-
Wood	614	452	8	12	103	4	13	22	-	-
Half concrete/brick/stone and half wood	1,032	809	7	177	17	2	9	11	-	-
Galvanized iron/aluminum	38	23	1	7	6	-	1	-	-	-
Bamboo/sawali/cogon/nipa	789	396	-	9	310	-	15	48	-	11
Asbestos	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Glass	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Makeshift/salvaged/improvised materials	303	102	-	5	36	-	127	33	-	-
Trapal	75	27	-	-	11	-	10	27	-	-
Others	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
No walls	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	58	30	-	2	5	4	-	-	-	17
MARIVELES										
Total	30,691	26,302	1,472	1,429	606	421	254	179	-	28
Concrete/brick/stone	25,628	23,709	1,252	231	16	413	3	4	-	-
Wood	1,344	876	29	161	214	2	28	34	-	-
Half concrete/brick/stone and half wood	2,348	1,183	186	912	46	-	18	3	-	-
Galvanized iron/aluminum	242	77	5	92	62	2	-	4	-	-
Bamboo/sawali/cogon/nipa	435	157	-	10	241	-	11	16	-	-
Asbestos	9	7	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Glass	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Makeshift/salvaged/improvised materials	348	139	-	11	8	-	183	7	-	-
Trapal	249	109	-	-	19	-	11	110	-	-
Others	18	17	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
No walls	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	69	27	-	12	-	2	-	-	-	28
MORONG										
Total	6,828	5,537	35	240	969	1	21	19	4	2
Concrete/brick/stone	4,180	4,088	32	28	30	1	1	-	-	-
Wood	433	342	1	7	79	-	1	3	-	-
Half concrete/brick/stone and half wood	878	667	1	158	48	-	1	3	-	-
Galvanized iron/aluminum	29	17	1	5	6	-	-	-	-	-
Bamboo/sawali/cogon/nipa	1,237	389	-	40	795	-	4	7	-	2

Construction Materials of the Outer Walls and City/Municipality	Total Occupied Housing Units	CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF THE ROOF								
		Galvanized iron/aluminum	Tile/concrete/clay tile	Half galvanized iron and half concrete	Bamboo/cogon/nipa/anahaw	Asbestos	Makeshift/salvaged/improvised materials	Trapal	Others	Not Reported
Asbestos	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Glass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Makeshift/salvaged/improvised materials	37	15	-	1	5	-	12	4	-	-
Trapal	10	3	-	-	4	-	1	2	-	-
Others	6	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-
No walls	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	18	15	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
ORANI										
Total	15,288	12,450	477	1,934	395	5	23	4	-	-
Concrete/brick/stone	10,463	9,921	410	109	19	4	-	-	-	-
Wood	812	559	21	146	84	-	2	-	-	-
Half concrete/brick/stone and half wood	3,153	1,417	46	1,647	39	1	2	1	-	-
Galvanized iron/aluminum	54	20	-	24	10	-	-	-	-	-
Bamboo/sawali/cogon/nipa	711	460	-	7	239	-	4	1	-	-
Asbestos	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Glass	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Makeshift/salvaged/improvised materials	44	28	-	-	1	-	14	1	-	-
Trapal	5	-	-	-	3	-	1	1	-	-
Others	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No walls	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	42	41	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
ORION										
Total	11,740	10,446	21	514	707	1	12	32	-	7
Concrete/brick/stone	8,046	7,839	16	144	46	1	-	-	-	-
Wood	1,263	1,151	1	4	97	-	4	6	-	-
Half concrete/brick/stone and half wood	1,357	944	4	353	56	-	-	-	-	-
Galvanized iron/aluminum	42	30	-	1	11	-	-	-	-	-
Bamboo/sawali/cogon/nipa	925	402	-	12	490	-	3	16	-	2
Asbestos	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Glass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Makeshift/salvaged/improvised materials	22	14	-	-	2	-	3	3	-	-
Trapal	41	28	-	-	4	-	2	7	-	-
Others	6	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

Construction Materials of the Outer Walls and City/Municipality	Total Occupied Housing Units	CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF THE ROOF								
		Galvanized iron/aluminum	Tile/concrete/clay tile	Half galvanized iron and half concrete	Bamboo/cogon/nipa/anahaw	Asbestos	Makeshift/salvaged/improvised materials	Trapal	Others	Not Reported
No walls	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	38	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
PILAR										
Total	9,251	8,307	187	298	379	39	32	1	1	7
Concrete/brick/stone	7,740	7,483	20	165	30	39	2	1	-	-
Wood	570	360	156	12	40	-	2	-	-	-
Half concrete/brick/stone and half wood	480	333	11	114	22	-	-	-	-	-
Galvanized iron/aluminum	31	23	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
Bamboo/sawali/cogon/nipa	366	83	-	7	268	-	4	-	-	4
Asbestos	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Glass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Makeshift/salvaged/improvised materials	39	14	-	-	3	-	22	-	-	-
Trapal	8	2	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	-
Others	4	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
No walls	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	12	6	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	3
SAMAL										
Total	7,605	6,355	212	721	304	4	5	4	-	-
Concrete/brick/stone	5,243	4,964	105	164	6	4	-	-	-	-
Wood	322	218	3	53	48	-	-	-	-	-
Half concrete/brick/stone and half wood	1,230	689	52	474	15	-	-	-	-	-
Galvanized iron/aluminum	147	78	52	10	7	-	-	-	-	-
Bamboo/sawali/cogon/nipa	627	375	-	19	227	-	3	3	-	-
Asbestos	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Glass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Makeshift/salvaged/improvised materials	10	7	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
Trapal	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Others	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No walls	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	19	18	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: *Philippine Statistics Authority, 2015 Census of Population and Housing*

SEP2018/occupied hu const'n materials

Table 6.3
Number of Households by Type of Building, Tenure Status of the Housing Unit/Lot by City/Municipality
Bataan 2015

Tenure Status of the Housing Unit and Lot and City/Municipality	Number of Households	Type of Building						
		Single house	Duplex	Multi-unit residential	Commercial/ industrial/ agricultural	Institutional living quarter	Others	Not Reported
BATAAN								
Total	173,212	138,165	17,079	17,730	135	14	8	81
Own or owner like possession of house and lot	108,079	92,698	9,259	6,013	53	6	2	48
Rent house/room including lot	22,373	10,289	3,196	8,846	39	1	1	1
Own house rent lot	1,535	1,216	190	126	3	-	-	-
Own house rent-free lot with consent of owner	27,195	22,952	2,740	1,478	6	4	3	12
Own house rent-free lot without consent of owner	3,218	2,608	376	225	1	-	-	8
Rent-free house and lot with consent of owner	10,504	8,147	1,291	1,016	33	3	2	12
Rent-free house and lot without consent of owner	308	255	27	26	-	-	-	-
Not Applicable	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ABUCAY								
Total	9,453	7,819	878	754	2	-	-	-
Own or owner like possession of house and lot	6,487	5,722	501	264	-	-	-	-
Rent house/room including lot	1,079	557	164	356	2	-	-	-

Tenure Status of the Housing Unit and Lot and City/Municipality	Number of Households	Type of Building						
		Single house	Duplex	Multi-unit residential	Commercial/ industrial/ agricultural	Institutional living quarter	Others	Not Reported
Own house rent lot	52	35	11	6	-	-	-	-
Own house rent-free lot with consent of owner	1,053	855	134	64	-	-	-	-
Own house rent-free lot without consent of owner	110	91	10	9	-	-	-	-
Rent-free house and lot with consent of owner	658	546	57	55	-	-	-	-
Rent-free house and lot without consent of owner	14	13	1	-	-	-	-	-
Not Applicable	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGAC								
Total	6,042	5,603	318	117	2	-	-	2
Own or owner like possession of house and lot	3,681	3,448	183	48	1	-	-	1
Rent house/room including lot	239	203	14	22	-	-	-	-
Own house rent lot	79	66	12	1	-	-	-	-
Own house rent-free lot with consent of owner	1,501	1,399	74	28	-	-	-	-
Own house rent-free lot without consent of owner	58	51	6	1	-	-	-	-
Rent-free house and lot with consent of owner	452	406	27	17	1	-	-	1
Rent-free house and lot without consent of owner	32	30	2	-	-	-	-	-
Not Applicable	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CITY OF BALANGA (Capital)								
Total	21,269	15,924	2,568	2,745	22	5	1	4
Own or owner like possession of house and lot	13,666	11,158	1,448	1,053	5	2	-	-
Rent house/room including lot	3,165	1,406	500	1,251	7	-	-	1
Own house rent lot	231	154	45	32	-	-	-	-
Own house rent-free lot with consent of owner	2,405	1,917	289	196	-	2	-	1
Own house rent-free lot without consent of owner	470	307	102	60	-	-	-	1
Rent-free house and lot with consent of owner	1,284	946	178	147	10	1	1	1
Rent-free house and lot without consent of owner	48	36	6	6	-	-	-	-

Tenure Status of the Housing Unit and Lot and City/Municipality	Number of Households	Type of Building						
		Single house	Duplex	Multi-unit residential	Commercial/ industrial/ agricultural	Institutional living quarter	Others	Not Reported
Not Applicable	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>DINALUPIHAN</i>								
<i>Total</i>	23,971	20,354	2,018	1,557	27	1	1	13
Own or owner like possession of house and lot	18,134	15,904	1,369	833	19	-	1	8
Rent house/room including lot	2,021	1,255	305	456	5	-	-	-
Own house rent lot	131	110	11	10	-	-	-	-
Own house rent-free lot with consent of owner	1,979	1,684	151	140	2	1	-	1
Own house rent-free lot without consent of owner	120	110	8	1	-	-	-	1
Rent-free house and lot with consent of owner	1,550	1,261	172	113	1	-	-	3
Rent-free house and lot without consent of owner	36	30	2	4	-	-	-	-
Not Applicable	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>HERMOSA</i>								
<i>Total</i>	14,439	12,903	914	598	8	2	1	13
Own or owner like possession of house and lot	7,697	7,016	408	260	3	1	-	9
Rent house/room including lot	961	659	100	200	2	-	-	-
Own house rent lot	409	348	45	16	-	-	-	-
Own house rent-free lot with consent of owner	3,752	3,444	240	64	-	1	1	2
Own house rent-free lot without consent of owner	176	158	12	6	-	-	-	-
Rent-free house and lot with consent of owner	1,426	1,260	109	52	3	-	-	2
Rent-free house and lot without consent of owner	18	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Applicable	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>LIMAY</i>								
<i>Total</i>	15,345	11,851	2,092	1,376	12	1	5	8
Own or owner like possession of house and lot	7,683	6,313	844	517	6	-	1	2

Tenure Status of the Housing Unit and Lot and City/Municipality	Number of Households	Type of Building						
		Single house	Duplex	Multi-unit residential	Commercial/ industrial/ agricultural	Institutional living quarter	Others	Not Reported
Rent house/room including lot	1,789	974	383	426	4	1	1	-
Own house rent lot	48	33	13	2	-	-	-	-
Own house rent-free lot with consent of owner	4,375	3,400	657	312	-	-	2	4
Own house rent-free lot without consent of owner	704	609	62	32	-	-	-	1
Rent-free house and lot with consent of owner	715	496	129	86	2	-	1	1
Rent-free house and lot without consent of owner	31	26	4	1	-	-	-	-
Not Applicable	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARIVELES								
Total	30,847	20,386	3,315	7,102	37	4	-	3
Own or owner like possession of house and lot	16,755	13,638	1,613	1,485	14	2	-	3
Rent house/room including lot	8,907	2,761	1,118	5,018	10	-	-	-
Own house rent lot	221	173	12	33	3	-	-	-
Own house rent-free lot with consent of owner	2,772	2,205	305	260	2	-	-	-
Own house rent-free lot without consent of owner	821	647	97	76	1	-	-	-
Rent-free house and lot with consent of owner	1,322	922	164	227	7	2	-	-
Rent-free house and lot without consent of owner	49	40	6	3	-	-	-	-
Not Applicable	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MORONG								
Total	6,847	5,864	644	328	3	-	-	8
Own or owner like possession of house and lot	2,632	2,324	205	103	-	-	-	-
Rent house/room including lot	388	259	73	56	-	-	-	-
Own house rent lot	18	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
Own house rent-free lot with consent of owner	2,857	2,520	253	83	-	-	-	1
Own house rent-free lot without consent of owner	317	284	23	5	-	-	-	5
Rent-free house and lot with consent of owner	615	441	88	81	3	-	-	2

Tenure Status of the Housing Unit and Lot and City/Municipality	Number of Households	Type of Building						
		Single house	Duplex	Multi-unit residential	Commercial/ industrial/ agricultural	Institutional living quarter	Others	Not Reported
Rent-free house and lot without consent of owner	20	18	2	-	-	-	-	-
Not Applicable	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ORANI								
Total	15,790	13,426	1,227	1,108	9	-	-	20
Own or owner like possession of house and lot	11,823	10,427	822	552	3	-	-	19
Rent house/room including lot	1,436	872	163	397	4	-	-	-
Own house rent lot	73	53	9	11	-	-	-	-
Own house rent-free lot with consent of owner	1,602	1,407	116	77	1	-	-	1
Own house rent-free lot without consent of owner	29	27	2	-	-	-	-	-
Rent-free house and lot with consent of owner	818	634	114	69	1	-	-	-
Rent-free house and lot without consent of owner	9	6	1	2	-	-	-	-
Not Applicable	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ORION								
Total	12,136	9,924	1,399	802	4	-	-	7
Own or owner like possession of house and lot	7,132	6,131	707	289	-	-	-	5
Rent house/room including lot	986	552	175	257	2	-	-	-
Own house rent lot	136	126	6	4	-	-	-	-
Own house rent-free lot with consent of owner	2,750	2,292	307	149	1	-	-	1
Own house rent-free lot without consent of owner	281	211	48	22	-	-	-	-
Rent-free house and lot with consent of owner	829	596	155	76	1	-	-	1
Rent-free house and lot without consent of owner	22	16	1	5	-	-	-	-
Not Applicable	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PILAR								
Total	9,349	7,498	984	859	6	-	-	2

Tenure Status of the Housing Unit and Lot and City/Municipality	Number of Households	Type of Building						
		Single house	Duplex	Multi-unit residential	Commercial/ industrial/ agricultural	Institutional living quarter	Others	Not Reported
Own or owner like possession of house and lot	6,356	5,345	624	385	1	-	-	1
Rent house/room including lot	905	477	123	303	2	-	-	-
Own house rent lot	36	24	5	7	-	-	-	-
Own house rent-free lot with consent of owner	1,425	1,185	153	87	-	-	-	-
Own house rent-free lot without consent of owner	86	72	5	9	-	-	-	-
Rent-free house and lot with consent of owner	538	392	74	68	3	-	-	1
Rent-free house and lot without consent of owner	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Applicable	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAMAL								
Total	7,724	6,613	722	384	3	1	-	1
Own or owner like possession of house and lot	6,033	5,272	535	224	1	1	-	-
Rent house/room including lot	497	314	78	104	1	-	-	-
Own house rent lot	101	76	21	4	-	-	-	-
Own house rent-free lot with consent of owner	724	644	61	18	-	-	-	1
Own house rent-free lot without consent of owner	46	41	1	4	-	-	-	-
Rent-free house and lot with consent of owner	297	247	24	25	1	-	-	-
Rent-free house and lot without consent of owner	26	19	2	5	-	-	-	-
Not Applicable	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: *Philippine Statistics Authority, 2015 Census of Population and Housing*

SEP2018/hh type of bldg & tenure status of HU

Table 6.4
List of Subdivisions
Municipality of Abucay
Province of Bataan
CY 2018

<i>Name of Subdivision</i>	<i>Barangay</i>	<i>Total Area/Hectares</i>	<i>No. of Lots</i>	<i>Name of Developer</i>	<i>Kind of Subdivision</i>		<i>Remarks</i>
					<i>Government</i>	<i>Privately Owned</i>	
1 San Andres Subdivision	Capitangan	0.7898	93	LGU-Abucay	/		
2 Friendship Village Subd.	Laon	1.0755		Roberto R. Rosas		/	
3 Ganzon Village Subd.	Calaylayan-Mabatang	10.7 has.	230	Tri-ta Land Devt. Corp.		/	
4 Luneta Homes	Salian	1.8658		Herminia G. Tagle		/	
5 Kiddyland Subd.	Capitangan	0.3364	7	Rosa O. Vitangcol		/	
6 Mimosa/NRM Heights Subd.	Salian	3.0955	90	Nestor R. Mendoza		/	
7 Sacred Heart Village	Gabon	0.502	37	Zenaida V. Alba		/	
8 Santisville Subdivision	Salian-Capitangan	1.2795		Santana Land		/	
9 Silverland Homes Subd.	Capitangan	3.4		Nicolas Balderia		/	
10 St. Ignatius Homes Subd.	Capitangan	2.0251	82	Luisa D. Ganzon		/	
11 St. Leonard/St. Leonora Homes Subd.	Mabatang	3.0159	810	LGTM Corp.	/	/	
12 Roseville Subdivision	Mabatang	14.7888	99			/	
13 Faith Village Subdivision	Calaylayan	2.0011	196	Faith Village Devt Corp		/	
14 Irishville Subdivision	Mabatang	3.4528		Santana Land		/	
15 Roseville II Subdivision	Mabatang	15				/	
16 Santisville Subdivision	Capitangan	3.2326		Santana Land		/	
17 Santana Socialized	Gabon	3		Santana Land		/	

Source: **MPDC**

SEP2018/list of subdivisions

Table 6.5
List of Subdivisions
Municipality of Bagac
Province of Bataan
CY 2018

Name of Subdivision	Barangay	Total Area/Hectares	No. of Lots	Name of Developer	Year Constructed	Kind of Subdivision		Remarks
						Government	Privately Owned	
1 Overland Phase 1	A. Ricardo			Sps Remegio Beltran & Carolina Naval			/	
2 Overland Phase 2	A. Ricardo	50003 sq.m.		Sps Remegio Beltran & Carolina Naval			/	
3 Townsville	A. Ricardo	35000 sq.m.					/	
4 St. Catherine Homes	A. Ricardo	30,000 sq.m.		Soriano Survey & Services			/	
5 Petronilla Heights	A. Ricardo	17,006 sq.m.					/	
6 Residencia de Floen	Saysain	32,968 sq.m.		Golden Frontier Era Land Corp			/	

Source: *MPDC*

SEP2018/list of subdivisions

Table 6.6
List of Subdivisions
City of Balanga
Province of Bataan
CY 2018

Name of Subdivision	Barangay	Total Area/Hectares	No. of Lots	Name of Developer	Year Constructed	Kind of Subdivision		Remarks
						Government	Privately Owned	
1 Buenavista	Bagong Silang	9.0175		Antonio M. Ortiguera	No Data Available		/	
2 Cloverville Phase 2	Bagong Silang	0.915		Antonio M. Ortiguera	No Data Available		/	
3 Gliceria Teopengco (not approved)	Bagong Silang	0		No Data Available	No Data Available		/	
4 New Bliss Home	Bagong Silang	0.8305	36	Archedonne Eugene Tiangco	2009		/	
5 Quezonville	Bagong Silang	13.7229		Victor Quezon	No Data Available		/	
6 Vicarville	Bagong Silang	17.6085		Vicarville Realty and Dev't. Corp.	No Data Available		/	
7 Gensen Ville	Camacho	1.549	68	Generoso Bagtas	2010		/	
8 Simple Living	Camacho	0.8857		No Data Available	No Data Available		/	
9 St. Rose 1	Camacho	7.0355		LGTM Corp	No Data Available		/	
10 St. Rose 2	Camacho	0		LGTM Corp	No Data Available		/	
11 St. Rose 3	Camacho	0		LGTM Corp	No Data Available		/	
12 St. Rose 4	Camacho	0		LGTM Corp	No Data Available		/	
13 Atrium Residences 1	Catanging	2.1012	38	Asiawide Land Specialist Dev't. Corp.	2012		/	
14 Atrium Residences 2	Catanging	6.5151	176	Asiawide Land Specialist Dev't. Corp.	2012		/	
15 Executive Home	Catanging	3.4282		Amorlinda Mejorada	No Data Available		/	

Name of Subdivision	Barangay	Total Area/Hectares	No. of Lots	Name of Developer	Year Constructed	Kind of Subdivision		Remarks
						Government	Privately Owned	
16 Hillcrest 1	Catanning	3.8679		No Data Available	No Data Available		/	
17 Hillcrest 2	Catanning	0		No Data Available	No Data Available		/	
18 Monte Vista	Catanning	5.6368	295	Abesco Construction and Devt. Corp	2010		/	
19 Westwood Residences	Catanning	1.9359	68	Alberto Leones	2013		/	
20 Barcarse	Cupang North	1.5145		No Data Available	No Data Available		/	
21 Venzon	Cupang North	6.0621		No Data Available	No Data Available		/	
22 Balanga Residences	Cupang Proper	9.6308	1046	Prima Casa Land and Houses Inc.	2018		/	
23 Bataan Square Garden	Cupang Proper	2.4334		No Data Available	No Data Available		/	
24 Camella Balanga	Cupang Proper	9.9475	284	Communities Pampanga	2013		/	
25 Camella Balanga Heights	Cupang Proper	8.872	556	Communities Pampanga	2018		/	
26 Camellot Subdivision	Cupang Proper	0.879		No Data Available	No Data Available		/	
27 Green Meadows	Cupang Proper	0.755		No Data Available	No Data Available		/	
28 Ma. Lourdes Subdivision	Cupang Proper	8.9044		No Data Available	No Data Available		/	
29 Maluang Subdivision	Cupang Proper	3.2915		No Data Available	No Data Available		/	
30 Manang Subdivision	Cupang Proper	2.6984		No Data Available	No Data Available		/	
31 San Lorenzo Village 1	Cupang Proper	0.5357		No Data Available	No Data Available		/	
32 San Lorenzo Village 2	Cupang Proper	0.564		No Data Available	No Data Available		/	
33 St. Anne	Cupang Proper	0.2825		No Data Available	No Data Available		/	

Name of Subdivision	Barangay	Total Area/Hectares	No. of Lots	Name of Developer	Year Constructed	Kind of Subdivision		Remarks
						Government	Privately Owned	
34 St. Francis	Cupang Proper	1.4199		No Data Available	No Data Available		/	
35 Villa Amelia (not approved)	Cupang Proper	0		No Data Available	No Data Available		/	
36 Austria Subdivision (not approved)	Central	0		No Data Available	No Data Available		/	
37 Marinell Subdivision	Central	2.9925		Marlowe Lucas	No Data Available		/	
38 Silverland Place 1	Central	3.0594		No Data Available	No Data Available		/	
39 Silverland Place 2	Central	1.5425		No Data Available	No Data Available		/	
40 Sto. Cristo Village	Central	1.898		No Data Available	No Data Available		/	
41 Remaville Subdivision	Ibayo	1.8037		No Data Available	No Data Available		/	
42 Sta. Clara Subdivision	Ibayo	0.7861		No Data Available	No Data Available		/	
43 Villa De Leon	Ibayo	1.2994	45	Julieta Dayrit	2011		/	
44 Monte Carlo Ville	Munting Batangas	1.48	96	Better Living Devt. Corp	2018		/	
45 Our Lady of Lourdes	Munting Batangas	24.8614		No Data Available	No Data Available		/	
46 Princess Ville (not approved)	Munting Batangas	0		No Data Available	No Data Available		/	
47 Siosonville	Munting Batangas	1.9607		No Data Available	No Data Available		/	
48 Roguza Farm Lot Subdivision	Munting Batangas	13.6386		Rodolfo Zabala	2010		/	
49 Elizabeth Residences Subdivision	Munting Batangas	11.5486	224	Elizabeth Sioson	2010		/	
50 Villa Carolina Phase 2	Pto. Rivas Ibaba	1.6321		No Data Available	No Data Available		/	
51 Villa Carolina Phase 1	Pto. Rivas Itaas	3.6527		No Data Available	No Data Available		/	

Name of Subdivision	Barangay	Total Area/Hectares	No. of Lots	Name of Developer	Year Constructed	Kind of Subdivision		Remarks
						Government	Privately Owned	
52 DFS Phase 4	Pto. Rivas Lote	1.932		No Data Available	No Data Available		/	
53 DFS Phase 3	Talisay	0.5459	39	VL Construction	2010		/	
54 E. Almario Subdivision	Talisay	0.2729	10	Ernesto Almario	2014		/	
55 F. Almario Subdivision	Talisay	0.3577	11	Francisco Almario	2013		/	
56 Bataan Homes	San Jose	5.1567		No Data Available	No Data Available		/	
57 Canyon Residences	San Jose	5.1032	294	Pishue Realty and Devt. Corp.	2014		/	
58 Taglesville	San Jose	8.7762		No Data Available	No Data Available		/	
59 Beltran Subdivision	Sibacan	0.752		No Data Available	No Data Available		/	
60 La Katrina 1	Sibacan	3.5133		No Data Available	No Data Available		/	
61 La Katrina 2	Sibacan	1.9498		No Data Available	No Data Available		/	
62 The Villas	Sibacan	0.9321		No Data Available	No Data Available		/	
63 Joyous Village	Sibacan	1.15		No Data Available	No Data Available		/	
64 Canyon Ridge	Tenejero	4.3817		Pishue Realty and Devt Corp	No Data Available		/	
65 Doña Angelina	Tenejero	0.9979		No Data Available	No Data Available		/	
66 Doña Maria	Tenejero	9.6237		No Data Available	No Data Available		/	
67 Jovita Ville Phase 1	Tenejero	1.9005	56	S.Triguero-Banzon Realty	2017		/	
68 Jovita Ville Phase 2	Tenejero	0.9857	26	S.Triguero-Banzon Realty	2018		/	
69 Magat Subdivision	Tenejero	1.2512		No Data Available	No Data Available		/	

Name of Subdivision	Barangay	Total Area/Hectares	No. of Lots	Name of Developer	Year Constructed	Kind of Subdivision		Remarks
						Government	Privately Owned	
70 Montecarla Heights	Tenejero	1.9996		No Data Available	No Data Available		/	
71 Palmera Subdivision	Tenejero	1.6805		No Data Available	No Data Available		/	
72 Quezonville	Tenejero	13.7228		No Data Available	No Data Available		/	
73 San Antonio Village	Tenejero	1.5163		No Data Available	No Data Available		/	
74 Silverland Homes	Tenejero	2.1137	111	Silverland Homes Devt. Corp.	2013		/	
75 Sta. Maria Village	Tenejero	3.2887		No Data Available	No Data Available		/	
76 Villa Lina	Tenejero	9.0787		No Data Available	No Data Available		/	
77 Camella Bataan 1	Tuyo	4.4618	235	Communities Pampanga	2011		/	
78 Camella Bataan 2	Tuyo	2.029	158	Communities Pampanga	2013		/	
79 Don Pepe	Tuyo	6.5554		No Data Available	No Data Available		/	
80 Earthfield Commercial Subdivision	Tuyo	10.3621		No Data Available	No Data Available		/	
81 Four Lane Heights	Tuyo	2.7087		No Data Available	No Data Available		/	
82 Four Lane Homes	Tuyo	2.351		No Data Available	No Data Available		/	
83 Jacoba Subdivision	Tuyo	2.8456		No Data Available	No Data Available		/	
84 Kapatid Hoa	Tuyo	0.4748		No Data Available	No Data Available	/		
85 Monark Subdivision	Tuyo	13.8665		No Data Available	No Data Available		/	
86 St. Francis State	Tuyo	1.1359		No Data Available	No Data Available		/	
87 St. Francis Subdivision 1	Tuyo	5.3781		No Data Available	No Data Available		/	

Name of Subdivision	Barangay	Total Area/Hectares	No. of Lots	Name of Developer	Year Constructed	Kind of Subdivision		Remarks
						Government	Privately Owned	
88 Sta. Monica Subd	Tuyo	2.1362		No Data Available	No Data Available		/	
89 Sunshine Phase 1	Tuyo	3.6576		No Data Available	No Data Available		/	
90 Sunshine Phase 2	Tuyo	3.2115		No Data Available	No Data Available		/	
91 Tagnay Subd (Cmp)	Tuyo	4.4046		No Data Available	No Data Available	/		
92 Tierra Feliza State	Tuyo	16.8973	770	Dilgonz Construction Corp.	2009		/	
93 Westfields Residences	Tuyo	2.5088		Cresta De Oro Phil Inc	2017		/	

Source: CPDC

SEP2018/list of subdivisions

Table 6.7
List of Subdivisions
Municipality of Dinalupihan
Province of Bataan
 CY 2016

Name of Subdivision	Barangay	Total Area/Hectares	No. of Lots	Name of Developer	Year Constructed	Kind of Subdivision		Remarks
						Government	Privately Owned	
1 Lincoln Heights	San Pablo	44.7281		Taishin Realty Corporation	2005		/	
2 Casa Bonita	Pinulot	4.0809		Sahara Management and Development Corporation	1992		/	
3 San Pablo Hills	San Pablo				2005		/	
4 People's Village	Pinulot			Madlangbayan	1995		/	
5 Roosevelt Park	San Pablo			Taishin Realty Corporation	2005		/	
6 NHA Dinalupihan Resettlement	Saguing	3.9272	500	EDDMARI Construction and Trading	2012	/		

Source: **MPDC**

SEP2018/list of subdivisions

Table 6.8
List of Subdivisions
Municipality of Hermosa
Province of Bataan
CY 2018

Name of Subdivision	Barangay	Total Area/Hectares	No. of Lots	Name of Developer	Year Constructed	Kind of Subdivision		Remarks
						Government	Privately Owned	
1 Providence Estate	Mandama	3.4	429	GERCEL Construction and Dev't Group Inc.	2018		/	
2 Manalo Village	Palihan			FC Realty & Development Corp.			/	
3 Asiana Homes Inc.	Catanging	15.0		Asiawide Inc.	2018		/	
4 Silver Valley Village	Mandama	4.3	317				/	
5 Spring Valley Village	San Pedro	2.9	96	Asiawide Inc.			/	
6 Fiesta Communities-Hermosa	Balsik	10.0	720		2019		/	
7 Pleasant Homes	San Pedro			Estefania Romero Realty Corp.			/	
8 La Residencia	Mambog			J & LG CITIHOMES, Inc			/	
9 Beverly Heights Subdivision	Catanging	7.5	433	VJEJ Properties and Development Inc.			/	
10 Bria Homes Hermosa	Pandatung				2018		/	

Source: **MPDC**

SEP2018/list of subdivisions

Table 6.9
List of Subdivisions
Municipality of Limay
Province of Bataan
CY 2016

Name of Subdivision	Barangay	Total Area/Hectares	No. of Lots	Name of Developer	Year Constructed	Kind of Subdivision		Remarks
						Government	Privately Owned	
1 Trivea	SF 2	10.8203 Has	475	Asiawide	2014		/	On-Going
2 Romanville Subd.	SF 2	2.1312 Has		Herminia Roman			/	On-Going
3 St. Francis Homes Subd.	Mamala, San SFDA I	7027 Has	729	LGU-Limay	2005	/		On-Going
4 Immaculate Concepcion Subd.	Bliss, SFDA I	3.0002 Has	175	LGU-Limay		/		On-Going
5 Isidro Subdivision	Duale	3.1972 Has					/	On-Going
6 Villa Elister Subdivision	Duale	7.0433 Has	70	Bryan Gomez			/	On-Going
7 San Jose Subdivision	Duale	0.7849 Has	70				/	On-Going
8 Silverland Homes Phase I	Duale	0.8211 Has					/	On-Going
9 Silverland Homes Phase II	Duale	1.3987 Has					/	On-Going
10 Silverland Homes Phase III	Duale	0.9880 Has		Minette Sioson			/	On-Going
11 Silverland Homes Phase IV	Duale	0.7374 Has					/	On-Going
12 Diamond Hills Subdivision	Duale	2.3232 Has		Eric Bustamante			/	On-Going
13 Jad Farm Ville Subdivision	Duale	1.9858 Has		Jaime Dolatre			/	On-Going
14 Saint Francis Village I (Beltran)	Duale	8.6612 Has		Remigio Beltran			/	On-Going
15 Saint Francis Village II (Beltran)	Townsite	3.3847 Has		Remigio Beltran			/	On-Going
16 Emerald Coast Executive Village	Duale	4.035 Has		Edwin Lim			/	On-Going
17 Saint Claire Subdivision	Duale	2.4179 Has		Cecilia Pizarro			/	On-Going
18 NDC Compound	Duale	1.43 Has		LGU-Limay		/		On-Going

Source: **MPDC**

SEP2018/list of subdivisions

Name of Subdivision	Barangay	Total Area/Hectares	No. of Lots	Name of Developer	Year Constructed	Kind of Subdivision		Remarks
						Government	Privately Owned	
19 BEULAH Gates Tower (Phase 1)	Alasasin	nda	nda	nda	nda	nda	nda	Open Market
20 PPDC Housing	Batangas II	nda	nda	nda	nda	nda	nda	BP 220/ Socialized
21 LUPA Subd.	Alasasin	nda	nda	nda	nda	nda	nda	BP 220/ Socialized
22 Palao Subd.	Baseco	nda	nda	nda	nda	nda	nda	BP 220/ Socialized
23 Doña Adela	Mt. View	nda	nda	nda	nda	nda	nda	BP 220/ Economic
24 SUNRISE	Alion	nda	nda	nda	nda	nda	nda	BP 220/ Economic
25 Green Valley	Camaya	nda	nda	nda	nda	nda	nda	BP 220/ Economic
26 Doña Nene	alasitas	nda	nda	nda	nda	nda	nda	BP 220/ Economic
27 Vera Paz	Alasasin	nda	nda	nda	nda	nda	nda	BP 220/ Economic
28 Sta. Monica	Camaya	nda	nda	nda	nda	nda	nda	BP 220/ Economic
29 Camaya Hills Subd.	Camaya	6.51	712	nda	nda	nda	nda	BP 220/ Economic
30 Pag-Asa Village	Camaya	4.7	nda	nda	nda	nda	nda	CMP
31 Lupang Pangako	Mt. View	15.8	nda	nda	nda	nda	nda	CMP
32 Nazareth	Mt. View	C	nda	nda	nda	nda	nda	CMP
33 Samaria Heights	Mt. View	nda	nda	nda	nda	nda	nda	CMP
34 Bayview Subd.	Alasasin	2	211	nda	nda	nda	nda	CMP
35 Impreza Subd.	Lucanin	10.56	1665	nda	nda	nda	nda	CMP
36 Esperanza Subd.	Poblacion	nda	nda	nda	nda	nda	nda	CMP

Source: **MPDC**

SEP2018/list of subdivisions

Table 6.11
List of Subdivisions
Municipality of Morong
Province of Bataan
CY 2016

Name of Subdivision	Barangay	Total Area/Hectares	No. of Lots	Name of Developer	Year Constructed	Kind of Subdivision		Remarks
						Government	Privately Owned	
1 Anvaya Cove	Sabang			Ayala Land				

Source: **MPDC**

SEP2018/list of subdivisions

Table 6.12
List of Subdivisions
Municipality of Orani
Province of Bataan
 CY 2016

Name of Subdivision	Barangay	Total Area/Hectares	No. of Lots	Name of Developer	Year Constructed	Kind of Subdivision		Remarks
						Government	Privately Owned	
1 Apollo Village	Apollo	23.19	282	Gonzalo Nuguid		✓		
2 Blue Mountain	Apollo	1.6998	126	Gonzalo Nuguid			✓	
3 Leona Subdivision	Balut		75			✓		
4 Masagana Village	Bayan	2.21	201	Engr. Antonio Vianzon			✓	
5 St. Joseph Subdivision	Bayan	21.087		Ysaac Tanjutco		✓		
6 RT Consunji	Bayan (Alikabok)	22.206		Rustico Consunji			✓	
7 Petronila Subdivision	Kaparangan	6.0617					✓	
8 St.Nichols Subdivision	Doña	17.2086	171	Nicholas Fernandez			✓	
9 RT Consunji	Doña	4.4101		Rustico Consunji			✓	
10 Doña Resettlement	Doña	8.8065	249			✓		
11 Coastal Grove Subdivision	Kaparangan	33.3119		De Guzman Group of Com.	2009		✓	
12 Ma. Fe Subdivsion	Ma. Fe	14.021		Ysaac Tanjutco		✓		
13 Bernadette Subdivision	Mulawin	2.114		Benjamin de Guzman			✓	
14 Rhea Subdivision	Mulawin	3.9234					✓	
15 St. Peter Subdivision	Mulawin	1.4552	46	Diosdado Yusi			✓	

cont'n. orani Subd.

Name of Subdivision	Barangay	Total Area/Hectares	No. of Lots	Name of Developer	Year Constructed	Kind of Subdivision		Remarks
						Government	Privately Owned	
16 Beverly Homes Subdivision	Paraiso	5.1094		Ysaac Tanjutco			✓	

17 Villa Amparo	Paraiso	0.9748		Castor Bongco			✓	
18 Lexber Subd. (Fruitfarm)	Paraiso	10.2685					✓	
19 Roseville Subdivision	Paraiso	4.19		Mr. and Mrs. Bernaldo			✓	
20 San Roqyue Subdivision	Paraiso	0.9748					✓	
21 Iquana Resettlement 1 & 2	Pant. Luma	10	296			✓		
22 Purity Ville Subdivision	Tagumpay	8.2786	666	Bong Alipio/Reynaldo Reyes			✓	
23 Tagumpay Realty	Tagumpay		159	Rustico Consunji		✓		
24 SinagTala	Tala	12.8283					✓	
25 Ma. Labiña	Talimundoc	8.72	50	Jose Sison			✓	
26 Bernardina	Talimundoc	3.8019					✓	
27 Leona Subdivision	Tapulao		94	Castor/Bongco Gonzalo Nuguid			✓	
28 Tecla Subd. (squatter Area)	Tapulao		67			✓		
29 Villa Adela Subdivision	Tugatog			DMCI			✓	
30 Rosa Ville Subdivision	Tugatog	1.6222		Maria Esconde			✓	
31 Nuestro Senora	Tugatog	3.8359		Edilberto Eugenio			✓	
32 P.S. Tanjutco Subdivision	Tugatog	19.1851		Paul Tanjutco			✓	
33 Nora Ville Subdivision	Tugatog	3.3402		Apollo Maun			✓	
34 Tamarind Ridge	Tugatog	11.712	389	DMCI	2010		✓	
35 Camella Homes	Tugatog	8.044	605	Pampanga Group	2013		✓	
36 NHA Housing Project	Mulawin			LGU Orani	2014	✓		

Source: **MPDC**

SEP2018/list of subdivisions

Table 6.13
List of Subdivisions
Municipality of Orion
Province of Bataan
CY 2018

Name of Subdivision	Barangay	Total Area/Hectares	No. of Lots	Name of Developer	Year Constructed	Kind of Subdivision		Remarks
						Government	Privately Owned	
1 Mope Ville	Sto. Domingo	2.0930 Has	110	Mope - MPC	2014		/	
2 Paseo Padre	Daan Pare	9.8169 Has	525	Dilgonz Construction	2014		/	
3 Lourdes Subdivision	Daan Bilolo	0.3616 Has	22	Frederick Sioson	2008		/	
4 NPR Subdivision	Bilolo	2.0998 Has	109	Noel Rafa	2011		/	
5 Tuscany Subdivision	Wakas	0.6655 Has	22	Lorna Belen	2010		/	
6 Canyon Ville	Daan Bilolo	0.9544 Has	55	Pishue Realty & Development Corp.	2009		/	
7 Gloryland Subdivision	Daan Pare	0.9010 Has	45	Liwayway Calilung	2011		/	
8 Canyon Grove Subdivision	Daan Pare	2.1455 Has	122	Pishue Realty & Development Corp.	2011		/	
9 Canyon Fields Subdivision	Sto. Domingo	2.0870 Has	77	Pishue Realty & Development Corp.	2011		/	

Source: **MPDC**

SEP2018/list of subdivisions

Table 6.14
List of Subdivisions
Municipality of Pilar
Province of Bataan
CY 2018

Name of Subdivision	Barangay	Total Area/Hectares	No. of Lots	Name of Developer	Year Constructed	Kind of Subdivision		Remarks
						Government	Privately Owned	
1 Lumina Pilar	Liyang	11.4608		Prima Casa Land & Houses Inc.			Private	
2 Tagelesville	Ala-uli	1.8137	91				Private	
3 Sergio Santos	Wakas South	2.5845	123				Private	
4 Primero	Balut I	0.9999	69				Private	
5 Greenfield	Sta. Rosa/ Balut I	1.968	151				Private	
6 Sacred Heart	Sta. Rosa	0.3503	34				Private	
7 Sta. Rosa Village	Sta. Rosa	3.7081	128				Private	
8 Josefaville	Panilao	5.5736	216				Private	
9 Batungbakal	Sta. Rosa	1.484	53				Private	
10 Beltran I	Sta. Rosa	0.9787	39				Private	
11 Beltran II	Sta. Rosa	0.84	37				Private	
12 Villa Margarita	Sta. Rosa	1.8306	133				Private	
13 Don Vicente	Poblacion	3.2722	148				Private	
14 Del Pilar	Panilao/Del Rosario	7.2212	227				Private	
15 St. Rafael	Wawa	1.7218	120				Private	
16 Sunshine	Bagumbayan	3.1145	95				Private	
17 Villa Juana	Rizal	2.2491	63				Private	
18 Ortiguerra	Balut I	1.6894	57				Private	
19 Anastasio	Wakas North	2.4097	76				Private	

Source: **MPDC**

SEP2018/list of subdivisions

Table 6.15
List of Subdivisions
Municipality of Samal
Province of Bataan
CY 2017

Name of Subdivision	Barangay	Total Area/Hectares	No. of Lots	Name of Developer	Kind of Subdivision		Remarks
					Government	Privately Owned	
1 Lopez Subdivision	East Calaguiman	0.9285 Has.	34	Ricardo Lopez			
2 Pedro Rich Subdivision	West Calaguiman	17.1915 Has.	70	Pedro Rich			
3 Fatima Subdivision	Sapa	3.6158 Has.	71	Maria Fe Realty Dev. Corp.			
4 Peninsula Heights Subd.	Sapa	28.7884 Has.	1192				
5 Benedict Subdivision	Sta. Lucia	4.6135 Has.	176	Isaac Saldana			
6 Ruenalyn Subdivision	Sta. Lucia	2.24 Has.	59	Nicanor Luton			
7 Rich Town Subdivision	Lalawigan	4.0819 Has.	252	Asian Relovoc Corp.			
8 Esperanza Subdivision	Lalawigan	10.0158 Has.	473	DMCI			
9 Royal Land Subdivision	Lalawigan	1.5 Has.	195	Asian Relovoc Corp.			
10 Dominican Hills	Lalawigan	0.9136 Has.	65				
11 Sta. Catalina Homes	Tabing-Ilog						

Source: **MPDC**

SEP2018/list of subdivisions

Table 6.20
List of Informal Settlers
Province of Bataan
CY 2018

Name of Barangay	No. of Families	Number of Informal Settlers	Number of Informal Dwelling Units	Proposed Relocation Site If any	Remarks
Abucay					
1 Calaylayan		49			
2 Capitangan		120			
3 Gabon		142			
4 Laon		74			
5 Mabatang		265			
6 Omboy		113			
7 Salian		81			
8 Wawa		293			
Bagac (2017)					
1 A. Ricardo	50	9			
2 Bagumbayan	245	54			
3 Banawang	43	17			
4 Binuangan	15	5			
5 Binukawan	151	36			
6 Ibaba	9	2			
7 Ibis	812	180			
8 Parang	202	36			
9 Pag-asa	2,324	526			
10 Saysain	148	39		Gawad Kalinga Housing Project	
11 Paysawan	42	8			
12 Quinawan					
13 San Antonio	284	62			
14 Tabing-Ilog	145	29			
City of Balanga					
	19,672	410			
1 Bagong Silang	1,358	5			
2 Bagumbayan	430	1			
3 Cabog-Cabog	520	7			
4 Camacho	656	23			
5 Cataning	1,868	121			
6 Central	1,305	4			
7 Cupang North	539	2			
8 Cupang Proper	2,087	56			
9 Cupang West	453	-			
10 Dangcol (Bernabe)	346	6			
11 Doña Francisca	341	1	No data available for number of informal dwelling units.	Proposed relocation sites are in ANCOP, Bani, Barangay Cataning and Balanga Housing Project in Barangay Tenejero	
12 Ibayo	423	10			
13 Malabia	221	-			
14 Munting Batangas (Cadre)	653	2			
15 Poblacion	161	1			
16 Pto. Rivas Ibaba	802	13			
17 Pto. Rivas Itaas	580	2			
18 Lote	694	7			
19 San Jose	966	17			
20 Sibacan	555	2			
21 Talisay	346	6			
22 Tanato	196	6			
23 Tenejero	1,460	45			
24 Tortugas	725	8			
25 Tuyoy	1,987	65			
Dinalupihan					
1 Aquino	21	-	-	Dinalupihan Heights	
2 Bangal	814	-	27	Dinalupihan Heights	
3 Bayan-bayanan	152	-	5	Dinalupihan Heights	
4 Bonifacio	77	-	-	Dinalupihan Heights	

Name of Barangay	No. of Families	Number of Informal Settlers	Number of Informal Dwelling Units	Proposed Relocation Site If any	Remarks
5 Burgos	104	-	-	Dinalupihan Heights	
6 Colo	623	90	10	Dinalupihan Heights	
7 Daang bago	573	14	9	Dinalupihan Heights	
8 Dalao	290	-	5	Dinalupihan Heights	
9 Del Pilar	51	-	-	Dinalupihan Heights	
10 General Luna	143	-	1	Dinalupihan Heights	
11 Gomez	61	-	-	Dinalupihan Heights	
12 Happy Valley	385	43	2	Dinalupihan Heights	
13 JC Payumo	808	-	11	Dinalupihan Heights	
14 Kataasan	587	-	4	Dinalupihan Heights	
15 Layac	262	44	6	Dinalupihan Heights	
16 Luacan	1,122	181	25	Dinalupihan Heights	
17 Mabini Proper	68	-	-	Dinalupihan Heights	
18 Mabini Extension	128	-	-	Dinalupihan Heights	
19 Magsaysay	391	78	1	Dinalupihan Heights	
20 Maligaya	319	-	16	Dinalupihan Heights	
21 New San Jose	1,069	-	9	Dinalupihan Heights	
22 Old San Jose	463	-	5	Dinalupihan Heights	
23 Padre Dandan	27	-	-	Dinalupihan Heights	
24 Pagalanggalang	671	-	10	Dinalupihan Heights	
25 Naparing	504	14	3	Dinalupihan Heights	
26 Pag-asa	418	30	7	Dinalupihan Heights	
27 Payangan	156	-	8	Dinalupihan Heights	
28 Pentor	642	158	9	Dinalupihan Heights	
29 Pinulot	743	-	15	Dinalupihan Heights	
30 Pita	564	8	11	Dinalupihan Heights	
31 Rizal	51	-	-	Dinalupihan Heights	
32 Roosevelt	1,630	190	14	Dinalupihan Heights	
33 Roxas	50	-	-	Dinalupihan Heights	
34 Saguing	797	246	2	Dinalupihan Heights	
35 San Benito	490	103	1	Dinalupihan Heights	
36 San Isidro	174	-	2	Dinalupihan Heights	
37 San Pablo	820	2	25	Dinalupihan Heights	
38 San Ramon	719	10	5	Dinalupihan Heights	
39 San Simon	326	18	11	Dinalupihan Heights	
40 Sapang Balas	234	-	18	Dinalupihan Heights	
41 Sta. Isabel	469	47	3	Dinalupihan Heights	
42 Sto. Nino	648	11	7	Dinalupihan Heights	
43 Torres	148	22	3	Dinalupihan Heights	
44 Tubu-tubo	98	-	2	Dinalupihan Heights	
45 Tucop	804	-	25	Dinalupihan Heights	
46 Zamora	75	-	-	Dinalupihan Heights	
Limay					
1 Alangan	1,087		126	St. Francis Homes, Mamala SFDA (Extension)	
2 Kitang I	326		9	St. Francis Homes, Mamala SFDA (Extension)	
3 Kitang 2 & Luz	1,010		138	St. Francis Homes, Mamala SFDA (Extension)	
4 Lamao	3,948		1,388	Bliss St. Francis de Asis	
5 Landing	593		52	Bliss St. Francis de Asis	
6 Poblacion	144		3	Bliss St. Francis de Asis	
7 Reformista	851		35	Bliss St. Francis de Asis	
8 Townsite	953		113	Duale	
9 Wawa	99		6	Duale	
10 Duale	1,292		321	Duale	

Name of Barangay	No. of Families	Number of Informal Settlers	Number of Informal Dwelling Units	Proposed Relocation Site If any	Remarks
11 St. Francis de Asis	1,108		382	St. Francis Homes, Mamala SFDA (Extension)	
12 St. Francis II	1,640		783	St. Francis Homes, Mamala SFDA (Extension)	
Mariveles					
1 Alas-asin	3,130	128	n/a	n/a	n/a
2 Alion	813	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
3 Balon-Anito	2,766	143	n/a	n/a	n/a
4 Baseco	928	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
5 Batangas II	1,381	73	n/a	n/a	n/a
6 Biaan	424	84	n/a	n/a	n/a
7 Cabcabén	1,691	8	n/a	n/a	n/a
8 Camaya	3,257	175	n/a	n/a	n/a
9 Ipag	2,543	168	n/a	n/a	n/a
10 Lucanin	963	65	n/a	n/a	n/a
11 Malaya	1,405	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
12 Maligaya	1,191	17	n/a	n/a	n/a
13 Mt. View	2,385	90	n/a	n/a	n/a
14 Poblacion	2,178	51	n/a	n/a	n/a
15 San Carlos	429	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
16 San Isidro	1,569	104	n/a	n/a	n/a
17 Sisiman	1,574	63	n/a	n/a	n/a
18 Townsite	1,770	19	n/a	n/a	n/a
Orani					
1 PARAISO	79			NHA- BRGY . TUGATOG, MULAWIN	
2 MA. FE	33			NHA- BRGY . TUGATOG, MULAWIN	
3 SILAHIS	10			NHA- BRGY . TUGATOG, MULAWIN	
4 BAYAN	20			NHA- BRGY . TUGATOG, MULAWIN	
5 CALERO	72			NHA- BRGY . TUGATOG, MULAWIN	
6 P. BAGO	87			NHA- BRGY . TUGATOG, MULAWIN	
7 ALIKABOK	9			NHA- BRGY . TUGATOG, MULAWIN	
8 MULAWIN	39			NHA- BRGY . TUGATOG, MULAWIN	
9 PAKING	18			NHA- BRGY . TUGATOG, MULAWIN	
10 PARANG PARANG	64			NHA- BRGY . TUGATOG, MULAWIN	
11 PAKING	18			NHA- BRGY . TUGATOG, MULAWIN	
12 CARBONERO	29			NHA- BRGY . TUGATOG, MULAWIN	
13 TALIMUNDOC	37			NHA- BRGY . TUGATOG, MULAWIN	
14 TAGUMPAY	29			NHA- BRGY . TUGATOG, MULAWIN	
15 WAWA	7			NHA- BRGY . TUGATOG, MULAWIN	
16 APOLLO	16			NHA- BRGY . TUGATOG, MULAWIN	
Orion					
	11,885	1,460	1,460		
1 Arellano	144	-	-		
2 Bagumbayan	253	1	1		
3 Balagtas	404	10	10		
4 Balut	292	155	155		
5 Bantan	302	7	7		

Name of Barangay	No. of Families	Number of Informal Settlers	Number of Informal Dwelling Units	Proposed Relocation Site If any	Remarks	
6 Bilolo	1,424	9	9	SHOP-HOA, Bilolo, Orion, Bataan Orion Resettlement Project		
7 Calungusan	381	-	-			
8 Camachile	384	18	18			
9 Daang Bago	228	1	1			
10 Daang Bilolo	590	3	3			
11 Daang Pare	1,280	236	236			
12 General Lim	976	69	69			
13 Kapunitan	1,123	779	779			
14 Lati	293	4	4			
15 Lusungan	254	5	5			
16 Puting Buhangin	636	6	6			
17 Sabatan	640	15	15			
18 San Vicente	321	4	4			
19 Santa Elena	310	65	65			
20 Sto. Domingo	856	1	1			
21 Villa Angeles	253	12	12			
22 Wakas	197	5	5			
23 Wawa	344	55	55			
Pilar						
1 Ala-uli	17					
2 Balut II	6					
3 Landing	88					
4 Panilao	75					
5 Sta. Rosa	205					
6 Wawa	38					
Samal						
1 EAST CALAGUIMAN	31	155	31	Imelda Resettlement Project. Sitio Gatus, Imelda, Samal, Bataan		
2 EAST DAAN BAGO	159	795	159			
3 IBABA	450	2,250	450			
4 LALAWIGAN	184	920	184			
5 SAN JUAN	152	760	152			
6 SAN ROQUE	34	170	34			
7 STA.LUCIA	12	60	12			
8 SAPA	246	1,230	246			
9 TABING-ILOG	377	1,885	377			
10 WEST CALAGUIMAN	14	70	14			
11 WEST DAAN BAGO	-	-	-			
12 GUGO	30	150	30			
13 IMELDA	92	460	92			
14 PALILI	38	190	38			

Source: C/MPDC's

SEP2018/list of informal settlers

Table 7.0
Summary of Child Development Centers and Child Development Workers
with Number of Enrollees and Number of Recognized Children
Province of Bataan
as of December 2018

MUNICIPALITY/CITY	NUMBER OF CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	NUMBER OF CHILD DEVELOPMENT WORKER	NO. OF ENROLLEES	NO. OF RECOGNIZED
<i>District I</i>				
Abucay	11	11	462	428
Dinalupihan	48	47	2,481	2,289
Hermosa	30	27	1,183	1,068
Orani	33	33	1,404	1,077
Morong	17	14	677	547
Samal	23	16	744	656
Sub-Total	162	148	6,951	6,065
<i>District II</i>				
Bagac	21	21	644	538
City of Balanga				
Orion	30	29	1,204	1,204
Limay	3	3	240	238
Mariveles	46	46	2,025	1,897
Pilar	20	20	894	679
Sub-Total	120	119	5,007	4,556
Bataan	282	267	11,958	10,621

Source: *PSWDO-Bataan*

SEP2018/summary CDC

Table 7.1
List of Child Development Center and Child Development Workers
with Number of Enrollees and Recognized Children
Municipality of Abucay
SY 2018-2019

Child Development Center	Child Development Worker	No. of Enrollees			No. of Recognized Children		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1 Bangkal CDC	Rosalie L. Marabe	12	10	22	12	10	22
2 Calaylayan CDC	Elisa G. Vallester	20	22	42	18	20	38
3 Capitangan CDC	Rosario SJ. Mamalateo	23	26	49	19	22	41
4 Gabon I CDC	Raquel R. Abejar	24	18	42	22	15	37
5 Gabon II CDC	Maurilyn B. Reyes	27	24	51	24	25	49
6 Laon CDC	Gemma G. Banzon	15	15	30	14	16	30
7 Mabatang I CDC	Lucila M. Oliveria	21	26	47	13	25	38
8 Mabatang II CDC	Ruth M. Oliveria	26	28	54	26	28	54
9 Omboy CDC	Cecilla V. Vallester	16	24	40	15	24	39
10 Salian	Rochelle V. Baino	19	16	35	15	17	32
11 Wawa CDC	Marissa B. Reyes	26	24	50	24	24	48
TOTAL		229	233	462	202	202	404

Source: *PSWDO-Bataan*

SEP2018/CDC_CDW

Table 7.2
List of Child Development Center and Child Development Workers
with Number of Enrollees and Recognized Children
Municipality of Bagac
SY 2018-2019

Child Development Center	Child Development Worker	No. of Enrollees			No. of Recognized Children		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1 Parang I CDC	Elisa E. Hernandez	21	10	31	22	12	34
2 Parang II CDC	Susan T. Zara	29	28	57	27	24	51
3 San Antonio CDC	Annabel M. Cordero	27	14	41	14	23	37
4 Binukawan I CDC	Lucila B. Dinglasan	5	14	19	12	6	18
5 Binukawan II CDC	Elizabeth R. Belanio	19	15	34	20	14	34
6 Sitio Antipolo	Gemma M. Mendoza	13	10	23	9	11	20
7 A. Ricardo CDC	Marie L. Ligutan	17	12	29	12	10	22
8 Banawang I CDC	Norilyn A. Baciles	16	15	31	12	13	25
9 Banawang II CDC	Aileen R. Cascasan	31	20	51	29	20	49
10 Bagumbayan	Pricila L. Hatol	8	9	17	5	10	15
11 Ibaba CDC	Sheryl B. Navarro	10	11	21	11	7	18
12 Pag-asa I CDC	Brenda D. Mendoza	15	20	35	17	19	36
13 Pag-asa II CDC	Daylin D. Tuates	25	25	50	7	7	14
14 Ibis CDC	Manilyn M Lopez	16	24	40	15	10	25
15 Sitio Salaman CDC	Nerrisa D. Macaraeg	5	13	18	6	6	12
16 Saysain I CDC	Aljane T. Salvacion	9	9	18	7	7	14
17 Saysain II CDC	Jeanette M. dela Cruz	24	21	45	22	20	42
18 Sitio Duhat	Lerry Jane B. Falcutila	16	13	29	12	15	27
19 Paysawan CDC	Wilma U. Busa	11	12	23	8	8	16
20 Binuangan CDC	Marita M. Esparrago	11	9	20	9	8	17
21 Quinawan CDC	Edna T. Estacio	8	4	12	7	5	12
TOTAL		336	308	644	283	255	538

Source: *PSWDO-Bataan*

SEP2018/CDC_CDW

Table 7.3

**List of Child Development Center and Child Development Workers
with Number of Enrollees and Recognized Children**

City of Balanga

SY 2017-2018

Child Development Center	Child Development Worker	No. of Enrollees			No. of Recognized Children		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1 Bagumbayan DCC	Josephine Valenzuela			29			
2 Cabog-Cabog DCC	Melanie C. Canlong			29			
3 Camacho DCC	Nelly Riza M. Salvador			31			
4 Cataning DCC	Natalia Z. Almario			31			
5 Miray DCC	Emma D. Balangitan			45			
6 Central DCC	Marilou N. Manalaotao			36			
7 Cupang North DCC	Eva D. Grajo			31			
8 Cupang Proper DCC	Nancy R. Ventura			40			
9 Cupang West DCC	Mary Ann Grace A. Molina			32			
10 Dangcol DCC	Edna M. Dilig			25			
11 Ibayo DCC	Violeta A. Manalaotao			24			
12 Tortugas DCC	Theresa D. Mugar			41			
13 Munting Batangas DCC	Leoniza D. Salvador			33			
14 Pto. Rivas Itaas DCC	Erlie M. Belan			18			
15 Lote Pto. Rivas DCC	Raquel R. Samijon			30			
16 San Jose DCC	Lorna D. Quintos			27			

17 Tenejero DCC	Virginia B. Porlante			39			
18 Villa Lina DCC	Lilian O. Torres			24			
19 Tanato DCC	Lea B. Ruiz			18			
20 Malabia DCC	Renelia D. Gonzales			19			
21 Talisay DCC	Violeta D. Santiago			16			
22 Nagkamayan DCC	Mary Grace C. Calamba			25			
23 Pto. Rivas Ibaba DCC	Jennifer D. Robles			34			
24 Doña Francisca DCC	Marietta S. Taruc			25			
25 Sibacan DCC	Ma. Leticia Del Mundo			26			
26 Bani DCC	Neddie N. Orpilla			24			
27 Bagong Silang DCC	Analiza M. Separo			21			
28 Bagong Silang II DCC	Maurita C. Santuyo			31			
29 Tuyo DCC	Marilyn T. Gloria			30			
TOTAL				834			

Source: **PSWDO-Bataan**

SEP2018/CDC_CDW

Table 7.4
List of Child Development Center and Child Development Workers
with Number of Enrollees and Recognized Children
Municipality of Dinalupihan
SY 2018-2019

Child Development Center	Child Development Worker	No. of Enrollees			No. of Recognized Children		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1 Bangal CDC	Kristine F. Sabuero	37	33	70			-
2 Bayan-Bayanan CDC	Carmi D. Marcelo	25	21	46			-
3 Daang Bago CDC	Dianna D. Manalansan	30	35	65			-
4 Dalao CDC	Bernadette B. Buday	24	16	40			-
5 Colo CDC	Edmna A. Galang	43	22	65			-
6 JC Payumo Jr.	Anita C. Sampang	32	33	65			-
7 Kataasan CDC	Minerva C. Mallari	27	33	60			-
8 Layac CDC	Margie L. Pangan	19	22	41			-
9 Luacan CDC	Edelyn Y. San Angel	30	29	59			-
10 Mabini Ext. CDC	Jesebel C. Natanauan	21	15	36			-
11 Magsaysay CDC	Percival B. Bumalay	26	26	52			-
12 Maligaya CDC	Florentina G. Ramirez	23	22	45			-
13 Naparing	Sylvia T. Gutierrez	39	33	72			-
14 New San Jose CDC	Myrna B. Tubig	34	33	67			-
15 Old San Jose CDC	Mercedes T. Martinez	27	22	49			-
16 Padre Dandan CDC	Joan Saranillo	30	30	60			-
17 Pagalanggang A CDC	Ana May M. Lintag	28	39	67			-
18 Pagalanggang B CDC	Jennifer T. Punla	17	17	34			-
19 Pag-asa CDC	Jennylyn G. Gaddi	19	28	47			-

20 Payangan CDC	Analyn S. Francisco	26	24	50			-
21 Pentor	Carmi M. Bacani	31	25	56			-
22 Pinulot CDC	Liza R. Narciso	32	28	60			-
23 Pita A CDC	Annaliza T. Busa	14	18	32			-
24 Pita B CDC	Leny P. Urbano	24	14	38			-
25 Roosevelt A CDC	Lilibeh D. Monato	30	30	60			-
26 Roosevelt B CDC	Juana E. Sadsad	29	31	60			-
27 Saguing A CDC	Consuelo P. Valencia	29	24	53			-
28 Saguing B CDC	Abigail Joy D. Adriano	21	29	50			-
29 Saguing NHA CDC	Lennie P. Serrano	19	11	30			-
30 Sapang Balas CDC	Maria Jenica M. Perez	31	19	50			-
31 San Benito CDC	Mercedes L. Sabile	27	33	60			-
32 San Pablo CDC	Josephine S. Capulong	51	47	98			-
33 San Ramon CDC	Emily B. Reyes	26	25	51			-
34 San Simon CDC	Mabelle P. de Leon	23	28	51			-
35 Sta. Isabel CDC	Cely R. Reblando	31	28	59			-
36 Sto. Niño CDC	Rea G. Badillo	22	33	55			-
37 Torres CDC	Marife G. Naguiat	20	16	36			-
38 Tubo-Tubo CDC	Jonnalyn J. Lazatin	16	14	30			-
39 Tucop CDC	Arlene F. Mallari	25	25	50			-
40 Happy Valley CDC	Raquel R. Reyes	29	21	50			-
41 SNP JC Payumo Jr.	Rachelle A. Gigante	21	29	50			-
42 SNP New San Jose	Ma. Theresa Bungay	24	23	47			-
43 SNP Pinulot	Rochelle Ann U. Poliquin	19	21	40			-
44 SNP San Pablo	Eden M. Estella	23	27	50			-
45 SNP Bangal	Mabell N. Lapuz	23	15	38			-
46 SNP Roosevelt	Mabell N. Lapuz	23	17	40			-
47 SNP Pentor	Edlyn P. Castro	27	25	52			-
48 SNP Tucop	Fe M. Bedaña	26	19	45			-
TOTAL		1,273	1,208	2,481	-	-	-

Source: **PSWDO-Bataan**

SEP2018/CDC_CDW

Table 7.5

**List of Child Development Center and Child Development Workers
with Number of Enrollees and Recognized Children**

Municipality of Hermosa

SY 2018-2019

Child Development Center	Child Development Worker	No. of Enrollees			No. of Recognized Children		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1 Almacen CDC	Mirriam M. Tala	30	30	60	29	28	57
2 A. Rivera CDC	Flor D. Layug	14	11	25	13	8	21
3 Bacong CDC	Kristine Joy Sta. Cruz	25	18	43	20	21	41
4 Balsik CDC	Ria L. Ragas	38	27	65	38	27	65
5 Balsik II CDC	Maureen P. Reyes	10	14	24	17	7	24
6 Bamban CDC	Jhunaly C. Gigante	19	21	40	16	20	36
7 Cataning CDC	Rhea Pagdanganan	20	20	40	16	17	33
8 Culis Centro CDC	Mercedes M. Ote	29	38	67	25	36	61
9 SM Culis CDC	Anita R. Aguilar	32	13	45	29	13	42
10 Daungan CDC	Marlene D. de Jesus	18	27	45	18	25	43
11 Mabiga CDC	Rosemarie B. Pilenio	22	18	40	20	17	37
12 Mabuco CDC	Cristina C. Bondoc	24	9	33	17	9	26
13 Maite CDC	Arcelita Malaluan	23	20	43	20	19	39
14 Mambog CDC	Cindy M. Manalansan	26	26	52	26	17	43
15 Mandama CDC	Aivy Anne Garcia	27	28	55	26	28	54
16 Palihan CDC	Lucila M. Jimenez	30	26	56	21	17	38

17 Palihan II CDC (Little Baguio)	Medene A. Manalansan	24	20	44	22	18	40
18 Pandatung CDC	Gloria T. Poblete	11	9	20	10	7	17
19 Parapal CDC	Maricris Arganda	14	16	30	12	15	27
20 Pastolan CDC	Zaillyn Vizcayno	27	21	48	25	20	45
21 Pulo CDC	Aurora P. Sampang	19	11	30	16	9	25
22 Saba CDC	Loida S. Mabala	15	15	30	14	15	29
23 Sacrifice Valley CDC	Cionica Publico	10	18	28	9	16	25
24 San Pedro CDC	Hasmere M. Capili	25	27	52	24	23	47
25 Sumalo CDC	Gloria T. Poblete	14	12	26	11	12	23
26 Sto. Cristo CDC	Flor D. Layug	5	10	15	4	8	12
27 Tipo I CDC	Jocelyn N. Labasan	18	16	34	18	12	30
28 Tipo II CDC	Alma Joy Rosal	36	17	53	34	19	53
29 Sto. Niño CDC	Janette B. Detic	9	11	20	8	10	18
30 Cataning II CDC	Janette B. Detic	9	11	20	6	11	17
TOTAL		623	560	1,183	564	504	1,068

Source: *PSWDO-Bataan*

SEP2018/CDC_CDW

Table 7.6
List of Child Development Center and Child Development Workers
with Number of Enrollees and Recognized Children
Municipality of Limay
SY 2018-2019

Child Development Center	Child Development Worker	No. of Enrollees			No. of Recognized Children		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1 Crusher CDC	Olivia delos Santos	34	21	55	33	20	53
2 Lamao Proper CDC	Alona Cortez	48	39	87	48	39	87
3 Pag-asa CDC	Jonalyn Garcia	45	53	98	45	53	98
TOTAL		127	113	240	126	112	238

Source: *PSWDO-Bataan*

SEP2018/CDC_CDW

Table 7.7
List of Child Development Center and Child Development Workers
with Number of Enrollees and Recognized Children
Municipality of Mariveles
SY 2018-2019

Child Development Center	Child Development Worker	No. of Enrollees			No. of Recognized Children		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1 Alion CDC	Leonora L. Manimtim	35	25	60	34	26	60
2 Sunrise Village CDC	Michelle R. Alcazar	17	20	37	16	19	35
3 Bayview Village CDC	Nenita H. Delos Santos	8	16	24	8	16	24
4 Sitio Paliparan CDC	Rosita A. Bernaldo	24	19	43	24	19	43
5 Lucanin CDC	Marcelina D. de Vera	27	23	50	24	22	46
6 Townsite I CDC	Gina I. Yulo	28	19	47	25	19	44
7 Townsite II CDC	Armalie C. Prensica	26	24	50	24	24	48
8 Cabcaban CDC	Meryl V. Herrera	29	23	52	29	22	51
9 Cristina CDC	Sherylou S. Aquino	23	32	55	20	29	49
10 Mt. View Resort CDC	Sabrina C. Sevilla	21	27	48	16	25	41
11 Polaris CDC	Rosita G. de Guzman	26	24	50	25	26	51
12 Doña Adela CDC	Shiela A. Eclavea	29	33	62	28	32	60
13 Doña Nene CDC	Shirley P. Yulo	21	23	44	21	23	44
14 Sitio Bakery CDC	Marriza M. Justiniano	27	21	48	24	18	42
15 Marina Bay CDC	Sharon J. Ortile	23	15	38	17	15	32
16 Sitio Manggahan CDC	Lucila V. Andaya	16	13	29	13	11	24
17 Alasasin I CDC	Wenie Lou A. Panganiban	29	19	48	28	15	43
18 Alasasin II CDC	Maxima E. Bongo	16	18	34	14	15	29
19 Sitio Dinginin CDC	Ma. Elba D. Libay	7	14	21	6	14	20
20 Baseco CDC	Cynthia P. Duquilla	18	17	35	18	18	36

21 Palao CDC	Lyn M. Corpuz	16	15	31	13	18	31
22 Sisiman CDC	Rosalie F. Magada	29	28	57	27	27	54
23 Topside CDC	Florimen O. Visitacion	21	30	51	20	26	46
24 Malaya I CDC	Annabelle O. Drije	15	20	35	13	17	30
25 Malaya II CDC	Melojane T. Estipular	16	8	24	16	7	23
26 Maligaya CDC	Carota R. Suarez	31	24	55	31	23	54
27 San Carlos CDC	Jasmin E. Lamosa	22	14	36	22	14	36
28 Camaya I CDC	Lilibeth T. Bautista	22	18	40	20	13	33
29 Camaya II CDC	Mercedes T. Salenga	23	32	55	23	31	54
30 Camaya III CDC	Josephine M. Alim	24	21	45	22	21	43
31 Camaya IV CDC	Mary Joy R. Basilio	29	18	47	25	15	40
32 Poblacion CDC	Riza C. Delgado	25	27	52	25	25	50
33 Laya CDC	Mary Jane H. Castroverde	20	20	40	18	19	37
34 Bonifacio CDC	Jolina M. Bustamante	24	18	42	21	16	37
35 Sto. Niño I CDC	Vilma B. Gonzales	32	26	58	30	27	57
36 Sto. Niño II CDC	Jocelyn J. Fastidio	33	27	60	33	27	60
37 Naswe CDC	Marilou A. Ambita	26	14	40	27	14	41
38 Ipag CDC	Maricel B. Bibon	9	14	23	10	12	22
39 San Isidro CDC	Romina D. Buising	26	24	50	25	23	48
40 San Isidro II CDC	Ma. Luna C. Custodio	12	23	35	11	23	34
41 Acacia CDC	Lilibeth J. Aclado	31	29	60	30	30	60
42 Balon CDC	Ermelyn M. Aclado	25	32	57	23	29	52
43 Sitio Maangay CDC	Jonalyn D. Pelayo	22	31	53	20	31	51
44 Porto del Sol CDC	Junnalyn B. Galvez	19	15	34	12	13	25
45 Biaan CDC	Marlyn A. Rubia	20	20	40	18	13	31
46 Bayview Village CDC	Jasmin P. Diño	17	13	30	14	12	26
TOTAL		1,039	986	2,025	963	934	1,897

Source: *PSWDO-Bataan*

SEP2018/CDC_CDW

Table 7.8
List of Child Development Center and Child Development Workers
with Number of Enrollees and Recognized Children
Municipality of Morong
SY 2018-2019

Child Development Center	Child Development Worker	No. of Enrollees			No. of Recognized Children		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1 Bernabe CDC	Ma. Cleofe E. David	33	29	62	20	24	44
2 Binaritan CDC	Lily A. Domingo	23	30	53	18	21	39
3 Cabildo CDC	Ritavic A. Yambao	20	17	37	13	16	29
4 Hilltop CDC	Ruby A. Yambao	12	11	23	9	11	20
5 Sampaloc CDC	Ruby A. Yambao	14	15	29	14	15	29
6 Ibayo CDC	Donna C. Ramos	31	24	55	9	16	25
7 Kanawan CDC	Garry D. Bautista	15	8	23	5	11	16
8 Nagbalayong PM CDC	Garry D. Bautista	29	25	54	20	26	46
9 Mabayo I CDC	Plebecita E. Japson	22	28	50	19	19	38
10 Mabayo II CDC	Marcela B. Español	26	32	58	29	28	57
11 Maticu CDC	Blenda C. Baking	37	16	53	37	16	53
12 Minanga CDC	Barbara G. Mallari	17	16	33	15	9	24
13 Nagbayalong AM CDC	Agnes S. Agapito	7	10	17	9	15	24
14 Pag-asa CDC	Lilibeth DG. Sacdalan	19	14	33	15	16	31
15 Relocation CDC	Lilibeth DG. Sacdalan	9	12	21	8	9	17
16 Poblacion CDC	Olivia B. Valencia	27	11	38	7	21	28
17 Panibatuhan CDC	Alma M. Maas	19	19	38	15	12	27
TOTAL		360	317	677	262	285	547

Source: *PSWDO-Bataan*

SEP2018/CDC_CDW

Table 7.9

**List of Child Development Center and Child Development Workers
with Number of Enrollees and Recognized Children**

Municipality of Orani

SY 2018-2019

Child Development Center	Child Development Worker	No. of Enrollees			No. of Recognized Children		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1 Alikabok CDC	Regina R. Oñate	36	22	58	21	19	40
2 Apollo CDC	Minerva C. Baltazar	23	29	52	20	20	40
3 Balut CDC	Liza L. Sevilla	16	26	42	12	16	28
4 Bayan CDC	Lucila M. Fernandez	40	35	75	33	35	68
5 Bayan-Bayanan CDC	Myla M. Perez	14	16	30	10	12	22
6 Calero CDC	Vilma D. Tato	22	27	49	19	26	45
7 Doña CDC	Juliet M. Bulanos	27	27	54	16	15	31
8 Iguana CDC	Rhodora R. Templo	34	28	62	27	23	50
9 Kabalutan CDC	Elvie Q. Flores	20	27	47	11	11	22
10 Kaparangan CDC	Reyzalyn L. Reyes	30	29	59	29	26	55
11 Legua CDC	Mary Ann M. Cadajas	18	12	30	11	5	16
12 Ma. Fe CDC	Dolores D. Castro	19	23	42	16	15	31
13 Masapsap CDC	Jonalyn V. Sureta	8	7	15	6	3	9
14 Mulawin CDC	Marina C. Mayuyo	27	23	50	27	20	47
15 Pacar CDC	Jennifer G. Yumol	28	28	56	18	22	40
16 Pag-asa CDC	Victoria O. Navoa	22	18	40	15	9	24

17 Palihan CDC	Rosalie E. Tungol	23	27	50	19	24	43
18 Pantalan Bago CDC	Juliana C. Alonzo	30	25	55	24	23	47
19 Pantalan Luma CDC	Rowena I. Guitap	25	20	45	20	15	35
20 Paraiso CDC	Rufina E. Garcia	31	17	48	22	14	36
21 Puksuan CDC	Katrina A. Serdonez	17	12	29	13	9	22
22 Pulo CDC	Arle Z. Santos	26	19	45	15	15	30
23 Sibul CDC	Librada S. Soquiat	8	17	25	6	10	16
24 Tagumpay CDC	Venneth V. Roberts	14	16	30	14	13	27
25 Tala CDC	Myrna U. Mondala	22	15	37	10	8	18
26 Talahib CDC	Lina Maria R. Tolentino	13	15	28	10	6	16
27 Talimundoc CDC	Imelda B. Alngog	16	21	37	9	18	27
28 Tapulao CDC	Josephine S. Carig	41	23	64	21	35	56
29 Tenejero CDC	Leah C. Reyes	26	32	58	28	24	52
30 Tugatog CDC	Ma. Cecilia C. Tolentino	27	21	48	26	22	48
31 Wawa CDC	Aina S. Ambrosio	13	7	20	8	7	15
32 Parang-parang CDC	Abbie-gail M. del Monte	5	5	10	4	4	8
33 Silahis CDC	Glenda S. Pesquisa	4	10	14	3	10	13
TOTAL		725	679	1,404	543	534	1,077

Source: *PSWDO-Bataan*

SEP2018/CDC_CDW

Table 7.10
List of Child Development Center and Child Development Workers
with Number of Enrollees and Recognized Children
Municipality of Orion
SY 2018-2019

Child Development Center	Child Development Worker	No. of Enrollees			No. of Recognized Children		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1 Arellano CDC	Ma. Christina P. Depaloma	8	8	16	8	8	16
2 Bagumbayan CDC	Jayvee Z. Cruz	16	17	33	16	17	33
3 Balagtas CDC	Cheryl D. Reyes	15	18	33	15	18	33
4 Balut CDC	Irene B. Enriquez	15	15	30	15	15	30
5 Bangad CDC	Lyfren G. Alavado	14	16	30	14	16	30
6 Bantan CDC	Russelle G. Perez	15	20	35	15	20	35
7 Bayan-bayanan CDC	Lorena P. Gimenez	20	17	37	20	17	37
8 Bilolo CDC	Marilyn G. Macadangdang	43	27	70	43	27	70
9 Calungusan CDC	Recylyn M. de Guzman	17	18	35	17	18	35
10 Camachile CDC	Nestle S. Ludovico	10	20	30	10	20	30
11 Capunitan I CDC	Romena B. Cristobal	19	21	40	19	21	40
12 Capunitan II CDC	Leny S. Oria	20	25	45	20	25	45
13 Daan Bago CDC	Riolyn B. Cruz	18	19	37	18	19	37
14 Daan Bilolo CDC	May Ann R. Sanchez	27	28	55	27	28	55
15 Daan Pare CDC	Mariel E. Cruz	26	19	45	26	19	45
16 Gawad Kalinga CDC	Jhenelyn B. Villegas	8	4	12	8	4	12

17 Gen. Lim CDC	Joan D. Magpoc	36	34	70	36	34	70
18 Lati CDC	Meliza S. Manjares	16	17	33	16	17	33
19 Lusungan CDC	Elvira B. Legaspi	21	16	37	21	16	37
20 Mabato CDC	Eleonor M. Anza	15	15	30	15	15	30
21 Mabeg CDC	Jhenelyn B. Villegas	7	4	11	7	4	11
22 Puting Buhangin CDC	Myrna P. Tablada	24	34	58	24	34	58
23 Sabatan CDC	Liza B. Pacion	32	32	64	32	32	64
24 San Vicente CDC	Elena D. Clavel	21	14	35	21	14	35
25 Sibul II CDC	Anita P. Marcelo	30	28	58	30	28	58
26 Sta. Elena CDC	Aileen H. Tacuban	16	18	34	16	18	34
27 Sto. Domingo CDC	Vilma V. Perez	33	37	70	33	37	70
28 Villa Angeles CDC	Rhea T. Agulto	15	15	30	15	15	30
29 Wakas CDC	Marieta B. Cruz	24	17	41	24	17	41
30 Wawa CDC	Mitchel A. Apolinario	24	26	50	24	26	50
TOTAL		605	599	1,204	605	599	1,204

Source: *PSWDO-Bataan*

SEP2018/CDC_CDW

Table 7.11
List of Child Development Center and Child Development Workers
with Number of Enrollees and Recognized Children
Municipality of Pilar
SY 2018-2019

Child Development Center	Child Development Worker	No. of Enrollees			No. of Recognized Children		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1 Alauli CDC	Menchie Huelba	23	28	51	19	20	39
2 Bagumbayan CDC	Margarita R. Vicentuan	20	11	31	15	8	23
3 Balut I CDC	Clarita Castillo	20	17	37	14	12	26
4 Balut II CDC	Brenda J. Roque	18	24	42	13	18	31
5 Batangas III CDC	Jonalyn de Leon	16	12	28	11	10	21
6 Boulevard CDC	Patricia G. Diwa	24	31	55	20	25	45
7 Diwa CDC	Josefa L. Flores	27	21	48	20	18	38
8 Korokan CDC	Manilyn R. Galang	17	15	32	8	10	18
9 Landing CDC	Sandra J. Santos	24	23	47	18	17	35
10 Liyang CDC	Resurreccion Javier	23	17	40	18	16	34
11 Nagwaling CDC	Ma. Elena Alcantara	28	22	50	23	17	40
12 Panilao CDC	Ma. Cecilia Dispo	28	25	53	20	20	40
13 Pantingan CDC	Marilyn Legaspi	18	15	33	12	12	24
14 Pilar CDC	Ma. Lourdes C. Silvano	40	30	70	27	31	58
15 Poblacion CDC	Nympha Castillo	31	19	50	28	17	45
16 Sta. Rosa CDC	Socorro Clorina	34	36	70	21	26	47
17 Tabon CDC	Arlyn P. Mendoza	16	26	42	11	22	33
18 Wakas North CDC	Cynthia Guiao	30	8	38	15	7	22
19 Wakas South CDC	Rosemarie I. Galicia	19	17	36	17	14	31
20 Wawa CDC	Norma Castillo	23	18	41	13	16	29
TOTAL		479	415	894	343	336	679

Source: *PSWDO-Bataan*

SEP2018/CDC_CDW

Table 7.12
List of Child Development Center and Child Development Workers
with Number of Enrollees and Recognized Children
Municipality of Samal
SY 2018-2019

Child Development Center	Child Development Worker	No. of Enrollees			No. of Recognized Children		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1 East Calaguiman CDC	Dolores S. Datu	29	19	48	15	25	40
2 East Daan Bago CDC	Sherilyn O. Bagaporo	10	12	22	10	12	22
3 Gugo Adamson CDC	Normita A. Reyes	20	28	48	18	27	45
4 Gugo Proper CDC	Marian R. Sambal	11	17	28	11	16	27
5 Gugo Hacienda CDC	Marian R. Sambal	17	8	25	17	7	24
6 Ibaba CDC	Cristina I. Guinto	26	10	36	19	6	25
7 Parang CDC	Melody M. Cavinta	22	21	43	18	22	40
8 Imelda Ibaba CDC	Elena A. Aragon	8	9	17	7	8	15
9 Vicente Salenga CDC	Elena A. Aragon	17	17	34	17	15	32
10 Lalawigan CDC	Michelle Ann D. Lugtu	22	23	45	15	19	34
11 Palili Proper CDC	Ludivina A. Lazo	16	13	29	13	14	27
12 Palili Townsite CDC	Ludivina A. Lazo	11	11	22	11	9	20
13 San Juan I CDC	Maribel L. Inton	15	14	29	11	10	21
14 San Juan II CDC	Maribel L. Inton	16	10	26	14	10	24
15 San Roque CDC	Sherilyn O. Bagaporo	12	11	23	9	11	20
16 Sapa CDC	Elizabeth M. Pagaduan	23	35	58	20	27	47
17 Sta. Lucia CDC	Mary Grace M. Sarmiento	9	7	16	9	6	15
18 Tabing Ilog CDC	Mellanie M. Austria	22	20	42	17	19	36
19 West Calaguiman CDC	Joan B. Maralit	14	12	26	15	13	28
20 West Daan Bago CDC	Cristina I. Guinto	6	11	17	5	8	13
21 SNP Sapa	Mariel Justine V. Peralta	21	14	35	19	11	30
22 SNP San Juan	Mary Grace M. Sarmiento	11	12	23	12	11	23
23 National Child Development Center	Clarita S. Santos	23	29	52	19	29	48
TOTAL		381	363	744	321	335	656

Source: *PSWDO-Bataan*

SEP2018/CDC_CDW

Table 7.13
FARM HOME RESOURCES MANAGEMENT
RIC ORGANIZATIONS
Province of Bataan
as of December 2018

Municipality/City	No. of Organizations	No. of Members
DISTRICT I		
Dinalupihan	6	120
Hermosa		
Orani	3	60
Samal	2	30
Abucay	2	80
Morong	4	60
Sub-Total	17	350
DISTRICT II		
City of Balanga	8	240
Pilar	9	263
Orion	7	140
Limay	2	30
Mariveles	3	45
Bagac	5	105
Sub-Total	34	823
GRAND TOTAL	51	1173

Source: *Office of the Provincial Agriculturist*

SEP2018/farm home resources mngt

Table 8.0
LENGTH OF EXISTING NATIONAL ROAD
BY TYPE OF PAVEMENT AND BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY
Province of Bataan
As of December 2018

CITY/MUNICIPALITY	TYPE OF PAVEMENT (km.)			TOTAL LENGTH (KM.)
	CONCRETE	ASPHALT	UNPAVED	
Abucay	9.178	11.446	0.000	20.624
Bagac	37.175	6.639	5.768	49.582
City of Balanga	8.790	10.129	0.000	18.919
Dinalupihan	15.274	12.343	0.000	27.617
Hermosa	6.209	7.882	0.000	14.091
Limay	4.115	12.236	0.000	16.351
Mariveles	53.109	28.558	1.794	83.461
Morong	6.859	17.013	0.000	23.872
Orani	0.268	6.555	0.000	6.823
Orion	1.186	14.712	0.000	15.898
Pilar	10.478	13.390	0.000	23.868
Samal	2.741	19.855	0.000	22.596
Bataan	155.382	160.758	7.562	323.702

Source : DPWH 1 & 2

SEP2018/length of existing national provincial rd

Table 8.1
LENGTH OF EXISTING PROVINCIAL ROAD
BY TYPE OF PAVEMENT AND BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY

As of December 2018

Province of Bataan

CITY/MUNICIPALITY	TYPE OF PAVEMENT (km.)			TOTAL LENGTH (KM.)
	CONCRETE	ASPHALT	UNPAVED	
Abucay	17.711	0.140	7.702	25.553
Bagac	12.642	0.000	6.876	19.518
City of Balanga	34.522	0.000	8.023	42.545
Dinalupihan	11.138	0.270	4.135	15.543
Hermosa	13.675	3.315	5.212	22.202
Limay	8.820	0.000	0.000	8.820
Mariveles	15.517	1.614	39.953	57.084
Morong	16.298	0.000	0.500	16.798
Orani	34.426	0.327	25.786	60.539
Orion	16.207	0.814	3.412	20.433
Pilar	6.630	0.000	0.000	6.630
Samal	11.016	8.088	5.847	24.951
Bataan	198.602	14.568	107.446	320.616

Source : **PEO**

SEP2018/length of existing road

Table 8.2
PROVINCIAL IRRIGATION COVERAGE BY MUNICIPALITY/CITY
As of December 2018
Province of Bataan

Municipality/City	NATIONAL IRRIGATION SYSTEM (NIS)				COMMUNAL IRRIGATION SYSTEM (CIS)										TOTAL			
	Potential Irrigable Area	No. of System	Service Area		Potential Irrigable Area	Reservoir		Gravity		** Pump		Total			Potential Irrigable Area	No. of System	Service Area	
			Actual Area	% Pot'l.		No. of System	Service Area	No. of System	Service Area	No. of Units (s)	Service Area	No. of System	Service Area	% Pot'l.			Actual Area	% Pot'l.
Abucay					2,243.00			17	176.00	4	12.00	17	176.00	8%	2,243.00	17	176.00	8%
Bagac					2,685.13			16	426.31	5	15.00	16	426.31	16%	2,685.13	16	426.31	16%
City of Balanga					1,580.00			9	699.25	32	96.00	9	699.25	44%	1,580.00	9	699.25	44%
Dinalupihan	620	1*	454	73%	2,367.00			13	647.35	160	480.00	13	647.35	27%	2,987.00	14	1,101.35	37%
Hermosa	470	1*	311	66%	1,665.00			13	353.62	65	194.50	13	353.62	21%	2,135.00	14	664.62	31%
Limay					479.80			3	265.00	6	18.00	3	265.00	55%	479.80	3	265.00	55%
Mariveles					1,109.79			4	200.00	2	6.00	4	200.00	18%	1,109.79	4	200.00	18%
Morong					1,200.00			12	386.05	14	42.00	12	386.05	32%	1,200.00	12	386.05	32%
Orani					710.98			4	453.00	11	33.00	4	453.00	64%	710.98	4	453.00	64%
Orion					977.23			4	40.00	-	-	4	40.00	4%	977.23	4	40.00	4%
Pilar					1,591.00			1	943.50	2	6.50	1	943.50	59%	1,591.00	1	943.50	59%
Samal					879.06			7	485.39	36	18.00	7	485.39	55%	879.06	7	485.39	55%
TOTAL	1,090		765	70%	17,487.99			103	5,075.47	337	921.00	103	5,075.47	29%	18,577.99	105	5,840.47	31%

Source: **National Irrigation Administration**

SEP2018/irrigation

*NIS has only one (1) System Namely Colo/Layac/Balsik RIS

**PIS - Augmentation Project

Table 8.3
Breakdown of Registered Motor Vehicles by Major Classification
Province of Bataan
CY 2014-2018

CLASSIFICATION	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Private	38,122	35,037	35,997	43,125	42,746
Cars	6,533	6,130	4,970	5,020	5,302
Utility Vehicles/SUV	10,651	6,382	8,761	9,468	7,243
Trucks and Buses	1,477	728	1,527	732	805
Motorcyles/Motorcycles with Sidecar	18,818	21,304	20,390	27,695	29,174
Trailers	643	493	349	210	222
For Hire	17,467	19,888	23,289	20,708	22,348
Cars	0	0	0	0	0
Utility Vehicles/SUV	5,807	4,169	2,919	5,251	3,326
Trucks and Buses	787	1,105	1,645	994	746
Motorcycles (Tricycle)	10,714	14,286	18,530	14,267	18,172
Trailers	159	328	195	196	104
Government	1,952	1,484	1,673	1,791	1,234
Cars	606	329	308	279	266
Utility Vehicles	701	440	383	608	359
Trucks and Buses	181	219	216	378	242
Motorcycles	464	496	766	526	367
Trailers	0	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL	57,541	56,409	60,959	65,624	66,328

Source: *Land Transportation Office*

SEP2018/breakdown

Table 8.4
EXISTING BUS COMPANY
As of December 2018
Province of Bataan

Name of Company	Contact Person	Address/Tel. #	Existing No. of Units	Point of Destination	Schedule		Interval of Trips	No. of of Trips	Rate of Fare	
					First Trip	Last Trip			Aircon	Ordinary
Victory Liner	Carlito Alcantara Gary Arlegui Archie Vanilla (dispatchers)	Ibayo, Balanga City 237-0762	11	Balanga-Olongapo	3:00AM	8:00PM	1 hour	2-3 r.t.	86.00	70.00
Bataan Transit	Edel Pamintuan (dispatchers)	Ibayo, Balanga City 237-1130	34	Balanga-Cubao-Pasay	12:00MN	8:45PM	30 mins	2 r.t.	210.00	-
			41	Balanga-Avenida	1:40PM	6:30PM	30 mins	2 r.t.	200.00	-
Bataan Transit	Henry Lumantas (dispatchers)	Lakandula St., Pob./ San Isidro, Mariveles 0922-609-8156/935-6697	22	Mariveles-Avenida	2:00AM	5:00PM	30 mins	1 1/2 r.t.	280.00	-
			26	Mariveles-Cubao	12:00MN	6:00PM	1 hour	1 1/2 r.t.	280.00	-
			20	Mariveles-La Union	1:30AM	3:30PM		1 way	525.00	-
Genesis Transport Service	Hitler Naniete Jerry Masangkay (dispatchers)	Lakandula St., Pob. Mariveles 0933-852-7645 935-4737	30	Mariveles-Pasay	12:30AM	6:30PM	20 mins	3 ways	290.00	-
			10	Mariveles-Avenida	2:30AM	2:00PM	40 mins	1 r.t.	280.00	-
			10	Mariveles-Baguio	2:00AM	1:00PM	1 hour		522.00	-
Genesis Transport Service	Ariel de Jesus Romeo Mallari Abelardo Kabiling (dispatchers)	Ibayo, Balanga City 237-3310	25	Balanga-Avenida	2:20AM	7:00PM	20 mins	2 r.t.	218.00	-
			25	Balanga-Pasay	1:30AM	9:00PM	20 mins	2 r.t.	229.00	-

Source: *Different Bus Company*

SEP2018/existing bus co

Table 8.5
EXISTING NUMBER OF MINI BUS BY ROUTE
AND NUMBER OF TRIPS PER UNIT
As of December 2018
Province of Bataan

Existing Route	Distance (km.)	Existing No. of Mini Bus/SUV	No. of Trips/Unit
<i>A. Intra - Provincial</i>			
1. Balanga - Olongapo	50 kms.	50 units	3-4 units alternate - Loob 4-6 units alternate - Highway
2. Balanga - San Fernando	58 kms.	32 units	4-6 units alternate - Loob 6-8 units alternate - Highway
3. Balanga - Clark - SUV	75 kms.	24 SUV	12 units alternate
<i>B. Inter - Provincial</i>			
1. Balanga - Mariveles	46.98 kms.	115 units	more or less 70 units alternate
2. Balanga - Morong	50.48 kms.	38 units	more or less 19 units alternate
3. Balanga - Bagac - Saysain	27.82 kms.	5 units	2 units alternate
4. Balanga - Saysain	42 kms.	2 units	1 unit
T O T A L		266 units	

Source: *Bataan Transport Mall*

SEP2018/existing no of mini bus

Table 8.6
EXISTING NUMBER OF JEEPNEY BY ROUTE
AND NUMBER OF TRIPS PER UNIT
As of December 2018
Province of Bataan

Existing Route	Distance (km.)	Existing No. of Jeepney	No. of Trips/Unit
<i>A. Inter - Provincial</i>			
1. Balanga - Abucay	4.72 kms.	60 units	30 units alternate
2. Balanga - Bagac	27.82 kms.	60 units	30 units alternate
Balanga - Saysain	42 kms.	9 units	4 units alternate
3. Balanga - Parang	18 kms.	30 units	15 units alternate
Balanga - Binukawan	20 kms.	15 units	7 units alternate
4. Balanga - Orani	13.87 kms.	120 units	60 units alternate
5. Balanga - Orion	8 kms.	75 units	35 units alternate
Balanga - Limay - Lamao	17/24 kms.	125 units	65 units alternate
6. Balanga - Cabog-Cabog	16 kms.	26 units	13 units alternate
7. Balanga - Dinalupihan	26.12 kms.	73 units	39 units alternate
8. Balanga - BNAS	20 kms.	12 units	10 units alternate Tues/Sun. - 10 units Mon.-12 units alternate
9. Orani - Dinalupihan	12 kms.		
9. Dinalupihan - San Pablo - Tipo	15 kms.		
<i>B. Intra - Provincial</i>			
1. Dinalupihan - Olongapo	27 kms.		
2. Dinalupihan - Guagua	25 kms.		
3. Dinalupihan - Florida Blanca	20 kms.		
4. Dinalupihan - Porac	27 kms.		
T O T A L			

Source: *Bataan Transport Mall/PPDO-Bataan*

SEP2018/jeepney by route

Table 8.7
Telecommunication Companies/Facilities by City/Municipality
Province of Bataan
CY 2018

Name of Telecommunication Company/Facility	Name of Manager/Owner	Business Address	Number of Cellsites	Number of Subscribers	Number of Lines Available	Other Services Offered
Bagac						
1 Smart			1			
2 Globe			3			
3 Sun Cellular						
City of Balanga						
1 Globe Telecom, Inc.	Globe Telecom Inc.	Recar Comml. Cmplx., Cataning				
2 Innove Communication Inc.	Innove Communication Inc.	Recar Building,Cataning				
3 Phil. Long Distance Telephone Inc.	PLDT Inc.	Cuaderno St.,Doña Francisca				
4 Smart Communications, Inc.	Smart Communications, Inc.	E.B.A. Mall, J.P. Rizal St., Poblacion				
5 We are it Philippines. Inc.	We are it Philippines Inc.	Roman Highway,Tuyo				
6 Sun Cellular	Digitel Mobile Phils., Inc.	Camacho St.,Bagumbayan				
Dinalupihan (2017)						
1 PLDT	Manny Pangilinan	Ortigas, Pasig City	2	850		
2 Sun Cellular	Manny Pangilinan	Ortigas, Pasig City	1	1600		
3 Smart Communications	Manny Pangilinan	Ortigas, Pasig City	2	3500		
4 Globe Telecom	Ernest L. Cu	Mandaluyong City	1	2700		
5 Digital Telecommunications	Manny Pangilinan	Quezon City	2	700		

Name of Telecommunication Company/Facility	Name of Manager/Owner	Business Address	Number of Cellsites	Number of Subscribers	Number of Lines Available	Other Services Offered
Hermosa						
1 PLDT						
2 Digitel						
3 Smart Communications						
4 Globe Telecom						
5 Sun Cellular						
6 Hermosa Cable Company						
Mariveles (2017)						
1 PLDT	Phil. Long Distance Tel. Co.	AFAB	N/A	N/A	N/A	Internet
Morong (2017)						
1 Smart			1			
2 Globe			3			
Orani (2017)						
1 Convergence Information & Communication		NA	0	0	0	0
2 Technology Solutions						

Source: **C/MBPLO**

SEP2018/telco

Table 8.8
List of Local Radio Stations
Province of Bataan
CY 2018

NAME OF RADIO STATION	STATION MANAGER/ OWNER	BUSINESS ADDRESS	TELEPHONE NO.	MOBILE NO.	EMAIL ADDRESS
City of Balanga					
Poweradio 104.7 FM & Mobile Services	Jaime Z. Mangalindan	Gomez St., Bagumbayan	791-3006	No data available	No data available
Smile Radio	Gener Andres S. Marquez	Zamora Bagumbayan	237-4822	No data available	No data available
Orani (2017)					
100.7 FM BATAAN					

Source: *MPDC/CPDC*

SEP2018/radio stations

Table 8.9
List of Cable Networks by City/Municipality
Province of Bataan
CY 2018

Name of Cable Network	Name of Manager/Owner	Business Address	Number of Subscribers
Abucay			
1 Mabuhay Cable	Ana Margarita S. Paguio	Gabon, Abucay, Bataan	
City of Balanga			
1 Bataan Space Cable Network	Rodolfo G. Zabala	Cuaderno St., DFS	
Dinalupihan (2017)			
1 Mt. Malasimbu Cable TV Corp	Felicito Payumo / Sonny Canlas	Rizal St., Din. Bataan	7,500
2 SIGNAL TV	Manny Pangilinan	San Ramon, Din. Bataan	2,000
Hermosa			
1 Hermosa Cable	Lilli Michelle Edrada	Mabuco	
Limay (2017)			
1 Central Luzon Cable TV Network	Anthony Uy	Nat'l Road, Townsite	
2 Converge Information & Comm. Tech. Solution Inc.	Anthony Uy	Nat'l Road, Townsite	
Mariveles (2017)			
1 Comclark Network and Technology Corp.	Gina Esquivel	Balon Anito	n/a
2 Mariveles Space Cable Inc.			
3 Signal Cable	n/a	Lakandula St.Brgy Poblacion	n/a
Morong (2017)			
1 SIGNAL	Melody Abad	Poblacion,Morong, Bataan	
2 Central Luzon Cable Television	Dennis Anthony Uy	Binaritan,Morong, Bataan	
Orani (2017)			
1 Central Luzon Cable TV	Dennis Uy	Centro 1	2,000

Source: *MPDC's/CPDC*

SEP2018//cable network

Table 8.10
List of Local Newspaper/Publication
Province of Bataan
CY 2018

NAME OF NEWSPAPER/PUBLICATION	NEWSPAPER/PUBLICATION MANAGER/OWNER	BUSINESS ADDRESS	TELEPHONE NO.	MOBILE NO.	EMAIL ADDRESS
BPC Koop Vision	Anna Marie P. Baluyot	Capitol Site, San Jose	237-2539		
Newshawk Newsweekly	Greg O. Refraccion	Gen. Capinpin, San Jose		0919-7102742	
Bataan Standard Newsweekly	Helen M. Sevilla	SHP Bldg., Poblacion		0918-5771420	
Bataan Chronicle	Lourdes T. Levera	Naval Bldg., Poblacion	237-7707		
Bataan Peninsula Times	Mario T. Supnad	Villa Angelina Subd., Tenejero	237-7170		
Bataan Primestar Newsweekly	Zenaida M. Soriano	Roman Super Highway, Camacho	791-5014		

Source: **CLPFO**

SEP2018/newspaper publication

Table 8.11
EXTENT OF POSTAL SERVICE SYSTEM
Province of Bataan
CY 2016

Municipality/City	Station	Existing P. O./Postal Station				Population	No. of Letter Carrier	Letter Carrier to Population Ratio	Post Office to Population Ratio	Monthly Average Mail Volume Handled	
		PHILPOST Owned	Public Bldg.	Rented	Total					Posted	Delivered
Abucay*	Plaza	0	1	0	1	40,304	1	1:40,304	1:40,304	600	6,500
Bagac	Mun. Bldg.	0	1	0	1	27,204	1	1:27,204	1:27,204	-	3,600
City of Balanga	Poblacion	0	0	1	1	97,691	6	1:16,282	1:48,846	8,500	26,600
	Capitol Bldg.	0	1	0	1	-	-	-	-	5,200	-
Dinalupihan*	Mun. Compound	1	0	0	1	108,193	4	1:27,048	1:108,193	3,662	6,700
Hermosa	Mun. Bldg.	0	1	0	1	67,696	2	1:33,848	1:67,696	3,400	37
Limay	Mun. Bldg.	0	1	0	1	70,357	3	1:23,452	1:70,357	847	3,898
Mariveles*	Poblacion	1	0	0	1	130,566	4	1:21,761	1:43,522	850	4,220
	AFAB (BEPZ)	0	1	0	1	-	1	-	-	10,609	23,857
	Cabcaben	0	1	0	1	-	1	-	-	9,224	33,122
Morong	Mun. Bldg.	0	1	0	1	30,668	1	1:30,668	1:30,668	-	3,600
Orani	Mun. Bldg.	0	1	0	1	68,074	3	1:22,691	1:68,074	850	9,670
Orion	Mun. Bldg.	0	1	0	1	56,910	3	1:18,970	1:56,910	3,124	3,000
Pilar	Mun. Bldg.	0	1	0	1	42,235	1	1:42,235	1:42,235	2,259	13,156
Samal	Mun. Bldg.	1	0	0	1	35,635	1	1:35,635	1:35,635	1,053	2,165
BATAAN	TOTAL	3	11	1	15	775,407	32	1:24,231	1:51,694	50,178	140,125

Source: *Post Office*

SEP2018/postal

Table 8.12
STATUS OF ELECTRIFICATION AND MEMBERSHIP
BY MUNICIPALITY/CITY
As of December 2018
Province of Bataan

A. Electrification Level

Municipality/ City	Barangay			Sitios	CONNECTION				Membership				
	Potential	Actual to Date	Percentage		Potential	For the Month	Actual to Date	Percentage	For the Month	To Date	Deceased/withdawn/surrendered (-)	From FO to MC (+)	Sanitized Membership as of December 2017
Abucay	9	9	100%	22	11,600	18	11,472	98.90%	13	10,036	-2	0	10,034
Bagac	14	14	100%	31	7,300	12	7,304	100.05%	16	7,831	-1	0	7,830
City of Balanga	25	25	100%	25	25,400	52	25,230	99.33%	25	22,995	-3	0	22,992
Dinalupihan	46	46	100%	53	26,900	69	26,879	99.92%	29	24,331	-5	0	24,326
Hermosa	23	23	100%	45	16,400	46	16,274	99.23%	57	15,909	-1	0	15,908
Limay	12	12	100%	21	17,100	79	17,016	99.51%	37	15,920	-5	0	15,915
Mariveles	18	18	100%	63	32,700	129	32,864	100.50%	73	28,691	-4	0	28,687
Morong	5	5	100%	12	7,100	17	7,033	99.06%	21	6,830	-1	0	6,829
Orani	29	29	100%	28	18,100	29	18,001	99.45%	27	15,640	-6	0	15,634
Orion	23	23	100%	16	12,800	29	12,713	99.32%	20	13,971	-1	0	13,970
Pilar	19	19	100%	70	11,000	27	10,905	99.14%	9	10,550	-1	0	10,549
Samal	14	14	100%	23	9,200	22	9,270	100.76%	(3)	8,554	-28	0	8,526
TOTAL	237	237	100%	409	195,600	529	194,961	99.67%	324	181,258	-58	0	181,200

SOURCE: *PENELCO, Balanga City, Bataan*

SEP2018/status of electrification membership

Legend: **FO** - Former Owner
MC - Member Consumer

Table 8.13
STATUS OF ELECTRIFICATION PER MUNICIPALITY/CITY BY TYPE OF CONSUMER
As of December 2018
Province of Bataan

Municipality/ City	Number of Connections (REGULAR/COMMON)								BAPA			TOTAL		
	Higher Voltage (a)	Lower Voltage							Meters (i)	Number (j)	HH (k)	Meters (l)	HH (m)	Conn's. (n)
		Res'l. (b)	C-Small (c)	C-Med. (d)	Ind'l. (e)	Irrig'n (f)	P. Bldgs. (g)	S. Lights (h)						
Abucay	1	9,420	562	65	98	4	96	22	32	21	1,490	10,300	11,472	11,758
Bagac	1	5,613	281	66	64	0	80	7	26	21	1,410	6,138	7,304	7,522
City of Balanga	30	20,485	2,682	192	430	3	278	34	25	25	2,063	24,159	25,230	26,197
Dinalupihan	5	23,591	1,340	138	227	11	274	45	45	33	1,948	25,676	26,879	27,579
Hermosa	15	10,182	384	62	103	0	125	23	50	61	5,708	10,944	16,274	16,602
Limay	5	14,701	956	70	104	1	209	31	17	14	1,359	16,094	17,016	17,436
Mariveles	12	26,719	1,456	114	206	2	236	30	71	74	4,689	28,846	32,864	33,464
Morong	8	6,367	340	35	103	0	77	10	13	7	326	6,953	7,033	7,266
Orani	3	13,853	1,174	120	153	0	185	36	50	37	2,974	15,574	18,001	18,498
Orion	3	11,382	526	85	112	3	165	107	14	17	805	12,397	12,713	13,188
Pilar	3	9,674	472	94	97	1	133	37	25	10	759	10,536	10,905	11,270
Samal	4	7,395	380	48	63	23	115	31	29	25	1,495	8,088	9,270	9,554
T O T A L	90	159,382	10,553	1,089	1,760	48	1,973	413	397	345	25,026	175,705	194,961	200,334

Source: **PENELCO, Balanga City, Bataan**

SEP2018/status of electrification consumer

NOTES:

1. Total Meters (l) = the sum of a + b + c + d + e + f + g + h + i
2. Total Households (m) = The sum of (b + c + k)
3. Total Connection (n) = the sum of (a + b + c + d + e + f + g + h + k)
4. Pinulot is included in Dinalupihan; Alas-asin and Cabcaban in Mariveles figure

References:

CSS Monthly Accomplishment Report, Status of kWh Meters Installed
 SPD Accomplishment Report, Organized/Energized BAPAs, New Connection
 FSD/Accounting record for BAPA kWhm (i) and Irrigation (f)

Turned-Over BAPA to PENELCO

1. NONE

Table 8.14
SCHEDULE OF POWER RATES BY TYPE OF CONSUMER
Province of Bataan
As of December 2018

CHARGES	UNITS OF MEASURE	RESIDENTIAL	LOW VOLTAGE	HIGHER VOLTAGE
ENERGY CHARGES				
Generation Charges:				
Generation System Charge	PhP/Kwhr	5.0039	5.0039	5.0039
GRAM	PhP/Kwhr	0.1336	0.1336	0.1336
ICERA	PhP/Kwhr	0.0494	0.0494	0.0494
Sub Total - Generation Charges		5.1869	5.1869	5.1869
Transmission Charges:				
Transmission System Charge	PhP/Kwhr	0.7821	0.7885	0.0000
System Loss Charge	PhP/Kwhr	0.3673	0.3673	0.3673
Distribution Charge:				
Distribution System Charge	PhP/Kwhr	0.4613	0.4441	
Supply Charges:				
Supply System Charge	PhP/Kwhr	0.5376		
Metering Charges:				
Metering System Charge	PhP/Kwhr	0.3205		
Sub Total		1.3194	0.4441	0.0000
Other Charges				
Sr. Citizen Rate (Disc)/Subsidy	PhP/Kwhr	0.0001	0.0001	0.0001
Lifeline Rate (Discount)/Subsidy	PhP/Kwhr	0.0387	0.0387	0.0387
MCC	PhP/Kwhr	0.2178	0.2178	0.2178
Sub Total		0.2566	0.2566	0.2566
Universal Charges:				
ME - NPC SPUG	PhP/Kwhr	0.1544	0.1544	0.1544
ME - RED	PhP/Kwhr	0.0017	0.0017	0.0017
Environmental Charge	PhP/Kwhr	0.0025	0.0025	0.0025
NPC Stranded Contract Cost	PhP/Kwhr	0.1938	0.1938	0.1938
NPC Stranded Debt		0.0265	0.0265	0.0265
Feed in Tariff Allowance	PhP/Kwhr	0.2563	0.2563	0.2563
Sub Total		0.6352	0.6352	0.6352
TOTAL BEFORE 12% VAT		8.5475	7.6786	6.4460
Value Added Taxes				
VAT-Generation	PhP/Kwhr	0.5649	0.5649	0.5649
VAT-GRAM	PhP/Kwhr	0.0114	0.0114	0.0114
VAT-ICERA	PhP/Kwhr	0.0044	0.0044	0.0044
VAT-Transmission	PhP/Kwhr	0.0803	0.0803	0.0803
VAT-System Loss	PhP/Kwhr	0.0443	0.0443	0.0443
VAT-Distribution	PhP/Kwhr	0.1891	0.0841	0.0308
TOTAL AFTER 12% VAT		9.4419	8.4680	7.1821
DEMAND CHARGES				
Distribution Demand Charge	PhP/Kw			167.5600
TOTAL BEFORE 12% VAT				167.5600
12% Value Added Tax				20.1072
TOTAL AFTER 12% VAT				187.6672
Transmission Demand Charge	PhP/Kw			197.5855
RETAIL CUSTOMER CHARGES				
Supply Charges:	PhP/Cust./Mo.		46.6000	46.6000
Metering Charges:	PhP/Meter/Mo.	5.0000	32.7800	32.7800
TOTAL BEFORE 12% VAT		5.0000	79.3800	79.3800
12% Value Added Tax		0.6000	9.5256	9.5256
TOTAL AFTER 12% VAT		5.6000	88.9056	88.9056

Source: **PENELCO, Bataan**

SEP2018/schedule of power rates

* BAPA Discount at ₱ 0.3040

Table 9.0
PROVINCIAL HUMAN RESOURCE MANAGEMENT OFFICE
Personnel Statistics - As of December 2018

NUMBER OF FILLED POSITIONS ACCORDING TO EMPLOYMENT STATUS

OFFICE/DEPARTMENT	Permanent	Co-Term	Contractual	Elected	Temporary	Contract of Service	Consultant	Job Order	Total No. of Personnel
1 Office of the Provincial Governor	33	19	0	1	0	2	34	238	327
2 Public Employment Service Office	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10
3 Office of the Sangguniang Panlalawigan	26	4	0	14	0	0	2	61	107
4 Office of the Provincial Administrator	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	16	20
5 Provincial Human Resource Management Office	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	20
6 Provincial Population Office	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	19
7 Office of the Provincial Warden	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
8 Office of the Provincial Budget	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	19
9 Office of the Provincial Accountant	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
10 Provincial General Services Office	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	40
11 Office of the Provincial Engineer	66	0	0	0	5	0	0	117	188
12 Office of the Provincial Assessor	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	49
13 Office of the Provincial Treasurer	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	55
14 Office of the Provincial Information	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	11	12
15 Office Provincial Planning and Development	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	30
16 Office of the Provincial Agriculturist	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	46
17 Office of the Provincial Veterinarian	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	26
18 Office of the Provincial Health/BGH/PNRC	37	0	0	0	0	2	3	12	54
Orani District Hospital	57	0	0	0	0	0	4	79	140
Jose C. Payumo Jr. Memorial Hospital	62	0	0	0	0	0	2	135	199
Bagac Community Medicare Hospital	24	0	0	0	0	0	3	32	59
Mariveles District Hospital	7	0	0	0	0	0	3	21	31
19 Environment & Natural Resources Office	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	37
20 Provincial Social Welfare & Development Office	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	38
21 Provincial Cooperative & Development Office	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	19
22 Provincial Tourism Office	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	15
23 Office of the Provincial Legal Officer	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	30	32
24 PDRRMO	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	18
25 Metro Bataan Development Authority	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160	160
26 DepEd	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104	104
TOTAL	610	26	0	15	5	4	51	1190	1901

Source: *PHRMO*

SEP2018/PHRMO

Table 9.1
MUNICIPALITY OF ABUCAY
HUMAN RESOURCE MANAGEMENT OFFICE

NO. OF FILLED POSITIONS ACCORDING TO EMPLOYMENT STATUS
Personnel Statistics - As of December 2018

OFFICE/DEPARTMENT	Elected	Permanent	Co-Term	Temporary	Total	Casual		Contractual	Total No. of Personnel
						Plantilla	Job Order		
1 Office of the Municipal Mayor	1	10	0	0	11	0	65	0	76
2 Office of the Sangguniang Bayan	11	4	0	0	15	0	2	0	17
3 Office of the Municipal Assessor	0	3	0	1	4	0	1	7	12
4 Office of the Municipal Budget Officer	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
5 Office of the Municipal Treasurer	0	6	0	0	6	0	2	0	8
6 Office of the Municipal Accountant	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	5
7 Office of the Mun. Planning & Dev't. Coordinator	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	1	5
8 Office of the Municipal Engineer	0	2	0	0	2	0	2	0	4
9 Office of the Municipal Civil Registrar	0	3	0	0	3	0	1	0	4
10 Office of the Human Resource Management Officer	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
11 Office of the Municipla Agriculturist	0	6	0	0	6	0	0	0	6
12 Office of the Rural Health Unit	0	19	0	0	19	3	9	4	35
13 Office of the Mun. Social Welfare & Dev't. Officer	0	3	0	0	3	0	3	0	6
14 Office of the Market & Slaughterhouse	0	7	0	0	7	2	5	0	14
15 Office of Sibul Spring Economic Enterprise	0	4	0	0	4	3	7	0	14
TOTAL	12	80	0	1	93	8	97	12	210

Source: **MHRMO**

SEP2018/hrmo by municipality

Table 9.2
MUNICIPALITY OF BAGAC
HUMAN RESOURCE MANAGEMENT OFFICE

NO. OF FILLED POSITIONS ACCORDING TO EMPLOYMENT STATUS
Personnel Statistics - As of December 2018

OFFICE/DEPARTMENT	Elected	Permanent	Co-Term	Temporary	Total	Casual		Contractual	Total No. of Personnel
						Plantilla	Job Order		
1 Office of the Municipal Mayor	1	5	1	0	7	0	35	0	42
2 Office of the Municipal Administrator	0	4	1	0	5	0	23	0	28
3 Office of the Sangguniang Bayan	11	6	0	0	17	0	12	0	29
4 Office of the Mun. Planning & Dev't. Coordinator	0	3	0	0	3	0	2	0	5
5 Office of the Municipal Engineer	0	2	0	1	3	0	1	0	4
6 Office of the Municipal Treasurer	0	7	0	0	7	0	1	0	8
7 Office of the Municipal Budget Officer	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	3
8 Office of the Municipal Accountant	0	6	0	0	6	0	0	0	6
9 Office of the Municipal Assessor	0	3	0	0	3	0	5	0	8
10 Office of the Municipal Agriculturist	0	3	0	0	3	0	3	0	6
11 Office of the Mun. Civil Registrar	0	3	0	0	3	0	1	0	4
12 Office of the Mun. Social Welfare & Development	0	8	0	0	8	0	21	0	29
13 Rural Health Unit	0	17	0	0	17	0	0	0	17
14 Market and Slaughterhouse	0	23	0	0	23	0	7	0	30
15 General Services Office	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	2
TOTAL	12	94	2	1	109	0	112	0	221

Source: *MHRMO*

SEP2018/hrmo by municipality

Table 9.3
CITY OF BALANGA
HUMAN RESOURCE MANAGEMENT OFFICE

NO. OF FILLED POSITIONS ACCORDING TO EMPLOYMENT STATUS
Personnel Statistics - As of December 2018

OFFICE/DEPARTMENT	Elected	Permanent	Co-Term	Temporary	Total	Casual		Contractual	Total No. of Personnel
						Plantilla	Job Order		
1 CITY ACCOUNTING AND INTERNAL AUDIT OFFICE	0	11	0	0	11	0	2	1	14
2 CITY ASSESSOR' OFFICE	0	9	0	0	9	5	9	0	23
3 CITY BUDGET OFFICE	0	4	0	0	4	1	0	0	5
4 CITY ECONOMIC INVESTMENT AND DEVELOPMENT OFFICE	0	3	0	0	3	0	1	0	4
5 CITY ENVIRONMENT AND NATURAL RESOURCES OFFICE	0	28	0	0	28	7	78	0	113
6 CITY ENGINEERING OFFICE	0	12	0	0	12	3	13	0	28
7 CITY GENERAL SERVICES OFFICE	0	55	0	0	55	24	28	0	107
8 CITY HEALTH OFFICE	0	51	0	0	51	1	25	0	77
9 CITY ADMINISTRATOR'S OFFICE	0	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	4
10 CITY AGRICULTURE OFFICE	0	6	0	0	6	2	5	0	13
11 CITY COOPERATIVE AND DEVELOPMENT OFFICE	0	3	0	0	3	3	0	0	6
12 CITY EDUCATION AND EXCELLENCE OFFICE	0	2	0	0	2	0	14	0	16
13 CITY LEGAL OFFICE	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	2
14 CITY TOURISM OFFICE	0	1	0	0	1	4	1	1	7
15 CITY VETERINARY OFFICE	0	2	0	0	2	4	14	0	20
16 CITY CIVIL REGISTRAR'S OFFICE	0	9	0	0	9	1	0	0	10
17 CITY PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT OFFICE	0	9	0	0	9	3	4	0	16
18 CITY SOCIAL WELFARE AND DEVELOPMENT OFFICE	0	34	0	0	34	1	3	0	38
19 CITY TREASURER'S OFFICE	0	29	0	0	29	4	21	0	54
20 CITY HUMAN RESOURCE MANAGEMENT OFFICE	0	5	0	0	5	1	2	0	8
Sub-Total	0	276	1	0	277	66	220	2	565

cont'n.

OFFICE/DEPARTMENT	Elected	Permanent	Co-Term	Temporary	Total	Casual		Contractual	Total No. of Personnel
						Plantilla	Job Order		
21 CITY LICENSE, PERMIT AND FRANCHISING OFFICE	0	4	0	0	4	2	4	0	10
22 CITY MANAGEMENT INFORMATION SERVICES OFFICE	0	5	0	1	6	8	6	0	20
23 CITY PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICE	0	34	0	0	34	12	144	0	190
24 CITY VICE-MAYOR'S OFFICE	13	9	2	0	24	2	1	1	28
25 CITY MAYOR'S OFFICE	1	3	9	0	13	6	1	10	30
26 CITY LIBRARY SECTION (UNDER MAYOR'S OFFICE)	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	2
27 CITY DISASTER RISK REDUCTION MANAGEMENT SECTION (UNDER MAYOR'S OFFICE)	0	3	0	0	3	2	13	0	18
28 PUBLIC EMPLOYMENT SERVICE OFFICE	0	2	0	0	2	1	3	0	6
29 CITY PUBLIC MARKET (UNDER CITY ADMINISTRATOR'S OFFICE)	0	0	0	0	0	8	13	1	22
OTHERS (UNDER MAYOR'S OFFICE)									
30 CITY DIVISION OFFICE	0	0	0	0	0	0	93	0	93
31 BFP	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	9
32 BRGY. HALL (PTO.RIVAS)	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
33 BRGY. TUYO	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
34 COA	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
35 COMELEC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36 DILG	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
37 GALING CARD OFFICE	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
38 COA	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
39 PHILPOST	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
40 BIR	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Sub-Total	14	61	11	1	87	42	297	12	438
TOTAL	14	337	12	1	364	108	517	14	1,003

Source: **CHROMO**

SEP2018/hrmo by municipality

Table 9.4
MUNICIPALITY OF DINALUPIHAN
HUMAN RESOURCE MANAGEMENT OFFICE

NO. OF FILLED POSITIONS ACCORDING TO EMPLOYMENT STATUS
Personnel Statistics - As of December 2018

OFFICE/DEPARTMENT	Elected	Permanent	Co-Term	Temporary	Total	Casual		Contractual	Total No. of Personnel
						Plantilla	Job Order		
1 Office of the Mayor	1	6	0	0	7	0	20	0	27
2 Office of the Information Technology	0	3	0	0	3	0	6	0	9
3 Office of the Vice Mayor	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	4
4 Office of the Sangguniang Bayan	11	4	0	0	15	0	12	0	27
5 Office of the Municipal Administrator	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
6 Office of the Human Resource Management Officer	0	5	0	0	5	0	1	0	6
7 Office of the Mun. Planning & Development Coordinator	0	14	0	0	14	0	40	0	54
8 Office of the Municipal Engineering	0	4	0	0	4	0	8	0	12
9 Office of the Local Civil Registrar	0	4	0	0	4	0	1	0	5
10 Office of the Municipal Budget Officer	0	2	0	0	2	0	2	0	4
11 Office of the Municipal Accountant	0	7	0	0	7	0	4	0	11
12 Office of the Municipal Assessor	0	5	0	0	5	0	6	0	11
13 Office of the Municipal Treasurer	0	13	0	0	13	0	9	0	22
14 Office of the Municipal Health Officer	0	34	0	0	34	0	49	0	83
15 Office of the Municipal Social Welfare & Development Office	0	19	0	0	19	0	37	0	56
16 Office of the Municipal Agriculturist	0	10	0	0	10	0	11	0	21
17 Office of the Public Market	0	13	0	0	13	0	79	0	92
18 Office of the Slaughterhouse	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
19 Office of the General Services Office	0	3	0	0	3	0	29	0	32
TOTAL	13	149	0	0	162	0	317	0	479

Source: *MHRMO*

SEP2018/hrmo by municipality

Table 9.5
MUNICIPALITY OF HERMOSA
HUMAN RESOURCE MANAGEMENT OFFICE

NO. OF FILLED POSITIONS ACCORDING TO EMPLOYMENT STATUS

Personnel Statistics - As of December 2018

OFFICE/DEPARTMENT	Elected	Permanent	Co-Term	Temporary	Total	Casual		Contractual	Total No. of Personnel
						Plantilla	Job Order		
1 Mayors Office	1	13	4	0	18	0	42	14	74
2 Vice-Mayor/SB	12	5	1	0	18	0	3	0	21
3 MPDO	0	3	0	0	3	0	2	0	5
4 LCR	0	5	0	1	6	0	1	0	7
5 BUDGET	0	3	0	0	3	0	1	0	4
6 Accounting	0	6	0	0	6	0	1	0	7
7 Treasurer	0	13	0	0	13	0	14	0	27
8 Assessor	0	4	0	0	4	0	10	0	14
9 MHGO	0	14	0	0	14	0	10	0	24
10 MSWD	0	14	0	0	14	0	22	0	36
11 Engineering	0	5	0	0	5	0	9	0	14
12 Agriculture	0	7	0	0	7	0	10	0	17
13 Market & Slaughterhouse	0	2	0	0	2	0	10	0	12
TOTAL	13	94	5	1	113	0	135	14	262

Source: **MHRMO**

SEP2018/hrmo by municipality

Table 9.6
MUNICIPALITY OF LIMAY
HUMAN RESOURCE MANAGEMENT OFFICE

NO. OF FILLED POSITIONS ACCORDING TO EMPLOYMENT STATUS
Personnel Statistics - As of December 2017

OFFICE/DEPARTMENT	Elected	Permanent	Co-Term	Temporary	Total	Casual		Contractual	Total No. of Personnel
						Plantilla	Job Order		
1 Elementary (SEF)	0	34	0	0	34	4	1	51	90
2 Limay High School (SEF)	0	9	0	0	9	1	0	11	21
3 Lamao High School (SEF)	0	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	4
4 LPC (SEF)	0	25	0	1	26	0	3	17	46
5 Mayor's Office	1	1	6	1	9	2	5	14	30
6 Licensing Section	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	4
7 LDRRMO	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	12
8 Training Center Section	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1
9 GSO	0	83	0	1	84	10	175	6	275
10 HRMO/PESO	0	4	0	1	5	2	1	0	8
11 MSWDO	0	19	0	0	19	1	9	1	30
12 Agriculture Office	0	9	0	0	9	0	5	0	14
13 Vice-Mayor's Office	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	2
14 SB Office	9	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	9
15 Sec. to the SB	0	2	0	0	2	0	2	0	4
16 Administrator's Office	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	3
17 MPDC	0	3	0	0	3	7	5	1	16
18 Civil Registrar's Office	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	5
19 Budget Office	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	5
20 Accounting Office	0	8	0	0	8	0	0	1	9
21 Treasurer's Office	0	21	0	0	21	0	0	0	21
22 Assessor's Office	0	6	0	0	6	0	0	0	6
23 Limay Emergency and Birthing Facility	0	40	0	0	40	0	29	10	79
24 Engineering Office	0	7	0	0	7	0	1	7	15
TOTAL	11	288	7	5	311	31	248	119	709

Source: **MHRMO**

SEP2018/hrmo by municipality

Table 9.7
MUNICIPALITY OF MARIVELES
HUMAN RESOURCE MANAGEMENT OFFICE

NO. OF FILLED POSITIONS ACCORDING TO EMPLOYMENT STATUS
Personnel Statistics - As of December 2018

OFFICE/DEPARTMENT	Elected	Permanent	Co-Term	Temporary	Total	Casual		Contractual	Total No. of Personnel
						Plantilla	Job Order		
1 General Services Office / ESMO	0	14	0	2	16	12	73	0	101
2 Municipal Agriculturist's Office	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	5
3 Office of the Municipal Budget Officer	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	4
4 Municipal Engineer's Office	0	10	0	0	10	5	3	0	18
5 Municipal Mayor's Office (COMELEC)	0	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	3
6 Municipal Mayor's Office (Bureau of Fire & Protection)	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	28
7 Office of the Market Administrator	0	14	0	0	14	5	16	0	35
8 Municipal Mayor's Office (Post Office)	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6
9 Municipal Administrator's Office	0	2	1	0	3	2	1	0	6
10 Sangguniang Bayan Office	12	9	1	0	22	10	9	0	41
11 Municipal Mayor's Office (Mun. Child Protection Council)	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
12 Municipal Administrator's Office (Security Guard)	0	2	0	0	2	2	19	0	23
13 Office of the Municipal Accountant	0	14	0	0	14	2	5	0	21
14 Municipal Mayor's Office (Bureau of Internal Revenue)	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
15 Mun. Disaster Risk Reduction Management Office/MENRO	0	2	0	0	2	1	19	0	22
16 Mun. Social Welfare Development Office	0	47	0	0	47	0	18	0	65
17 Municipal Health Office	0	68	0	0	68	22	59	0	149
18 Municipal Planning Development Office	0	7	0	0	7	0	2	0	9
19 Public Safety Office	0	0	0	0	0	1	78	0	79
20 Human Resource Management Office	0	5	0	0	5	1	0	0	6
21 Municipal Mayor's Office	1	8	1	0	10	7	9	0	26
22 Municipal Assessor's Office	0	8	0	0	8	0	2	0	10
23 Municipal Civil Registrar's Office	0	4	0	0	4	1	1	0	6
24 Sangguniang Bayan Office (DILG)	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
25 Municipal Mayor's Office (DILG)	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2
26 Municipal Treasurer's Office	0	20	0	0	20	3	0	0	23
TOTAL	13	246	3	2	264	76	351	0	691

Source: **MHRMO**

SEP2018/hrmo by municipality

Table 9.8
MUNICIPALITY OF MORONG
HUMAN RESOURCE MANAGEMENT OFFICE

NO. OF FILLED POSITIONS ACCORDING TO EMPLOYMENT STATUS
Personnel Statistics - As of December 2018

OFFICE/DEPARTMENT	Elected	Permanent	Co-Term	Temporary	Total	Casual		Contractual	Total No. of Personnel
						Plantilla	Job Order		
1 Office of the Municipal Mayor	1	7	0	0	8	5	57	1	71
2 Sangguniang Bayan	12	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	12
3 Secretary to the SB	0	4	0	0	4	0	3	0	7
4 Office of the Municipal Administrator	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5 Human Resource Management Office	0	2	0	0	2	0	3	0	5
6 Municipal Planning & Development Office	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
7 Local Civil Registrar	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	2
8 General Services Office	0	10	0	0	10	2	19	0	31
9 Office of the Municipal Budget Officer	0	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	3
10 Office of the Municipal Accountant	0	7	0	0	7	0	0	0	7
11 Office of the Municipal Treasurer	0	6	0	0	6	2	7	0	15
12 Office of the Municipal Assessor	0	1	0	0	1	1	5	0	7
13 Municipal Information Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14 Rural Health Unit	0	16	0	0	16	2	5	4	27
15 Municipal Social Welfare & Development Office	0	6	0	0	6	1	12	0	19
16 Agriculture Office	0	4	0	0	4	1	1	0	6
17 Engineering Office	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	2
18 Market & Slaughterhouse	0	4	0	0	4	4	10	0	18
19 Local Disaster Risk Reduction Management Office	0	1	0	0	1	0	12	0	13
TOTAL	13	73	0	0	86	19	136	5	246

Source: **MHRMO**

SEP2018/hrmo by municipality

Table 9.9
MUNICIPALITY OF ORANI
HUMAN RESOURCE MANAGEMENT OFFICE

NO. OF FILLED POSITIONS ACCORDING TO EMPLOYMENT STATUS
Personnel Statistics - As of December 2018

OFFICE/DEPARTMENT	Elected	Permanent	Co-Term	Temporary	Total	Casual		Contractual	Total No. of Personnel
						Plantilla	Job Order		
1 Office of the Mayor	1	5	0	1	7	0	26	0	33
2 MDRRMO	0	3	0	0	3	0	8	0	11
3 Admin	0	14	1	0	15	0	46	0	61
4 Sangguniang Bayan	11	0	0	0	11	0	3	0	14
5 HRMO	0	3	0	0	3	0	2	0	5
6 MPDC	0	6	0	0	6	0	5	0	11
7 MCR	0	3	0	0	3	0	2	0	5
8 Accounting	0	6	0	0	6	0	2	0	8
9 Budget	0	3	0	0	3	0	3	0	6
10 Assessor	0	6	0	0	6	0	3	0	9
11 Treasury	0	15	0	0	15	0	2	0	17
12 DSWD	0	9	0	0	9	0	31	0	40
13 Engineering	0	4	0	0	4	0	5	0	9
14 DA	0	7	0	0	7	0	1	0	8
15 General Services	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16 Health	0	15	0	0	15	0	8	0	23
17 Market/Slaughterhouse	0	19	0	0	19	0	10	0	29
18 Fishport	0	16	0	0	16	0	9	0	25
19 Marshall	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	41
TOTAL	12	134	1	1	148	0	207	0	355

Source: **MHRMO**

SEP2018/hrmo by municipality

Table 9.10
MUNICIPALITY OF ORION
HUMAN RESOURCE MANAGEMENT OFFICE

NO. OF FILLED POSITIONS ACCORDING TO EMPLOYMENT STATUS
Personnel Statistics - As of December 2017

OFFICE/DEPARTMENT	Elected	Permanent	Co-Term	Temporary	Total	Casual		Contractual	Total No. of Personnel
						Plantilla	Job Order		
1 Office of the Municipal Mayor	1	5	1		7	2	68		77
2 Office of the Sangguniang Bayan	10				10				10
3 Office of the Secretary to the Sangguniang Bayan		4			4	1	2		7
4 Office of the Municipal Human Resource Management (HRMO)		1			1		1		2
5 Office of the Municipal Planning & Development Coordinator (MPDO)		3			3		1		4
6 Office of the Municipal Civil Registrar (MCR)		5			5		2		7
7 Office of the Municipal Budget Officer (MBO)		3			3	1			4
8 Office of the Municipal Accountant (MAO)		7			7		2		9
9 Office of the Municipal Treasurer (MTO)		16			16	1	6		23
10 Office of the Municipal Assessor (OMA)		2			2				2
11 Office of the Municipal Information and Technology Officer (MITO)		4			4		2		6
12 Office of the Municipal Health (MHO)		22			22		10		32
13 Office of the Municipal Social Welfare and Development (MSWDO)		5			5		2		7
14 Office of the Municipal Agriculture (DA)		3			3		1		4
15 Office of the Municipal Engineer (MEO)		4			4	2			6
16 Operation of Public Market (OPM)		6			6		16		22
17 Operation of Municipal Slaughterhouse (OMS)		1			1				1
TOTAL	11	91	1	0	103	7	113	0	223

Source: **MHRMO**

SEP2018/hrmo by municipality

Table 9.11
MUNICIPALITY OF PILAR
HUMAN RESOURCE MANAGEMENT OFFICE

NO. OF FILLED POSITIONS ACCORDING TO EMPLOYMENT STATUS
Personnel Statistics - As of December 2018

OFFICE/DEPARTMENT	Elected	Permanent	Co-Term	Temporary	Total	Casual		Contractual	Total No. of Personnel
						Plantilla	Job Order		
1 Mayor's Office	1	11	3	0	15	0	5	0	20
2 HRMO	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	2
3 MPDO	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	3
4 Accounting Office	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	5
5 Budget Office	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	3
6 Treasurer's Office	0	7	0	0	7	0	0	0	7
7 LCR	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
8 Assessor's Office	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	4
9 Engineering Office	0	11	0	0	11	0	0	0	11
10 Agriculture's Office	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	3
11 MSWDO	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
12 Health	0	13	0	0	13	0	0	0	13
13 Sangguniang Bayan	11	4	0	0	15	0	0	0	15
14 LDRRMO	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	3
15 MIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
16 PESO	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
17 Contractual (Honorarium)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	14
18 Daycare Worker	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	18	21
19 Zipline	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7
TOTAL	12	74	3	0	89	0	15	32	136

Source: **MHRMO**

SEP2018/hrmo by municipality

Table 9.12
MUNICIPALITY OF SAMAL
HUMAN RESOURCE MANAGEMENT OFFICE

NO. OF FILLED POSITIONS ACCORDING TO EMPLOYMENT STATUS

Personnel Statistics - As of December 2018

OFFICE/DEPARTMENT	Elected	Permanent	Co-Term	Temporary	Total	Casual		Contractual	Total No. of Personnel
						Plantilla	Job Order		
1 Mayor's Office	1	8	1	0	10	0	17	0	27
2 Sangguniang Bayan Office	11	4	0	0	15	2	0	0	17
3 HRMO	0	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	3
4 MPDO	0	4	0	0	4	0	5	0	9
5 Civil Registry Office	0	3	0	0	3	0	1	0	4
6 Budget Office	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	3
7 Accounting Office	0	4	0	0	4	0	2	0	6
8 Treasury Office	0	6	0	0	6	2	10	0	18
9 Assessor's Office	0	5	0	0	5	0	2	0	7
10 Health Office	0	17	0	0	17	0	26	0	43
11 MSWD Office	0	13	0	0	13	0	15	0	28
12 Engineering Office	0	4	0	0	4	1	87	0	92
13 Agriculture Office	0	5	0	0	5	0	6	0	11
14 LDRRM Office	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	4
15 General Services	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	12	80	1	0	93	5	174	0	272

Source: **MHRMO**

SEP2018/hrmo by municipality

Table 9.13
Income and Expenditures of Province, City, Municipality
Province of Bataan
CY 2018

Municipality/City	Income	Expenditures
City of Balanga	768,983,011.08	542,381,946.64
Abucay	140,470,649.83	130,796,625.70
Bagac	133,273,784.70	125,643,212.06
Dinalupihan	315,526,024.46	266,418,578.10
Hermosa	262,837,323.99	244,182,305.38
Limay	1,166,513,307.28	368,263,079.89
Mariveles	690,266,483.29	550,454,612.66
Morong	173,297,234.23	140,083,271.97
Orani	224,028,266.33	219,941,436.42
Orion	157,608,100.31	118,369,322.96
Pilar	133,854,362.29	135,260,978.39
Samal	143,711,882.47	144,503,935.48
Total 11 Municipalities	3,541,387,419.18	2,443,917,359.01
Province of Bataan	2,976,940,813.97	1,975,241,740.88
GRAND TOTAL	7,287,311,244.23	4,961,541,046.53

Source: *Provincial Treasurer's Office/City Treasurer's Office*

SEP2018/income&expenditures

Table 9.14
ACTUAL INCOME BY FUND SOURCE OF THE PROVINCE
CITY/MUNICIPALITIES
CY 2018

City/Municipality	General Fund	Special Education Fund (SEF)	Total Income General Fund + SEF	Internal Revenue Allotment (IRA)	City/Municipality Income Class
City of Balanga	710,810,771.10	58,172,239.98	723,515,125.70	431,649,120.96	4th Among Cities
Abucay	130,746,482.46	9,724,167.37	140,470,649.83	102,071,628.00	3rd Class Municipality
Bagac	126,084,127.76	7,189,656.94	133,273,784.70	105,017,715.96	3rd Class Municipality
Dinalupihan	303,179,765.54	12,346,258.92	315,526,024.46	202,352,627.96	1st Class Municipality
Hermosa	252,121,218.30	10,716,105.69	262,837,323.99	151,619,295.96	1st Class Municipality
Limay	638,164,481.91	528,348,825.37	1,166,513,307.28	146,666,076.00	1st Class Municipality
Mariveles	560,450,653.29	129,815,830.00	690,266,483.29	241,800,627.96	1st Class Municipality
Morong	162,465,533.33	10,831,700.90	173,297,234.23	107,264,064.00	3rd Class Municipality
Orani	213,951,133.20	10,077,133.13	224,028,266.33	140,007,666.00	1st Class Municipality
Orion	151,299,354.03	6,308,746.28	157,608,100.31	124,144,893.24	2nd Class Municipality
Pilar	129,157,143.14	4,697,219.15	133,854,362.29	98,673,903.00	3rd Class Municipality
Samal	135,088,042.09	8,623,840.38	143,711,882.47	91,822,019.04	4th Class Municipality
TOTAL	2,802,707,935.05	738,679,484.13	3,541,387,419.18	1,511,440,517.12	
BATAAN	2,231,442,477.30	745,498,336.67	2,976,940,813.97	1,093,147,470.96	1st Class Province

Source: *Provincial Treasurer's Office/City Treasurer*

SEP2018/actual income

Table 9.15
SUMMARY OF ASSESSMENT REPORT
Province of Bataan
CY 2018

Municipality/City	Parcels	TAXABLE		EXEMPT	
		VALUATIONS			
		Market Value	Assessed Value	Market Value	Assessed Value
City of Balanga	45,206	37,036,622,252.36	6,450,228,208.50	5,785,619,919.12	867,850,965.00
Abucay	19,706	8,165,069,714.05	2,072,027,230.00	991,870,220.00	209,835,070.00
Bagac	16,125	8,430,810,926.07	1,872,317,084.24	1,578,946,001.31	423,705,051.70
Dinalupihan	34,697	12,681,982,027.20	2,824,652,910.00	2,441,807,120.18	1,561,770,700.00
Hermosa	27,841	10,558,812,077.38	2,484,310,480.00	1,106,955,639.81	242,323,270.00
Limay	20,642	147,633,731,615.75	112,539,522,823.18	23,659,912,274.30	16,143,265,034.80
Mariveles	47,281	63,234,177,281.93	32,243,028,950.00	8,895,726,176.05	5,786,675,770.00
Morong	11,473	20,301,171,499.34	4,454,731,090.00	4,315,216,327.63	1,172,823,960.00
Orani	29,970	10,032,042,063.49	2,288,775,230.00	1,325,890,340.00	426,970,830.00
Orion	18,675	6,736,259,257.88	1,625,663,240.00	582,486,015.63	226,450,230.00
Pilar	14,891	4,811,837,582.42	1,111,083,520.00	649,118,093.63	145,767,430.00
Samal	15,674	5,741,384,926.90	1,974,205,490.00	1,141,056,924.46	269,602,530.00
11 Municipalities	256,975	298,327,278,972.41	165,490,318,047.42	46,688,985,133.00	26,609,189,876.50
Bataan	302,181	335,363,901,224.77	171,940,546,255.92	52,474,605,052.12	27,477,040,841.50

Source: Office of the Provincial Assessor/City Assessor

SEP2018/summary assessment report

Table 9.16
REAL PROPERTY TAX COLLECTION
From Basic Tax and Special Education Fund Tax
January to December 2018
Province of Bataan

A. BASIC TAX

City/Municipality	Current Year	Previous Year	Penalty	Discount	Total (1)
Abucay	16,478,488.94	2,537,302.41	1,517,092.07	1,132,076.46	20,532,883.42
Bagac	8,077,335.83	4,726,327.67	2,664,956.35	555,387.70	15,468,619.85
City of Balanga	51,075,112.42	7,271,083.46	3,716,214.67	4,758,438.62	62,062,410.55
Dinalupihan	16,227,367.93	6,149,645.43	3,206,126.48	1,059,861.00	25,583,139.84
Hermosa	15,675,812.60	4,075,266.69	2,752,128.32	1,011,564.12	22,503,207.61
Limay	1,053,671,851.36	1,702,671.41	955,474.40	816,486.63	1,056,329,997.17
Mariveles	248,135,156.73	7,684,934.20	4,375,401.24	1,348,256.56	260,195,492.17
Morong	17,180,757.12	3,770,204.90	2,036,660.14	1,343,665.29	22,987,622.16
Orani	15,743,704.79	3,433,421.68	2,108,945.99	1,167,998.99	21,286,072.46
Orion	10,722,289.64	1,698,479.98	1,034,663.36	688,426.48	13,455,432.98
Pilar	7,360,151.84	1,583,099.54	987,849.32	546,306.32	9,931,100.70
Samal	15,941,687.23	1,491,183.85	899,461.49	1,101,535.81	18,332,332.57
Total	1,476,289,716.43	46,123,621.22	26,254,973.83	15,530,003.98	1,548,668,311.48

B. SPECIAL EDUCATION FUND TAX

City/Municipality	Current Year	Previous Year	Penalty	Discount	Total (1)
Abucay	16,478,488.94	2,537,302.41	1,517,092.07	1,132,076.46	20,532,883.42
Bagac	8,077,335.83	4,726,327.67	2,664,956.35	555,387.70	15,468,619.85
City of Balanga	51,075,112.42	7,271,083.46	3,716,214.67	4,758,438.62	62,062,410.55
Dinalupihan	16,227,367.93	6,149,645.43	3,206,126.48	1,059,861.00	25,583,139.84
Hermosa	15,675,812.60	4,075,266.69	2,752,128.32	1,011,564.12	22,503,207.61
Limay	1,053,671,851.36	1,702,671.41	955,474.40	816,486.63	1,056,329,997.17
Mariveles	248,135,156.72	7,684,934.20	4,375,401.24	1,348,256.56	260,195,492.16
Morong	17,180,757.11	3,770,204.90	2,036,660.14	1,343,665.29	22,987,622.15
Orani	15,743,704.78	3,433,421.68	2,108,945.99	1,167,998.99	21,286,072.45
Orion	10,722,289.64	1,698,479.98	1,034,663.36	688,426.48	13,455,432.98
Pilar	7,360,151.81	1,583,099.54	987,849.32	546,306.32	9,931,100.67
Samal	15,941,687.23	1,491,183.85	899,461.49	1,101,535.81	18,332,332.57
Total	1,476,289,716.37	46,123,621.22	26,254,973.83	15,530,003.98	1,548,668,311.42

Source: *Provincial Treasurer's Office*

SEP2018/real property tax

Table 9.17
Comparative Report of Real Property Tax Collection
Province of Bataan 2017 and 2018

A. BASIC TAX

City/Municipality	Collections 2018	Collections 2017	Increase (Decrease)
Abucay	20,532,883.42	21,141,047.39	(608,163.97)
Bagac	15,468,619.85	14,384,289.82	1,084,330.03
City of Balanga	62,062,410.55	59,857,451.84	2,204,958.71
Dinalupihan	25,583,139.84	25,962,413.08	(379,273.24)
Hermosa	22,503,207.61	22,774,269.39	(271,061.78)
Limay	1,056,329,997.17	758,324,424.38	298,005,572.79
Mariveles	260,195,492.17	297,660,520.77	(37,465,028.60)
Morong	22,987,622.16	31,719,290.76	(8,731,668.60)
Orani	21,286,072.46	19,162,106.72	2,123,965.74
Orion	13,455,432.98	11,689,460.02	1,765,972.96
Pilar	9,931,100.70	9,456,559.97	474,540.73
Samal	18,332,332.57	18,131,702.78	200,629.79
Total	1,548,668,311.48	1,290,263,536.92	258,404,774.57

B. SPECIAL EDUCATION FUND (SEF) TAX

City/Municipality	Collections 2018	Collections 2017	Increase (Decrease)
Abucay	20,532,883.42	21,141,047.39	(608,163.97)
Bagac	15,468,619.85	14,384,289.81	1,084,330.04
City of Balanga	62,062,410.55	59,857,451.84	2,204,958.71
Dinalupihan	25,583,139.84	25,962,413.08	(379,273.24)
Hermosa	22,503,207.61	22,774,269.39	(271,061.78)
Limay	1,056,329,997.17	758,324,424.37	298,005,572.80
Mariveles	260,195,492.16	297,660,520.75	(37,465,028.59)
Morong	22,987,622.15	31,719,290.76	(8,731,668.61)
Orani	21,286,072.45	19,162,106.72	2,123,965.73
Orion	13,455,432.98	11,689,460.02	1,765,972.96
Pilar	9,931,100.67	9,456,559.95	474,540.72
Samal	18,332,332.57	18,131,702.78	200,629.79
Total	1,548,668,311.42	1,290,263,536.86	258,404,774.57

Source: *Provincial Treasurer's Office*

SEP2018/comparative report

Table 9.18
SIZE OF POLICE FORCE AND STATION
BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY
Province of Bataan
As of December 2018

City/Municipality	No. of PNP Personnel (Police Non-Commission Officer)	Number of		No. of Officer	Number of Vehicles/Patrol Cars		Other Facilities for Emergency Warning
		Station/Office	Sub-Station Patrol Base		MV	MC	
Abucay MPS	24	1	0	2	0	0	0
Bagac MPS	29	1	0	2	0	0	0
Balanga CPS	58	1	0	4	0	0	0
Dinalupihan MPS	51	1	4	3	2	2	0
Hermosa MPS	32	1	1	2	2	0	0
Limay MPS	32	1	1	2	0	0	0
Mariveles MPS	45	1	5	2	2	0	0
Morong MPS	24	1	1	2	1	0	0
Orani MPS	37	1	0	2	1	0	0
Orion MPS	28	1	0	2	1	0	0
Pilar MPS	27	1	0	2	1	0	0
Samal MPS	26	1	0	2	1	0	0
1st PMFC	99	1	1	6	1	0	0
2nd PMFC	86	1	0	3	1	0	0
Provincial Headquarters	64	1	0	13	1	0	0
T O T A L	662	15	13	49	14	2	0

Source: **PNP, Bataan**

SEP2018/size of police force

MV - Motor Vehicle
MC - Motor Cycle

Table 9.19
Crime Volume by Municipality/City
Province of Bataan
CY 2018

Municipality/ City	INDEX CRIMES													NON-INDEX CRIMES							Total Crime Volume	Total Crime Cleared	Total Crime Solved	Crime Clearance Efficiency	Crime Solution Efficiency	Ave. Monthly Crime Rate		
	Crime Against Persons					Crime Against Property						Traffic			Violation of Special Laws	Other Non- Index Crimes	Total Non- Index Crimes	Non-Index Crimes Cleared	Non- Index Crimes Solved									
	Murder	Homicide	Physical Injury	Rape	Total	Robbery	Theft	Carnapping		Cattle Rustling	Total	Total Index Crimes	Index Crime Cleared	Index Crime Solved						Homicide							Physical Injury	Damage to Property
							MV	MC																				
Abucay MPS	2	0	10	1	13	2	1	1	0	0	4	17	16	11	2	12	2	63	15	94	94	75	111	110	86	99.10%	77.48%	21.90
Bagac MPS	0	1	3	6	10	0	0	0	1	0	1	11	11	5	0	3	0	27	5	35	34	29	46	45	34	97.83%	73.91%	13.39
Balanga CPS	1	0	19	18	38	11	24	0	5	0	40	78	64	32	3	34	94	141	33	305	301	253	383	365	285	95.30%	74.41%	32.43
Dinalupihan MPS	3	0	8	10	21	6	7	1	2	1	17	38	33	25	6	60	36	92	22	216	207	200	254	240	225	94.49%	88.58%	19.44
Hermosa MPS	2	2	7	1	12	4	5	0	0	0	9	21	18	11	6	131	140	64	9	350	337	335	371	355	346	95.69%	93.26%	48.45
Limay MPS	2	1	15	5	23	4	5	0	2	0	11	34	30	17	2	46	76	66	36	226	218	203	260	248	220	95.38%	84.62%	33.83
Mariveles MPS	3	3	27	11	44	7	28	1	1	0	37	81	79	63	10	69	35	120	34	268	261	239	349	340	302	97.42%	86.53%	23.05
Morong MPS	2	1	2	1	6	2	0	0	0	0	2	8	8	5	1	9	9	40	5	64	64	61	72	72	66	100.00%	91.67%	20.48
Orani MPS	1	0	9	8	18	5	10	0	0	0	15	33	33	20	2	23	28	83	18	154	153	131	187	186	151	99.47%	80.75%	22.78
Orion MPS	0	0	5	2	7	3	3	0	0	0	6	13	13	10	4	61	58	46	16	185	177	176	198	190	186	95.96%	93.94%	28.64
Pilar MPS	0	0	8	1	9	3	2	0	0	0	5	14	12	9	4	22	9	43	14	92	92	62	106	104	71	98.11%	66.98%	19.83
Samal MPS	2	0	2	2	6	3	2	0	0	0	5	11	11	7	5	38	6	44	8	101	98	89	112	109	96	97.32%	85.71%	24.83
Bataan	18	8	115	66	207	50	87	3	11	1	152	359	328	215	45	508	493	829	215	2090	2036	1853	2449	2364	2068	96.53%	84.44%	26.83

Source: *PIDMB, Bataan PPO*

SEP2018/crime volume

Table 9.20
NUMBER OF CASES HANDLED BY REGIONAL TRIAL COURT
Province of Bataan
CY 2007-2017

Cases Handled	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Civil	277	203	148	59	71	93	175	107	125	93	106
Criminal	410	445	447	408	468	434	479	833	578	1493	1171
Cadastral	132	141	32	91	116	65	88	70	33	60	69
A. Issuance	112	71	23	57	53	56	73	35	20	40	43
B. Reconstitution	20	70	9	34	63	9	15	35	13	20	26
Special Preceedings	64	99	93	200	178	102	27	50	60	23	31
TOTAL	883	888	720	758	833	694	769	1,060	796	1,669	1,377

Source: *Regional Trial Court-Bataan*

SEP2018/regional trial court

Table 9.21
Number of Firefighter, Station and Equipment by Municipality/City
As of December 2018
Province of Bataan

Municipality/City	No. of Officer	No. of Personnel	No. of Brigade	No. of Fire Station	Existing No. of Fire Truck			Equipments						Other Facilities for Emergency Warning	
					Serviceable		Unserviceable	Fire Boots		Fire Nozzle	Fire Hose		Fire Coat		Fire Helmet
					BFP owned	LGU owned		BFP owned	LGU owned		BFP owned	LGU owned			
Office of the Provincial Fire Marshal	1	13	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	2	12	0	3	8	
Abucay Fire Station	0	12	0	1	2	0	0	10	0	3	14	0	4	9	
Bagac Fire Station	0	13	0	1	2	0	0	9	0	3	5	0	5	7	
Balanga City Fire Station	1	17	0	1	4	0	0	15	0	9	23	0	8	18	
Dinalupihan Fire Station	1	20	0	1	3	0	1	7	0	5	24	0	4	8	
Hermosa Fire Station	0	9	0	1	1	0	0	10	0	4	12	0	4	9	
Limay Fire Station	1	8	0	1	1	0	0	8	0	5	7	0	4	9	
Mariveles Fire Station	1	9	28	1	1	0	0	9	0	5	12	0	5	12	
Morong Fire Station	0	11	0	1	2	0	0	10	0	4	12	0	6	9	
Orani Fire Station	0	14	0	1	2	0	0	9	0	3	21	0	5	9	
Orion Fire Station	0	9	0	1	2	0	0	12	0	3	16	0	7	12	
Pilar Fire Station	0	15	0	1	1	0	0	10	0	4	12	0	3	8	
Samal Fire Station	0	12	0	1	1	0	1	10	0	1	12	0	5	7	
TOTAL	5	162	28	13	22	0	2	122	0	51	182	0	63	125	

Source: *BFP/Office of the Provincial Fire Marshal*

SEP2018/no of firefighter

Table 9.22
FIRE INCIDENCE BY MUNICIPALITY
Province of Bataan
For the Year 2018

City/Municipality	Number of Fire Incident	Fire Caused by Accident	Fire of Suspected Arson	No. of Death	No. of Injuries	Estimated Damages in Property
Abucay Fire Station	2	2	0	0	0	500,000.00
Bagac Fire Station	2	2	0	0	0	18,000.00
Balanga Fire Station	13	13	0	0	0	309,013,652.13
Dinalupihan Fire Station	5	5	0	1	0	818,500.00
Hermosa Fire Station	2	2	0	0	0	15,700,000.00
Limay Fire Station	4	4	0	0	0	39,000.00
Mariveles Fire Station	11	11	0	0	0	1,481,850.00
Morong Fire Station	0	0	0	0	0	-
Orani Fire Station	6	5	1	0	0	417,000.00
Orion Fire Station	1	0	1	0	0	20,000.00
Pilar Fire Station	4	3	1	1	5	965,000.00
Samal Fire Station	0	0	0	0	0	-
BATAAN	50	47	3	2	5	328,973,002.13

Source: *BFP/Office of the Provincial Fire Marshal*

SEP2018/fire incidence

Table 9.23
Consolidated Type of Occupancy Involved in Fire Incident
Provincewide

Calendar Year 2018

Total No. of Residential Fires	40
Total No. of Commercial Fires	2
Total No. of Mixed Occupancy Fires	1
Total No. of Places of Assembly Fires	0
Total No. of Miscellaneous Fires	0
Total No. of Vehicular Fires	4
Total No. of Educational Fires	0
Total No. of Storage Fires	3
Total No. of Industrial Fires	0
Total No. of Fishing Boat Fires	0
Total	50

Source: **BFP/Office of the Provincial Fire Marshal**

SEP2018/fire incidence by mun